MANUEL E. BUENAFE
Director

ELISEO M. PEREZ, JR.
Assistant Director

Volume I

Report by Province

CENSUS OF THE PHILIPPINES

1960 Population and Housing

Detailed data for the province on

AGE * SEX * MARITAL STATUS *
CITIZENSHIP * LITERACY *
EDUCATION * MOTHER TONGUE *
RELIGION * DWELLING UNIT *
TYPE OF BUILDING * OCCUPANCY *
LIGHTING * RADIO * WATER SUPPLY *
TOILET FACILITIES * COOKING FUEL, ETC.

RIZAL

MANUEL E. BUENAFE
Director

ELISEO M. PEREZ, JR.
Assistant Director

Volume I

Report by Province

CENSUS OF THE PHILIPPINES

1960 Population and Housing

Detailed data for the province on

AGE * SEX * MARITAL STATUS *
CITIZENSHIP * LITERACY *
EDUCATION * MOTHER TONGUE *
RELIGION * DWELLING UNIT *
TYPE OF BUILDING * OCCUPANCY *
LIGHTING * RADIO * WATER SUPPLY *
TOILET FACILITIES * COOKING FUEL, ETC.

RIZAL

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS AND STATISTICS

MANUEL E. BUENAFE
Director

ELISEO M. PEREZ, JR.
Assistant Director

Bureau Staff Members Who Helped in the Censuses

Antonio Samson, Rodolfo Madamba, Ma. Natividad R. Vasquez, Dominador Fernandez, Jr., Felisa R. Barretto, Constantino B. Arzadon, Nestor Constantino, Dominador Ronquillo, Ester A. Pacheco, Henry M. Decepida, Napoleon Agustin, Hidalgo V. Chaves, Conrado P. Almuete, Francisco Nazaret, Luis Duka, Jr., Deogracias Toledo, Eugenio Venal, and Conchita Real.

Population and Housing Census Staff

Oscar Covarrubias, Ben A. Bumanglag, Francisco Gaa, Laura Madamba, Geronimo Mangahas, Venancio S. Duque, Consuelo Parazo, Rosa V. Baviera, Vicente Viloria, Juan Pariñas, Jose Diolazo, Lucila Jarabelo, Pablo Velarde, Consuelo M. Guevara, Clarita G. Cuadra, Luz V. Ramos, Joaquin Luna, and Remedios Ongkiko.

Regional Directors

Felicisimo Gorospe, Herminia M. Pascua, Marcos R. Sundiang, Gaspar Andres, Jr., Efren Nicomedes, Rodolfo Almendralo, Mamerto Bermudez, Jr., and Loreto Olivares.

AID (formerly ICA) Advisers

J. Thomas Breen, Edgar Elam, Jr., Walter Jowers, and Donald Young.

Committee Advisers

Enrique Virata, Bernardino Bantegui, Cesar Lorenzo, Manuel Hizon, P. B. Patnaik, U. S. Nair, Charles Sarle, H. Fairfield Smith, Kathleen Jupp, Juliet Jones, Clarence Barbers, Walter Ryan, C. Lawrence Price, Bernardino Perez, Paz Culabutan, Jose Castillo, Jose Umali, Juan Sumagui, Rosendo Regalado, Dimas Maulit, Jose Gutierrez, Nicanor Jorge, and Ricardo Andaca.

District Census Supervisors for Rizal

Grace C. Oblena, Paz Tacuboy, and Roberto Ruiz.

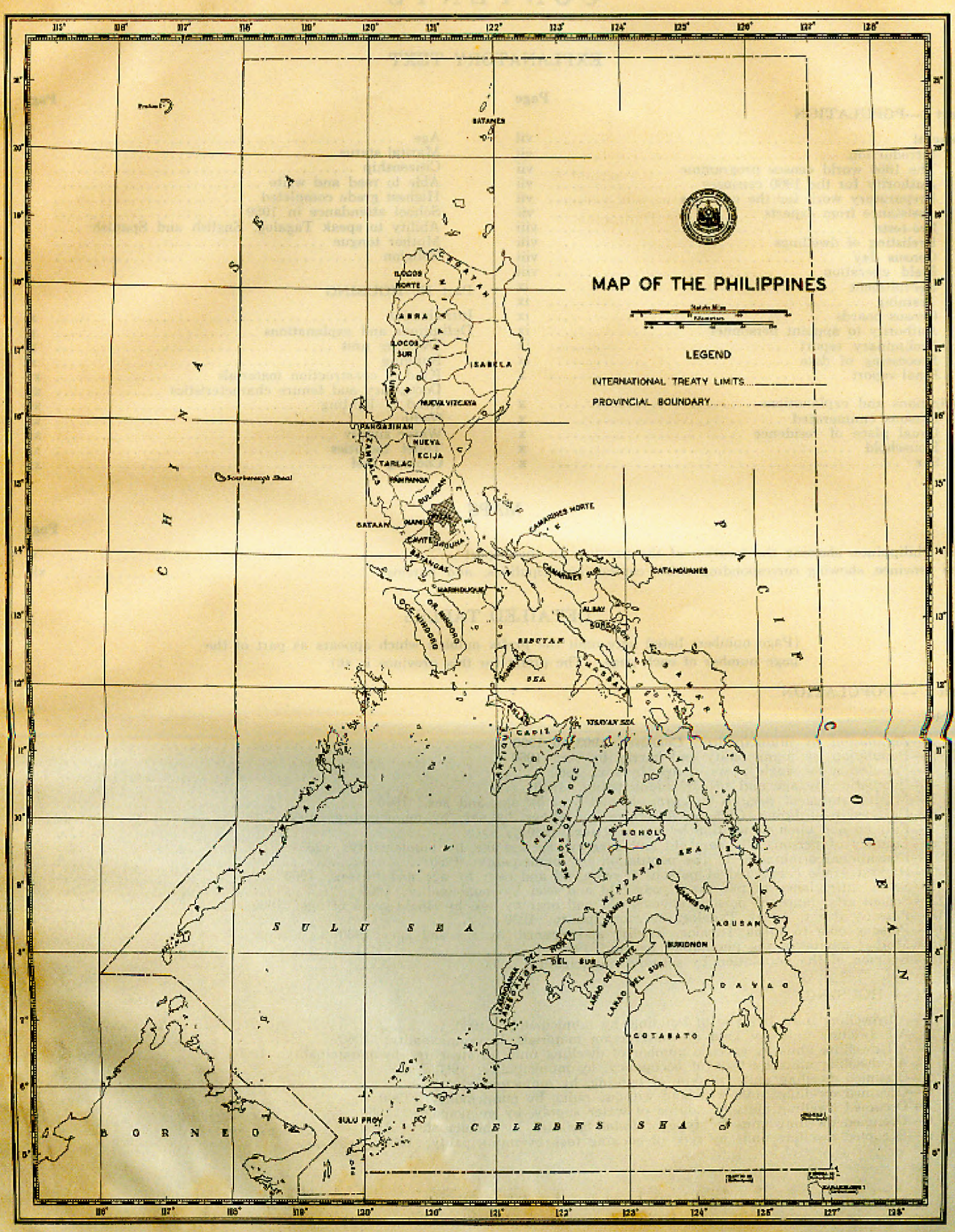
CONTENTS

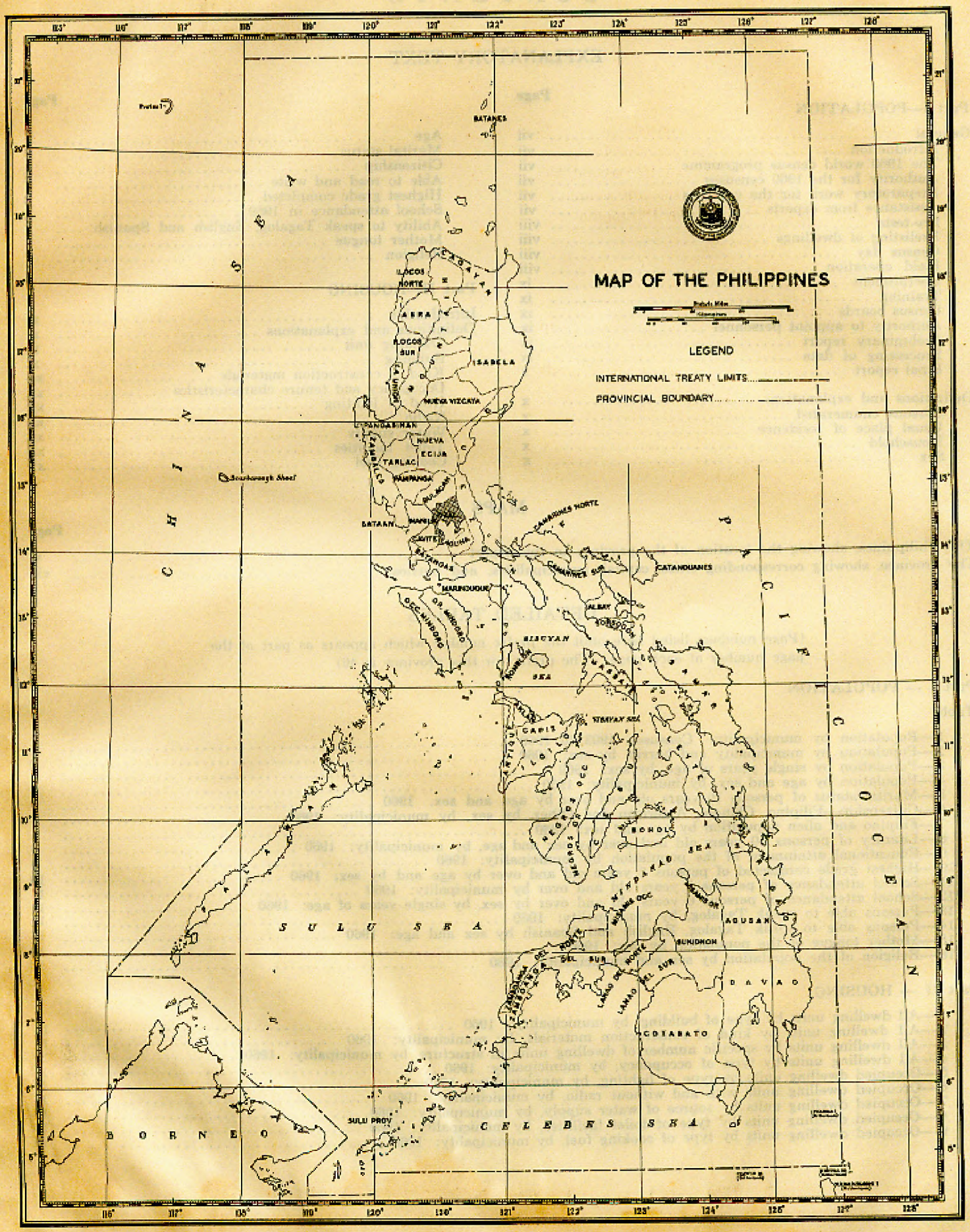
EXPLANATORY TEXT

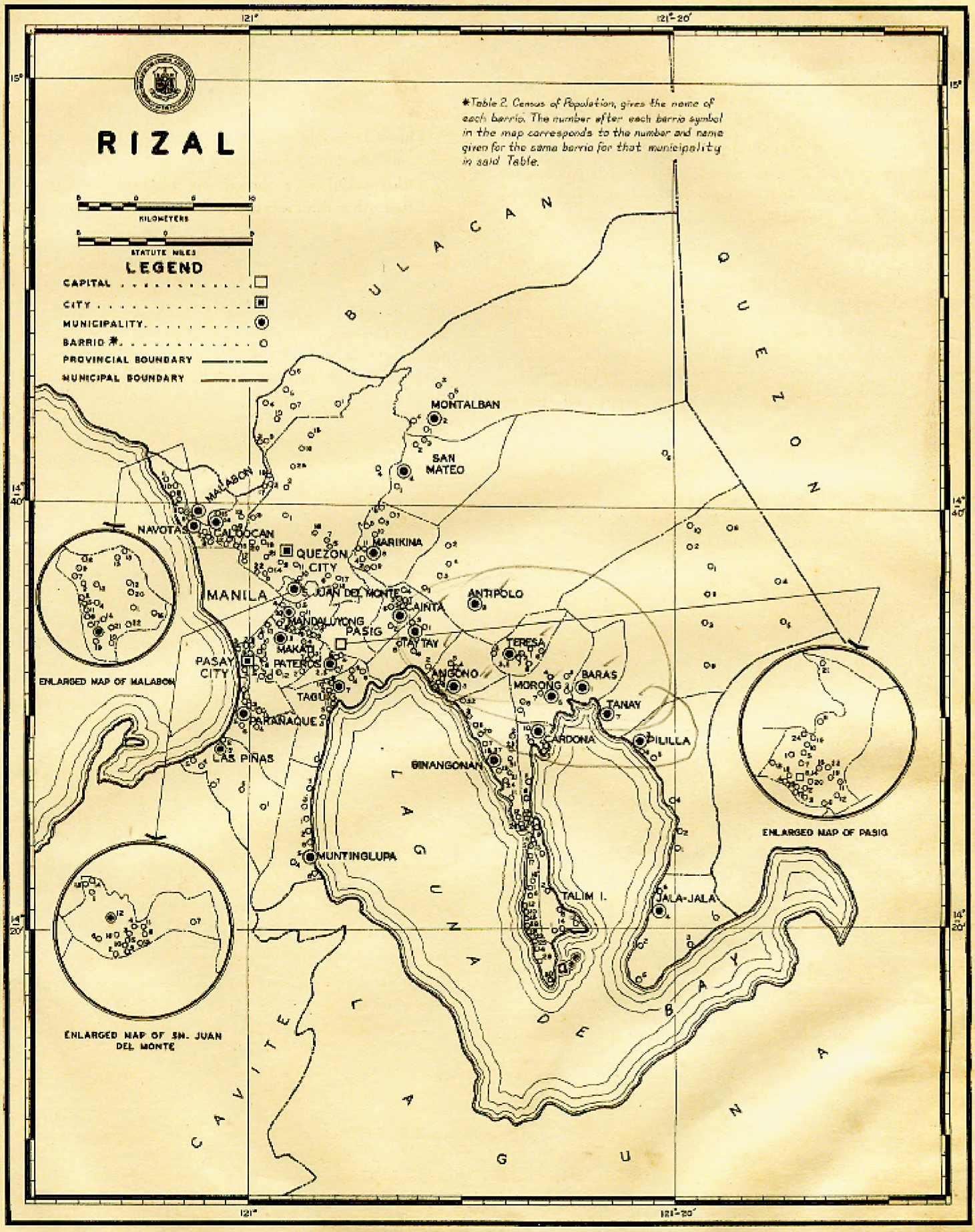
MAPS

DETAILED TABLES

(Page numbers listed here omit the prefix number which appears as part of the page number of each page. The prefix for this province is 46)


MAP OF THE PHILIPPINES
LEGEND
INTERNATIONAL TREATY LIMITS
PROVINCIAL BOUNDARY
BATANES
ILOCOS NORTE
ABRA
ILOCOS SUR
ISABELA
NUEVA VIZCAYA
PANGASINAN
NUEVA ECIJA
TARLAC
PAMPANGA
BULACAN
BATAAN
MANILA
CAVITE
BATANGAS
CAMARINES NORTE
CAMARINES SUR
CATANDUANES
ALBAY
SORSOGON
MARINDUQUE
OR. MINDORO
OCC. MINDORO
SIBUTAN SEA
CAPIZ
VISAYAN SEA
NEGROS OCC
NEGROS OR
BOHOL SEA
MINDANAO SEA
MISAMIS OCC
MISAMIS OR
AGUSAN
BUKIDNON
LANAO DEL NORTE
LANAO DEL SUR
DAVAO
COTABATO
SULU SEA
SULU PROV
CELEBES SEA
BORNEO
CHINA SEA
PACIFIC OCEAN


MAP OF THE PHILIPPINES
LEGEND
INTERNATIONAL TREATY LIMITS
PROVINCIAL BOUNDARY
BATANES
CAGAYAN
ILOCOS NORTE
ABRA
ILOCOS SUR
ISABELA
NUEVA VIZCAYA
PANGASINAN
NUEVA ECIJA
TARLAC
PAMPANGA
BULACAN
BATAAN
MANILA
CAVITE
LAGUNA
BATANGAS
MARINDUQUE
CAMARINES NORTE
CAMARINES SUR
CATANDUANES
ALBAY
SORSOGON
MASBATE
CAPIZ
ILOILO
NEGROS OCC
NEGROS ORI
CEBU
BOHOL
MISAMIS OCC
MISAMIS ORI
AGUSAN
SURIGAO
LANAO DEL NORTE
LANAO DEL SUR
DAVAO
COTABATO
SULU PROV
CHINA SEA
SULU SEA
BORNEO
CELEBES SEA
PHILIPPINE SEA
SIBUYAN SEA
VISAYAN SEA
Scarborough Shoal


RIZAL
*Table 2. Census of Population, gives the name of each barrio. The number after each barrio symbol in the map corresponds to the number and name given for the same barrio for that municipality in said Table.
KILOMETERS
STATUTE MILES
LEGEND
CAPITAL
CITY
MUNICIPALITY
BARRIO *
PROVINCIAL BOUNDARY
MUNICIPAL BOUNDARY
BULACAN
QUEZON
CAVITE
LAGUNA DE BAY
MONTALBAN
SAN MATEO
MALABON
NAVOTAS
CALOOCAN
QUEZON CITY
MARIKINA
MANILA
S. JUAN DEL MONTE
CAINTA
ANTIPOLO
MANDALUYONG
PASIG
TAYTAY
MAKATI
PASAY CITY
PATEROS
TERESA
ANGONO
BARAS
MORONG
TAGUIG
TANAY
PARANAQUE
CARDONA
PILILLA
LAS PIÑAS
BINANGONAN
MUNTINGLUPA
TALIM I.
JALA-JALA
ENLARGED MAP OF MALABON
ENLARGED MAP OF PASIG
ENLARGED MAP OF SN. JUAN DEL MONTE

Part I — POPULATION
Tables 1-16

Rizal—Population

Table 1.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: CENSUSES, 1903 TO 1960

Municipality	1960 Feb. 15	1948 Oct. 1	1939 Jan. 1	1918 Dec. 31	1903 Mar. 2	Population change 1948 - 1960 Increase (+) Decrease (-)	Per cent
RIZAL	1,456,362	673,060	444,805	230,256	1/ 150,923	783,302	116.4
Angono	7,093	5,255	5,896	4/ 2,617	6/ 2,231	1,838	35.0
Antipolo	21,598	7,604	6,135	5/ 4,195	3,286	13,994	184.0
Baras	4,454	2,745	2,120	7/ 1,604	1,200	1,709	62.3
Binangonan	31,274	20,422	16,588	8/ 10,674	9,096	10,852	53.1
Cainta	6,803	3,692	3,075	2,686	1,761	3,111	84.3
Caloocan	145,523	58,208	38,820	9/ 14,086	10/ 6,660	87,315	150.0
Cardona	12,476	8,134	6,366	11/ 4,366	2,580	4,342	53.4
Jalajala	5,223	2,429	1,532	1,584	1,217	2,794	115.0
Las Piñas	16,093	9,280	6,822	2,872	2,762	6,813	73.4
Makati	114,540	41,335	33,530	12,612	2,700	73,205	177.1
Malabon	76,438	46,455	33,285	21,695	20,136	29,983	64.5
Mandaluyong	71,619	26,309	18,200	5,806	12/ 4,349	45,310	172.2
Marikina	40,455	23,353	15,166	7,818	7,062	17,102	73.2
Montalban	9,648	5,257	8,402	5,201	3,440	4,391	83.5
Morong	13,694	10,035	8,623	6,840	5,276	3,659	36.5
Muntinglupa	2/ 21,893	18,444	9,288	4,712	3,128	3,449	18.7
Navotas	49,262	28,889	20,861	13,454	11,688	20,373	70.5
Parañaque	61,899	28,884	21,125	22,121	6,507	33,014	114.3
PASAY CITY	3/ 132,673	88,728	55,161	18,697	13/ 8,201	43,945	49.5
Pasig	62,130	35,407	27,541	14/ 15,833	10,552	26,723	75.5
Pateros	13,173	8,380	7,160	4,113	15/ 4,105	4,793	57.2
Pililla	9,021	6,067	5,461	4,701	2,859	2,954	48.7
QUEZON CITY	397,990	107,977	39,013	16/ 8,789	3,062	290,013	268.6
San Juan del Monte	56,861	31,493	18,870	17/ 5,506	1,431	25,368	80.6
San Mateo	12,044	6,811	6,134	4,841	4,530	5,233	76.8
Taguig	21,856	15,340	12,087	8,423	6,829	6,516	42.5
Tanay	13,555	8,627	8,228	5,100	4,124	5,328	61.8
Taytay	21,747	14,144	10,891	7,429	6,067	7,603	53.8
Teresa	4,928	3,356	2,425	1,883	1,683	1,572	46.8

1/ Includes 2,421 undistributed non-Christian population.

2/ Excludes inmates of the New Bilibid Prisons.

3/ Rizal City in 1948 changed to Pasay City - R.A. No. 437, approved June 7, 1950.

4/ Includes barrios Angono Norte and Angono Sur separated from Binangonan to form the municipality of Angono.

5/ Excludes barrio Teresa separated from Antipolo to form the municipality of Teresa.

6/ Includes the former municipality of Boso-boso.

7/ Includes barrio Baras separated from Tanay to form the municipality of Baras.

8/ Excludes barrios Angono Norte and Angono Sur annexed to the municipality of Angono and barrios Imbanan de Bayan Subay, Bayan Subay, Ithan, Nagsulo, and Sampad annexed to the municipality of Cardona.

9/ Excludes barrios Bago Bantay, Balintawak, Loma, Masambong, and Santol annexed to Quezon City.

10/ Includes former municipality of Novaliches but excludes barrios Bagubantay, Balintawak, and Masambong annexed to Quezon City.

11/ Includes barrios Imbanan de Bayan Subay, Bayan Subay, Ithan, Nagsulo, and Sampad of Binangonan.

12/ Excludes barrios Jesus de la Peña and Tañong transferred to Quezon City.

13/ Includes former municipality of Malibay.

14/ Excludes barrio Ogong annexed to Quezon City.

15/ Includes former municipality of Quiaoo.

16/ Includes barrios Bago Bantay, Balintawak, Loma, Masambong, and Santol of Caloocan, barrios Jesus de la Peña and Tañong of Marikina, barrio Ogong of Pasig, and barrios Cubao, Diliman, and San Francisco of San Juan del Monte.

17/ Excludes barrios Cubao, Diliman, and San Francisco del Monte annexed to Quezon City.

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
RIZAL	1,456,362	711,386	744,976
Angono	7,093	3,604	3,489
Bagong-bayan, Ibaba (1)	2,009	1,028	981
Doña Aurora, (Ibaba) (2)	680	345	335
Poblacion (3)	576	288	288
San Isidro, Itaas (4)	922	465	457
San Roque (5)	1,121	584	537
San Vicente, Ibaba (6)	1,785	894	891
Antipolo	21,598	11,266	10,332
Bulao (1)	300	165	135
Cupang (2)	1,423	764	659
Mambugan (3)	567	328	239
Mayamot (4)	891	497	394
Poblacion (5)	17,970	9,271	8,699
Sta. Inez (6)	447	241	206

Rizal—Population

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960—Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Baras	4,454	2,267	2,187
Baras (1)	4,454	2,267	2,187
Binangonan	31,274	15,646	15,628
Badgad (1)	588	290	298
Batiñgan (2)	258	135	123
Bilibiran (3)	824	438	386
Binitagan (4)	195	91	104
Bombong (5)	1,111	548	563
Buhangin (6)	740	361	379
Calumpang (7)	1,689	800	889
Darangan (Kalawanan) (8)	2,721	1,373	1,348
Ginoong Sanay (9)	419	212	207
Gulod (10)	239	117	122
Ithan (11)	684	355	329
Janosa (12)	1,028	516	512
Kalinawan (13)	654	346	308
Kasile (14)	133	71	62
Kay Tome (15)	535	273	262
Kinabogan (16)	437	210	227
Kinagatan (17)	376	191	185
Layunan (18)	1,149	600	549
Lunsad (19)	1,253	618	635
Macamot (20)	242	129	113
Makabang Parang (21)	663	351	312
Malakaban (22)	406	206	200
Mambog (23)	511	251	260
Pilapila (24)	2,220	1,091	1,129
Pinagdilawan (25)	241	121	120
Pipindan (26)	727	391	336
Poblacion (27)	6,932	3,415	3,517
Sapang (28)	669	335	334
Tabon (29)	481	229	252
Talim (30)	1,318	654	664
Tatala (31)	582	296	286
Tayuman (32)	1,249	632	617
Cainta	6,803	3,387	3,416
Poblacion (San Andres) (1)	947	452	495
San Isidro (2)	981	502	479
San Juan (3)	1,528	765	763
San Roque (4)	733	346	387
Sta. Rosa (5)	544	269	275
Sto. Domingo (6)	1,108	561	547
Sto. Niño (7)	962	492	470
Caloocan	145,523	71,821	73,702
Amparo (1)	3,784	2,140	1,644
Baesa (2)	3,650	1,812	1,838
Bagbaguin (3)	646	330	316
Bagong Barrio (4)	121	68	53
Bagumbong (5)	986	494	492
Camarin (6)	2,219	1,057	1,162
Deparo (7)	746	392	354
Grace Park (8)	71,425	34,973	36,452
Kaybiga (9)	527	272	255
Llano (10)	465	234	231
Marulas (11)	5,050	2,505	2,525
Maypajo (12)	9,491	4,683	4,808
Morning Breeze (Subd.) (13)	3,147	1,344	1,803
Poblacion (14)	25,953	12,824	13,129
Sangandaan (15)	3,518	1,726	1,792
San Jose (16)	2,268	1,178	1,090
Sta. Quiteria (17)	11,220	5,618	5,602
Talipapa (18)	327	171	156
Cardona	12,476	6,268	6,208
Balibago (1)	984	501	483
Boor-Ganutan (2)	438	222	216
Calubacan (3)	307	168	139
Dalig (4)	678	338	340
Kubala (5)	90	52	38
Lambac (6)	796	379	417
Loco (7)	1,397	720	677
Ragsulo (8)	152	83	69
Navotas (9)	894	477	417
Poblacion (10)	4,333	2,140	2,193
Sampad (11)	419	206	213
Subay (12)	1,022	491	531
Ticulo (13)	503	261	242
Tuna (14)	463	230	233
Jalajala	5,223	2,661	2,562
Bagumbong (1)	1,022	525	497
Bayugo (2)	717	357	360
Palaypalay (3)	960	513	447
Poblacion (4)	1,150	580	570
Punta (5)	1,006	503	503
Sipsipin (6)	368	183	185
Los Piñas	16,093	8,026	8,067
Almanza (1)	1,114	599	515
Ilaya (2)	3,770	1,872	1,898
Manuyo (3)	3,440	1,662	1,778
Pamplona (4)	3,292	1,628	1,664
Pulang-lupa (5)	1,671	811	860
Talon (6)	1,247	645	602
Zapote (7)	1,559	809	750
Makati	114,540	55,580	58,960
Bangkal (1)	5,428	2,727	2,701
Forbes Park (2)	2,400	1,044	1,356
Guadalupe Nuevo(3)	9,630	4,700	4,930
Guadalupe Viejo (4)	4,001	2,080	1,921
Olimpia (5)	14,255	7,063	7,192
Palanan (6)	13,181	6,270	6,891
Pinagkaisahan (7)	17,429	8,712	8,717
Pio del Pilar (Culi-Culi) (8)	9,779	4,773	4,997
Poblacion (9)	12,869	6,130	6,739
San Antonio (10)	6,108	2,936	3,172
San Isidro (11)	2,818	1,344	1,474
San Lorenzo (12)	2,851	1,026	1,825
Tejeron (13)	13,820	6,775	7,045
Malabon	76,438	37,767	38,671
Acacia (1)	1,642	822	820
Baritan (2)	3,473	1,643	1,830
Bayan-bayanan (3)	2,895	1,463	1,432
Catmon (4)	1,079	531	548
Concepcion (5)	4,425	2,107	2,318
Dampalit (6)	3,110	1,505	1,605
Flores (7)	3,290	1,571	1,719
Ibaba (8)	2,982	1,465	1,517
Julong Dubat (9)	5,355	2,599	2,756
Longos (10)	1,942	935	1,007
Maasin (11)	4,146	2,026	2,120
Mayaile (12)	2,287	1,171	1,116
Muson (13)	1,489	749	740
Ningan (14)	1,821	872	949
Panghulo (15)	1,654	857	797
Potrero (16)	9,528	5,062	4,466
San Agustin (17)	4,825	2,331	2,494
Santulan (18)	917	459	458
Tañong (Pob.) (19)	5,903	2,853	3,050
Tinajeros (20)	4,968	2,486	2,482
Tonsuya (21)	2,506	1,252	1,254
Tugatog (22)	6,201	3,008	3,193
Mandaluyong	71,619	36,378	35,241
Barangka (1)	8,998	4,538	4,460
Barangka Drive (2)	420	224	196
Buayang-Bato (3)	264	139	125
Daang Bakal (4)	228	124	104
Dagdang Bato (5)	20,551	10,631	9,920
Hulo (6)	9,909	5,383	4,526
Mabini (7)	105	53	52
Mauway (8)	9,110	4,478	4,632
Nagayan (9)	2,633	1,357	1,276
Poblacion (10)	16,757	8,152	8,605
Sanisa (11)	2,644	1,299	1,345
Marikina	40,455	20,264	20,191
Barangka (1)	3,221	1,729	1,492
Calumpang (2)	5,137	2,461	2,676
Concepcion (3)	4,245	2,096	2,149
Jesus de la Peña (4)	2,415	1,153	1,262
Malanday (5)	2,622	1,332	1,290
Nangka (6)	1,062	541	521
Parang (7)	2,086	1,279	807
Poblacion (Sta. Elena) (8)	2,864	1,387	1,477

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960-Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Marikina-Con.			
San Roque (9)	6,089	2,975	3,114
Sto. NiÑo (10)	8,133	4,006	4,127
SaÑong (11)	2,581	1,305	1,276
Montalban	9,648	4,914	4,734
Burgos (1)	1,334	698	636
Poblacion (2)	3,191	1,594	1,597
San Isidro (3)	2,222	1,166	1,056
San Jose (4)	1,700	877	823
San Rafael (5)	1,201	579	622
Morong	13,694	6,769	6,925
Bombolgan (1)	692	348	344
Caniogan-Lanang-Calero (2)	1,016	510	506
Lagundi (3)	1,871	932	939
Mayhamcal (4)	1,041	520	521
Poblacion (5)	6,056	2,977	3,079
San Guillermo (6)	2,450	1,237	1,213
San Jose (7)	618	295	323
Muntinglupa	1/ 21,893	11,031	10,862
Alabang (1)	4,907	2,500	2,407
Bayanan (2)	2,123	1,072	1,051
Cupang (3)	3,964	2,010	1,954
New Bilibid Prisons (4)	1,758	877	881
Poblacion (5)	3,623	1,780	1,843
Putatan (6)	1,506	784	722
Sucat (7)	2,565	1,257	1,308
Tunasan (8)	1,347	651	696
Navotas	49,262	24,433	24,829
Almacen (1)	2,678	1,279	1,399
Bagumbayan (2)	2,965	1,464	1,501
Bangkulasi (3)	2,997	1,487	1,510
Daang-Hari (4)	5,152	2,548	2,604
Navotas (5)	5,458	2,732	2,726
North Bay Boulevard (6)	1,906	960	945
Poblacion (7)	8,332	4,109	4,223
San Roque (8)	4,983	2,485	2,498
Sipac (9)	2,155	1,094	1,061
Tangos (10)	8,984	4,422	4,562
Tanza (11)	3,653	1,853	1,800
ParaÑaque	61,898	29,709	32,189
Baclaran (1)	24,799	11,943	12,856
Dongalo (2)	6,403	3,044	3,359
Ibayo (3)	5,597	2,821	2,776
La Huerta (4)	3,375	1,578	1,797
Poblacion (5)	10,086	4,791	5,295
San Dionisio (6)	2,514	1,153	1,161
Tambo (7)	9,324	4,379	4,945
PASAY CITY	132,673	63,586	69,087
Malibay (1)	14,742	7,529	7,213
San Isidro (2)	8,852	4,219	4,633
San Jose (3)	38,176	17,725	20,451
San Rafael (4)	20,639	9,708	10,931
San Roque (5)	34,431	16,814	17,617
Sta. Clara (Poblacion)(6)	15,833	7,591	8,242
Pasig	62,130	30,453	31,677
Bagong Ilog (1)	3,725	1,838	1,887
Bagong Katipunan (2)	574	267	307
Bambang (3)	4,396	2,140	2,256
Buting (4)	2,441	1,246	1,195
Caniogan (5)	4,714	2,325	2,389
Kalawaan (6)	1,314	680	634
Kapasigan (7)	5,131	2,405	2,726
Malinao (8)	1,215	555	660
Manggahan (9)	965	481	484
Maybunga (10)	2,311	1,148	1,163
Palatiw (11)	596	301	295
Pasig-Con.			
Pinagbuhatan (12)	1,834	907	927
Pineda (13)	7,891	3,852	4,039
Poblacion (14)	1,218	576	642
Rosario (15)	4,982	2,472	2,510
Sagad (16)	2,660	1,316	1,344
San Joaquin (17)	1,632	806	826
San Jose (18)	1,243	582	661
San Miguel (19)	1,097	543	554
San Nicolas (20)	1,387	660	727
Santolan (21)	2,610	1,331	1,279
Sto. Tomas (22)	1,681	802	849
Sumilang (23)	4,502	2,191	2,311
Ugong (24)	2,041	1,029	1,012
Pateros	13,173	6,398	6,775
Aguho (1)	3,668	1,797	1,871
Poblacion (2)	3,904	1,852	2,052
San Roque (3)	1,915	939	976
Sta. Ana (4)	2,139	1,059	1,080
Sto. Rosario (5)	1,547	751	796
Pililla	9,021	4,590	4,431
Malaya (1)	1,226	635	591
Niogan (2)	496	247	249
Poblacion (3)	4,217	2,128	2,089
Quisao, Yakat & Barak (4)	1,653	828	825
San Isidro, Halayhayin & Bugarin (5)	1,073	565	508
San Roque, San Francisco(6)	356	187	169
QUEZON CITY	397,990	190,375	207,615
Bago Bantay (1)	35,474	17,256	18,218
Bahay Toro (2)	797	393	404
Balintawak (3)	15,884	8,091	7,793
Capitol (4)	7,190	3,692	3,498
Central (5)	11,416	5,574	5,842
Cuban (6)	42,111	19,525	21,586
Diliman (7)	14,345	6,918	7,427
Galas (8)	25,195	11,861	13,334
Gen. Roxas (9)	14,346	6,408	7,938
Horseshoe (10)	211	93	118
Kamuning (11)	21,056	9,816	11,240
La Loma (12)	31,609	15,336	16,273
Murphy (13)	23,088	11,571	11,517
New Manila (14)	9,608	4,378	5,230
Novaliches (15)	4,610	2,278	2,332
Quadrangle (16)	13,927	6,730	7,197
Quirino (17)	51,929	24,156	27,773
San Bartolome (18)	3,611	1,835	1,776
San Francisco del Monte(19)	22,793	11,121	11,672
San Jose (20)	19,026	8,885	10,141
Sta. Mesa Heights (21)	23,292	10,636	12,656
Santol (22)	4,727	2,413	2,314
Tandang Sora (23)	2,745	1,409	1,336
San Juan del Monte	56,861	26,905	29,956
Balong-Bato (1)	2,669	1,250	1,419
Batis (2)	947	471	476
Corazon de Jesus (3)	3,699	1,803	1,896
Ermita-So (4)	3,032	1,454	1,578
Halo-Halo (5)	2,490	1,264	1,226
Kabayanan (6)	2,113	995	1,118
Latag (7)	2,044	1,010	1,034
Little Baguio (8)	2,979	1,329	1,650
Maytunas (9)	3,449	1,507	1,942
Onse (10)	2,777	1,304	1,473
Pasadena (11)	2,588	1,201	1,387
Poblacion (12)	12,743	6,023	6,720
Progreso (13)	4,189	1,995	2,194
Salapan (14)	5,369	2,596	2,773
Sta. Lucia (15)	3,730	1,775	1,955
Tibagan (16)	2,043	928	1,115
San Mateo	12,044	6,158	5,886
Ampid (1)	1,273	692	581

Rizal-Population

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960-Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
San Mateo-Con.			
Guinayang (2)	1,522	785	737
Maly (3)	1,607	796	811
Poblacion (4)	7,642	3,885	3,757
Taguig	21,856	10,837	11,019
Bagumbayan (1)	3,029	1,500	1,529
Bambang (2)	1,427	711	716
Bicutan (3)	1,288	650	638
Calzada (4)	835	422	413
Hagonoy (5)	2,012	1,028	984
Napindan (6)	1,044	536	508
Sta. Ana (7)	1,398	701	697
Tipas (8)	4,084	1,965	2,119
Tuktukan (9)	1,437	727	710
Ususan (10)	3,826	1,865	1,961
Wawa (11)	1,476	732	744
Tanay	13,955	7,020	6,935
Batang Manuyao (1)	119	69	50
Cayabu (2)	97	47	50
Cuyambay (3)	287	155	132
Daraitan (4)	310	181	129
Laytan (5)	158	100	58
Tanay-Con.			
Matandang Manuyao (6)	265	144	119
Poblacion (7)	11,123	5,491	5,632
Sampaloc (8)	1,005	507	498
San Andres (9)	185	94	91
Tinukan (10)	408	232	176
Taytay	21,747	10,812	10,935
Dolores (1)	6,612	3,320	3,292
Muson (2)	889	439	450
San Isidro (3)	4,961	2,425	2,536
San Juan (4)	5,564	2,760	2,804
Sta. Ana (5)	3,721	1,868	1,853
Teresa	4,928	2,461	2,467
Bagong-bayan (1)	176	92	84
Dalig (2)	665	315	350
Dulumbayan (3)	575	285	290
May-iba (4)	696	362	334
Poblacion (5)	916	451	465
Prinza (6)	332	165	167
San Gabriel (7)	627	307	320
San Roque (8)	941	484	457

1/ Excludes inmates of the New Bilibid Prisons.

Table 3.—POPULATION BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, BY SEX: 1960

Age	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages	1,456,362	711,386	744,976
Under 1 year	43,085	22,228	20,857
1 year	45,958	23,858	22,100
2 years	49,935	25,900	24,035
3 years	51,074	26,240	24,834
4 years	49,507	25,434	24,073
5 years	47,547	24,565	22,982
6 years	43,551	22,314	21,237
7 years	45,359	23,309	22,050
8 years	37,546	19,290	18,256
9 years	33,854	17,240	16,614
10 years	38,294	19,949	18,345
11 years	30,600	15,381	15,219
12 years	36,429	18,970	17,459
13 years	35,263	17,385	17,878
14 years	28,174	13,374	14,800
15 years	27,590	12,707	14,883
16 years	29,209	12,270	16,939
17 years	30,435	12,946	17,489
18 years	39,389	16,170	23,219
19 years	34,082	14,459	19,623
20 years	36,575	15,675	20,900
21 years	32,678	14,903	17,775
22 years	34,561	16,429	18,132
23 years	29,573	12,711	16,862
24 years	28,875	13,335	15,540
25 years	30,001	13,694	16,307
26 years	23,690	11,070	12,620
27 years	24,881	12,040	12,841
28 years	25,242	11,954	13,288
29 years	20,844	10,136	10,708
30 years	28,983	13,873	15,110
31 years	15,796	8,067	7,729
32 years	20,848	10,543	10,305
33 years	16,543	8,171	8,372
34 years	15,806	7,960	7,846
35 years	19,028	9,437	9,591
36 years	14,519	7,010	7,509
37 years	14,527	7,138	7,189
38 years	16,260	7,839	8,421
39 years	12,966	6,332	6,634
40 years	19,716	9,536	10,180
41 years	7,796	3,909	3,887
42 years	12,347	6,318	6,029
43 years	10,056	5,072	4,984
44 years	8,968	4,528	4,440
45 years	14,244	7,098	7,146
46 years	9,166	4,586	4,580
47 years	8,949	4,553	4,396
48 years	11,346	5,558	5,788
49 years	8,879	4,567	4,312
50 years	13,177	6,688	6,489
51 years	4,507	2,395	2,112
52 years	7,012	3,718	3,294
53 years	5,486	2,885	2,601
54 years	5,717	2,961	2,756
55 years	6,799	3,441	3,358
56 years	4,841	2,506	2,335
57 years	3,881	1,977	1,904
58 years	4,168	2,058	2,150
59 years	3,732	1,978	1,754
60 years	9,327	4,742	4,585
61 years	1,502	840	662
62 years	2,407	1,268	1,139
63 years	2,176	1,103	1,073
64 years	2,100	1,060	1,040
65 years	4,109	1,901	2,208
66 years	1,474	786	688
67 years	1,787	916	871
68 years	1,810	875	935
69 years	1,040	521	519
70 years	4,314	2,008	2,306
71 years	696	391	305
72 years	1,455	741	714
73 years	956	461	475
74 years	896	444	452
75 years	1,846	805	1,041
76 years	812	372	440
77 years	593	284	309
78 years	1,090	529	561
79 years	422	194	228
80 years	2,103	887	1,216
81 years	227	107	120
82 years	401	190	211
83 years	243	105	138
84 years	279	113	166
85 years	519	222	297
86 years	220	92	128
87 years	242	99	143
88 years	179	75	104
89 years	148	59	89
90 years	541	197	344
91 years	49	27	22
92 years	75	32	43
93 years	47	25	22
94 years	61	24	37
95 years	141	43	98
96 years	63	19	44
97 years	40	20	20
98 years	64	18	46
99 years and over	446	155	291

Rizal—Population

Table 4.—POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Sex and municipality	All ages	Under 1 year	1 - 4 years	5 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 29 years	30 - 44 years	45 - 64 years	65 years and over
Both sexes	1,456,362	43,085	196,474	207,857	168,760	160,705	286,718	233,959	129,436	29,368
Angono	7,093	205	970	1,137	921	728	1,154	1,087	731	160
Antipolo	21,598	597	3,384	4,335	3,250	2,101	2,933	3,072	1,756	370
Baras	4,454	143	640	765	560	433	623	721	449	120
Binangonan	51,274	1,058	4,535	5,213	5,751	3,065	5,045	4,854	3,033	722
Cainta	6,803	223	989	1,154	845	673	1,168	980	603	168
Caloocan	145,523	4,597	20,422	20,449	16,163	15,155	30,073	23,162	12,891	2,611
Cardona	12,476	456	1,743	2,075	1,523	1,249	1,940	1,861	1,501	348
Jalajala	5,223	168	858	907	629	513	811	740	481	116
Las Piñas	16,093	593	2,335	2,500	2,079	1,529	2,747	2,454	1,402	474
Makati	114,540	3,404	16,444	16,655	12,984	11,540	22,949	19,354	9,265	1,945
Malabon	76,458	2,461	9,910	10,873	9,171	8,070	14,944	12,047	7,075	1,879
Mandaluyong	71,619	2,270	8,861	9,188	8,379	8,122	15,433	11,831	6,273	1,262
Marikina	40,455	1,165	5,625	6,147	5,246	3,792	7,834	6,175	3,651	820
Montalban	9,648	213	1,487	1,599	1,199	784	1,837	1,393	897	239
Morong	13,694	579	1,694	2,074	1,648	1,457	2,084	2,219	1,633	506
Muntinglupa	1/21,893	696	3,358	3,601	2,940	2,097	3,406	3,309	1,974	512
Navotas	49,262	1,563	7,200	7,025	6,411	4,722	8,314	7,626	4,435	1,170
Paranaque	61,898	2,096	8,492	8,553	6,974	6,637	12,460	9,960	5,394	1,530
PASAY CITY	132,673	3,759	17,178	17,254	14,456	14,606	28,643	22,241	12,048	2,488
Pasig	62,130	1,778	8,635	9,117	7,595	6,379	11,924	9,610	5,641	1,451
Pateros	13,173	414	1,770	2,081	1,740	1,221	2,313	2,040	1,237	357
Pililla	9,021	247	1,225	1,535	1,104	826	1,243	1,387	1,044	330
QUEZON CITY	397,390	10,984	51,020	53,217	43,487	50,886	82,575	65,619	33,504	6,698
San Juan del Monte	56,861	1,705	7,493	7,515	6,095	6,693	11,979	9,117	5,121	1,143
San Mateo	12,044	437	1,700	1,977	1,569	1,087	1,864	1,851	1,190	369
Taguig	21,856	726	2,977	3,440	2,792	2,169	3,625	3,240	2,225	664
Tanay	13,955	408	1,882	2,222	1,553	1,440	2,442	2,103	1,495	410
Taytay	21,747	464	2,961	3,648	2,974	2,207	3,613	3,176	2,152	550
Teresa	4,928	96	708	801	642	516	744	728	537	156
Male	711,386	22,228	101,432	106,718	85,059	68,552	131,945	115,733	66,982	13,737
Angono	3,604	101	485	587	458	368	587	539	387	92
Antipolo	11,266	213	1,794	2,319	1,763	1,100	1,404	1,562	912	199
Baras	2,267	79	336	399	306	211	293	355	226	62
Binangonan	15,646	562	2,295	2,616	1,907	1,504	2,451	2,552	1,577	382
Cainta	3,387	109	491	593	418	346	550	478	315	87
Caloocan	71,021	2,333	10,627	10,423	8,061	6,572	13,900	11,774	6,476	1,235
Cardona	6,268	219	876	1,050	826	604	951	900	666	176
Jalajala	2,661	71	427	456	317	256	433	375	257	69
Las Piñas	8,026	303	1,161	1,299	1,064	734	1,351	1,196	708	230
Makati	55,580	1,799	8,504	8,545	6,478	4,759	10,164	9,760	4,666	905
Malabon	37,767	1,276	5,067	5,613	4,647	3,691	7,274	5,875	3,489	835
Mandaluyong	36,378	1,201	4,669	4,854	4,542	3,806	7,605	5,875	3,276	570
Marikina	20,264	614	2,872	3,166	2,760	1,817	3,854	2,988	1,806	387
Montalban	4,914	117	756	833	637	382	918	702	452	117
Morong	6,769	188	831	1,077	798	715	1,055	1,058	810	237
Muntinglupa	1/11,031	351	1,682	1,820	1,528	1,060	1,652	1,633	1,057	248
Navotas	24,433	795	3,678	4,044	3,226	2,121	3,854	3,788	2,356	571
Paranaque	29,709	1,066	4,351	4,380	3,412	2,684	5,514	4,950	2,723	629
PASAY CITY	63,586	1,975	8,892	8,805	7,086	5,908	12,593	10,993	6,185	1,149
Pasig	30,453	922	4,450	4,602	3,852	2,826	5,616	4,724	2,760	701
Pateros	6,398	204	887	1,036	899	523	1,113	978	589	169
Pililla	4,590	142	628	802	629	419	616	649	543	162
QUEZON CITY	190,375	5,595	26,566	27,371	21,591	20,028	36,087	32,462	16,947	2,928
San Juan del Monte	26,905	889	3,859	3,800	2,984	2,601	5,285	4,417	2,549	521
San Mateo	6,150	240	887	1,057	829	514	951	915	615	170
Taguig	10,837	364	1,491	1,731	1,458	1,062	1,763	1,542	1,092	354
Tanay	7,020	217	972	1,154	773	669	1,247	1,049	737	202
Taytay	10,812	234	1,557	1,923	1,409	1,018	1,705	1,483	1,133	270
Teresa	2,461	49	341	403	321	254	379	361	273	80

Rizal—Population

Table 4.—POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Sex and municipality	All ages	Under 1 year	1 - 4 years	5 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 29 years	30 - 44 years	45 - 64 years	65 years and over
Both sexes	1,456,362	43,085	196,474	207,857	160,760	160,705	286,718	233,959	129,436	29,368
Angono	7,093	205	970	1,137	921	728	1,194	1,087	731	160
Antipolo	21,598	397	3,384	4,335	3,250	2,101	2,933	3,072	1,756	370
Baras	4,454	143	640	765	560	433	625	721	449	120
Binangonan	31,274	1,058	4,535	5,213	3,751	3,065	5,045	4,854	5,033	722
Cainta	6,805	223	989	1,154	845	673	1,168	980	603	168
Caloocan	145,525	4,597	20,422	20,449	16,163	15,155	30,073	23,162	12,891	2,611
Cardona	12,476	436	1,743	2,075	1,523	1,249	1,940	1,861	1,301	348
Jalajala	5,223	168	858	907	629	513	811	740	481	116
Las Piñas	16,095	593	2,315	2,500	2,079	1,529	2,747	2,454	1,402	474
Makati	114,540	3,404	16,444	16,655	12,984	11,540	22,949	19,354	9,263	1,945
Malabon	76,438	2,461	9,910	10,873	9,171	8,078	14,944	12,047	7,075	1,879
Mandaluyong	71,619	2,270	8,861	9,188	8,379	8,122	15,433	11,631	6,273	1,262
Marikina	40,455	1,165	5,625	6,147	5,246	3,792	7,834	6,175	3,651	820
Montalban	9,648	213	1,487	1,599	1,199	784	1,837	1,393	897	239
Morong	13,694	379	1,694	2,074	1,648	1,457	2,094	2,219	1,633	506
Muntinglupa	1/21,895	696	3,358	3,601	2,940	2,097	3,406	3,309	1,974	512
Navotas	49,262	1,563	7,200	7,823	6,411	4,722	8,314	7,626	4,433	1,170
Parañaque	61,898	2,096	8,492	8,535	6,974	6,637	12,460	9,960	5,394	1,330
PASAY CITY	132,673	3,759	17,178	17,254	14,456	14,606	28,643	22,241	12,048	2,488
Pasig	62,130	1,778	8,635	9,117	7,595	6,379	11,924	9,610	5,641	1,451
Pateros	13,173	414	1,770	2,081	1,740	1,221	2,313	2,040	1,237	357
Pililla	9,021	247	1,225	1,555	1,184	826	1,243	1,387	1,044	330
QUEZON CITY	397,990	10,984	51,020	53,217	43,487	50,886	82,575	65,619	33,504	6,698
San Juan del Monte	56,861	1,705	7,493	7,515	6,095	6,693	11,979	9,117	5,121	1,143
San Mateo	12,044	437	1,700	1,977	1,569	1,087	1,864	1,851	1,190	369
Taguig	21,856	726	2,977	3,440	2,792	2,169	3,623	3,240	2,225	664
Tanay	13,955	408	1,882	2,222	1,553	1,440	2,442	2,103	1,495	410
Taytay	21,747	464	2,961	3,649	2,974	2,207	3,613	3,178	2,152	550
Teresa	4,928	96	708	801	642	516	744	728	537	156
Male	711,386	22,228	101,432	106,718	85,059	68,552	131,945	115,733	65,502	13,737
Angono	3,694	101	485	587	458	368	587	539	387	92
Antipolo	11,266	213	1,794	2,319	1,763	1,100	1,404	1,562	912	199
Baras	2,267	79	336	399	306	211	293	355	226	62
Binangonan	15,646	562	2,295	2,616	1,907	1,504	2,451	2,352	1,577	382
Cainta	3,387	109	491	593	418	346	550	478	315	87
Caloocan	71,821	2,333	10,627	10,423	8,081	6,572	13,900	11,774	6,876	1,235
Cardona	6,268	219	876	1,050	826	604	951	900	666	176
Jalajala	2,661	71	427	456	317	256	433	375	257	69
Las Piñas	8,026	303	1,161	1,299	1,064	734	1,331	1,196	708	230
Makati	55,580	1,799	8,504	8,545	6,478	4,759	10,164	9,760	4,666	905
Malabon	37,767	1,276	5,067	5,613	4,647	3,691	7,274	5,875	3,489	835
Mandaluyong	36,378	1,201	4,669	4,834	4,542	3,806	7,605	5,875	3,276	570
Marikina	20,264	614	2,872	3,166	2,760	1,817	3,854	2,988	1,806	387
Montalban	4,914	117	756	833	637	382	918	702	452	117
Morong	6,769	188	831	1,077	798	715	1,055	1,058	810	237
Muntinglupa	1/11,051	351	1,682	1,820	1,528	1,060	1,652	1,633	1,057	248
Navotas	24,433	795	3,678	4,044	3,226	2,121	3,854	3,788	2,356	571
Parañaque	29,709	1,066	4,351	4,380	3,432	2,684	5,514	4,950	2,723	629
PASAY CITY	65,586	1,975	8,892	8,805	7,086	5,908	12,593	10,993	6,185	1,149
Pasig	30,453	922	4,450	4,602	3,852	2,826	5,616	4,724	2,760	701
Pateros	6,398	204	887	1,056	899	523	1,115	978	589	169
Pililla	4,590	142	628	802	629	419	616	649	543	162
QUEZON CITY	190,375	5,595	26,566	27,371	21,591	20,028	36,887	32,462	16,947	2,928
San Juan del Monte	26,905	889	3,859	3,800	2,984	2,601	5,285	4,417	2,549	521
San Mateo	6,158	240	887	1,037	829	514	951	915	615	170
Taguig	10,037	364	1,491	1,731	1,438	1,062	1,763	1,542	1,092	354
Tanay	7,020	217	972	1,154	773	669	1,247	1,049	737	202
Taytay	10,812	234	1,557	1,923	1,489	1,018	1,705	1,483	1,133	270
Teresa	2,461	49	341	405	321	254	379	361	273	80

Rizal—Population

Table 4.—POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960—Con.

Sex and municipality	All ages	Under 1 year	1 - 4 years	5 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 29 years	30 - 44 years	45 - 64 years	65 years and over
Female	744,976	20,057	95,042	101,139	83,701	92,153	154,773	118,226	63,454	15,631
Angono	3,489	104	485	550	463	360	567	548	344	68
Antipolo	10,332	184	1,590	2,016	1,487	1,002	1,529	1,510	844	171
Baras	2,187	64	304	366	254	222	330	366	223	58
Binangonan	15,628	496	2,238	2,597	1,844	1,561	2,594	2,502	1,456	340
Cainta	3,416	114	498	561	427	327	610	502	288	81
Caloocan	73,702	2,264	9,795	10,026	8,082	8,583	16,173	11,388	6,015	1,376
Cardona	6,208	217	867	1,025	697	645	989	961	635	172
Jala-jala	2,562	97	431	451	312	257	378	365	224	47
Las Piñas	8,067	290	1,154	1,201	1,015	795	1,416	1,288	694	244
Makati	58,960	1,665	7,940	8,110	6,506	6,781	12,785	9,594	4,599	1,040
Malabon	38,671	1,105	4,843	5,260	4,524	4,387	7,670	6,172	3,586	1,044
Mandaluyong	35,241	1,069	4,192	4,354	3,837	4,316	7,828	5,956	2,997	692
Marikina	20,191	551	2,753	2,901	2,485	1,975	3,980	3,187	1,845	433
Montalban	4,734	96	731	766	562	402	919	691	445	122
Morong	6,925	191	863	997	850	742	1,029	1,161	823	269
Muntinlupa	1/ 10,862	345	1,676	1,781	1,412	1,037	1,754	1,676	917	264
Navotas	24,825	768	3,522	3,779	3,185	2,601	4,460	3,838	2,077	599
Parañaque	32,189	1,030	4,141	4,175	3,562	3,953	6,946	5,010	2,671	701
PASAY CITY	69,087	1,784	8,286	8,449	7,370	8,698	16,090	11,248	5,863	1,339
Pasig	31,677	856	4,185	4,515	3,743	3,553	6,308	4,886	2,881	750
Pateros	6,775	210	883	1,045	842	696	1,200	1,062	648	188
Pililla	4,431	105	597	733	555	407	627	738	501	168
QUEZON CITY	207,615	5,389	24,454	25,846	21,896	30,858	45,688	33,157	16,587	3,770
San Juan del Monte	29,956	816	3,634	3,735	3,111	4,092	6,894	4,700	2,572	622
San Mateo	5,886	197	813	940	740	573	913	936	575	199
Taguig	11,019	362	1,486	1,709	1,354	1,107	1,860	1,698	1,133	310
Tanay	6,935	191	910	1,068	760	771	1,195	1,054	758	208
Taytay	10,935	230	1,404	1,725	1,485	1,189	1,908	1,695	1,019	280
Teresa	2,467	47	367	398	321	262	365	367	264	76

1/ Excludes inmates of the New Bilibid Prisons.

Table 5.—MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX: 1960

Age and sex	Total	Never married	Married	Widowed	Separated or divorced	Not reported
Both sexes, 10 years old and over	1,008,946	507,251	456,630	41,047	3,997	21
10 to 14 years	168,760	168,227	467	47	16	3
15 to 19 years	160,705	152,127	8,367	76	131	4
20 to 24 years	162,060	109,008	51,937	522	588	5
25 to 29 years	124,658	40,911	81,886	1,116	742	3
30 to 34 years	97,976	15,687	79,761	1,927	599	2
35 to 39 years	77,100	7,838	66,032	2,686	543	1
40 to 44 years	58,883	4,522	50,424	3,543	394	-
45 to 49 years	52,584	3,412	44,158	4,686	328	-
50 to 54 years	35,699	2,141	28,667	4,837	253	1
55 to 59 years	23,441	1,188	17,877	4,222	154	-
60 to 64 years	17,512	808	11,843	4,754	107	-
65 years and over	29,360	1,302	15,211	12,631	142	2
Male, 10 years old and over	481,008	242,723	227,241	9,839	1,191	14
10 to 14 years	85,059	84,777	241	28	12	1
15 to 19 years	68,552	66,939	1,565	16	29	3
20 to 24 years	73,051	54,916	17,861	115	155	4
25 to 29 years	58,894	21,455	37,009	244	184	2
30 to 34 years	48,614	7,166	40,888	405	154	1
35 to 39 years	37,756	3,041	33,994	561	159	1
40 to 44 years	29,363	1,541	26,969	732	121	-
45 to 49 years	26,362	1,110	24,134	1,005	113	-
50 to 54 years	18,647	672	16,725	1,141	90	1
55 to 59 years	11,960	415	10,543	941	61	-
60 to 64 years	9,013	264	7,528	1,176	45	-
65 years and over	13,737	427	9,766	3,475	68	1
Female, 10 years old and over	527,938	264,528	229,389	31,208	2,806	7
10 to 14 years	83,701	83,450	226	19	4	2
15 to 19 years	92,153	85,188	6,802	60	102	1
20 to 24 years	89,009	54,092	34,076	407	433	1
25 to 29 years	65,764	19,456	44,677	872	558	1
30 to 34 years	49,362	8,521	38,873	1,522	445	1
35 to 39 years	39,344	4,797	32,038	2,125	384	-
40 to 44 years	29,520	2,901	23,455	2,811	273	-
45 to 49 years	26,222	2,302	20,024	3,681	215	-
50 to 54 years	17,252	1,469	11,924	3,696	163	-
55 to 59 years	11,481	773	7,334	3,281	93	-
60 to 64 years	8,499	544	4,315	3,578	62	-
65 years and over	15,631	955	5,445	9,156	74	1

Rizal–Population

Table 6.—CITIZENSHIP - FILIPINO, CHINESE, AMERICAN AND OTHER BY SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population	Filipino		Chinese		American		Others	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
RIZAL	1,456,362	696,438	732,878	11,683	9,217	2,210	1,944	1,055	937
Angono	7,093	3,598	3,489	6	-	-	-	-	-
Antipolo	21,598	11,258	10,329	7	1	1	1	-	1
Baras	4,454	2,267	2,187	-	-	-	-	-	-
Binangonan	31,274	15,539	15,549	98	72	8	7	1	-
Cainta	6,803	3,387	3,414	-	2	-	-	-	-
Caloocan	145,525	69,031	71,509	2,746	2,160	39	25	5	8
Cardona	12,476	6,261	6,206	1	-	6	1	-	1
Jalajala	5,223	2,660	2,561	-	1	1	-	-	-
Las Piñas	16,093	7,949	8,011	48	27	26	21	3	8
Makati	114,540	55,978	57,560	572	417	744	714	286	269
Malabon	76,438	36,973	38,090	768	556	24	21	2	4
Mandaluyong	71,619	35,610	34,708	603	377	102	95	63	61
Marikina	40,455	20,031	20,020	187	131	26	31	20	9
Montalban	9,648	4,913	4,732	1	-	-	-	-	2
Morong	13,694	6,759	6,917	9	6	1	2	-	-
Muntinglupa	1/ 21,893	11,008	10,852	7	-	9	6	7	4
Navotas	49,262	24,144	24,560	283	261	5	8	1	-
Parañaque	61,898	29,295	31,905	256	186	93	57	65	41
PASAY CITY	152,673	80,646	66,549	2,445	2,092	317	284	178	162
Pasig	62,130	30,041	31,362	315	219	64	55	33	21
Pateros	13,173	6,389	6,762	5	11	4	2	-	-
Pililla	9,021	4,587	4,430	2	1	1	-	-	-
QUEZON CITY	397,990	186,961	204,698	2,468	2,111	599	513	347	293
San Juan del Monte	56,861	25,918	29,254	810	562	133	88	44	52
San Mateo	12,044	6,148	5,878	10	4	-	3	-	1
Taguig	21,856	10,828	11,006	4	3	5	10	-	-
Tanay	13,955	7,001	6,920	19	15	-	-	-	-
Taytay	21,747	10,797	10,933	13	2	2	-	-	-
Teresa	4,928	2,461	2,467	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Excludes inmates of the New Bilibid Prisons.

Table 7.—FILIPINO AND ALIEN POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX: 1960

Age	Total	Filipino			Alien		
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages	1,456,362	1,429,316	696,438	732,878	27,046	14,948	12,098
Under 5 years	239,559	235,305	121,518	113,787	4,254	2,142	2,112
5 to 9 years	207,857	203,676	104,571	99,105	4,181	2,147	2,034
10 to 14 years	168,760	165,678	83,453	82,225	3,082	1,606	1,476
15 to 19 years	160,705	158,812	67,620	91,192	1,893	932	961
20 to 24 years	162,060	160,386	72,322	88,064	1,674	729	945
25 to 29 years	124,658	122,886	58,138	64,748	1,772	756	1,016
30 to 34 years	97,976	96,130	47,676	48,454	1,846	938	908
35 to 39 years	77,100	75,058	36,552	38,506	2,042	1,204	838
40 to 44 years	58,883	57,097	28,132	28,965	1,786	1,231	555
45 to 49 years	52,584	50,971	25,206	25,765	1,613	1,156	457
50 to 54 years	35,899	34,676	17,697	16,979	1,223	950	273
55 to 59 years	23,441	22,696	11,405	11,291	745	555	190
60 to 64 years	17,512	17,073	8,690	8,383	439	323	116
65 years and over	29,568	28,872	13,458	15,414	496	279	217

Table 8.—LITERACY OF PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND AGE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Age and municipality	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	Total	Literate		Total	Literate		Total	Literate	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
Persons, 10 years old and over	1,008,946	903,951	89.6	481,008	438,752	91.2	527,938	465,199	88.1
10 to 14 years	168,760	152,143	90.2	85,059	75,976	89.3	83,701	76,167	91.0
15 to 19 years	160,705	153,075	95.3	68,552	65,616	95.7	92,153	87,457	94.9
20 to 24 years	162,060	153,975	95.0	73,051	69,803	95.6	89,009	84,172	94.6
25 to 29 years	124,658	116,333	93.3	58,894	55,665	94.5	65,764	60,668	92.3
30 to 34 years	97,976	90,243	92.1	48,614	45,695	94.0	49,362	44,548	90.2
35 to 39 years	77,100	68,828	89.0	37,756	34,717	92.0	39,344	33,911	86.2
40 to 44 years	58,883	50,913	86.5	29,363	26,351	89.7	29,520	24,562	83.2
45 to 49 years	52,584	44,076	83.8	26,362	23,196	88.0	26,222	20,880	79.6
50 to 54 years	35,899	29,036	80.9	18,647	16,078	86.2	17,252	12,958	75.1
55 to 59 years	23,441	17,850	76.1	11,960	9,936	83.1	11,481	7,914	68.9
60 to 64 years	17,512	11,873	67.8	9,013	6,854	76.0	8,499	5,019	59.1
65 years and over	29,368	15,808	53.8	13,737	8,865	64.5	15,631	6,943	44.4
RIZAL	1,008,946	903,951	89.6	481,008	438,752	91.2	527,938	465,199	88.1
Angono	4,781	3,646	76.3	2,431	1,913	78.7	2,350	1,733	73.7
Antipolo	13,409	11,706	87.3	6,897	6,154	89.2	6,512	5,552	85.3
Baras	2,906	2,617	90.1	1,453	1,343	92.4	1,453	1,274	87.7
Binangonan	20,470	15,030	73.4	10,173	7,964	78.3	10,297	7,066	68.6
Cainta	4,437	3,850	86.8	2,194	1,940	88.4	2,243	1,910	85.2
Caloocan	100,055	89,801	89.8	48,438	44,146	91.1	51,617	45,655	88.4
Cardona	8,282	6,845	83.3	4,123	3,565	86.5	4,099	3,280	80.0
Jalajala	3,290	2,366	71.9	1,707	1,253	73.4	1,583	1,113	70.3
Las Piñas	10,685	9,455	88.5	5,263	4,787	91.0	5,422	4,668	86.1
Makati	78,037	72,665	93.1	36,732	34,717	94.5	41,305	37,948	91.9
Malabon	53,194	48,176	90.6	25,811	23,934	92.7	27,383	24,242	88.5
Mandaluyong	51,500	41,944	81.8	25,674	20,910	81.4	25,826	21,034	82.1
Marikina	27,518	23,615	85.8	13,612	11,997	88.1	13,906	11,618	83.5
Montalban	6,349	4,987	78.5	3,208	2,535	79.0	3,141	2,452	78.1
Morong	1/ 9,547	8,052	84.3	4,673	4,127	88.3	4,874	3,925	80.5
Muntinglupa	14,238	12,452	87.5	7,178	6,395	89.1	7,060	6,057	85.8
Navotas	32,676	28,244	86.4	15,916	14,102	88.6	16,760	14,142	84.4
Parañaque	42,755	38,784	90.7	19,912	18,335	92.1	22,843	20,449	89.5
PASAY CITY	94,482	85,184	90.2	43,914	40,378	91.9	50,568	44,806	88.6
Pasig	42,600	37,909	89.2	20,479	18,752	91.6	22,121	19,237	87.0
Pateros	8,908	8,204	93.0	4,271	4,076	95.4	4,637	4,208	90.7
Pililla	6,014	5,277	87.7	3,018	2,759	91.4	2,996	2,518	84.0
QUEZON CITY	282,769	264,164	93.4	130,843	124,256	95.0	151,926	139,908	92.1
San Juan del Monte	40,148	37,450	93.3	18,357	17,411	94.8	21,791	20,039	92.0
San Mateo	7,930	6,636	83.7	3,994	3,375	84.5	3,936	3,261	82.9
Taguig	14,713	12,597	88.5	7,251	6,540	90.2	7,462	6,057	86.5
Tanay	9,516	7,167	75.3	4,720	3,708	78.6	4,796	3,459	72.1
Taytay	14,674	11,724	79.8	7,098	5,892	83.0	7,576	5,832	76.8
Teresa	3,323	2,854	85.9	1,668	1,488	89.2	1,655	1,366	82.5

1/ Excludes inmates of the New Bilibid Prisons.

Table 9.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF THE POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population	No grade completed	Elementary 1 to 5	Elementary 6 to high school 3	High school graduate to college graduate	Education not reported
RIZAL	1,456,362	458,302	382,063	323,175	292,775	49
Angono	7,093	3,022	1,986	1,359	726	-
Antipolo	21,598	7,594	8,532	4,391	1,081	-
Baras	4,454	1,629	1,534	787	504	-
Binangonan	31,274	14,274	12,270	3,340	1,390	-
Cainta	6,003	2,506	2,557	1,262	478	-
Caloocan	145,523	47,226	36,565	34,506	27,216	10
Cardona	12,476	4,984	4,833	1,853	802	4
Jalajala	5,223	2,308	2,300	512	101	2
Las Piñas	16,093	5,525	5,466	3,353	1,743	6
Makati	114,540	33,363	26,883	29,585	24,909	-
Malabon	76,430	25,275	21,521	16,026	13,602	14
Mandaluyong	71,619	25,658	15,808	16,382	13,771	-
Marikina	40,455	14,931	12,033	8,354	5,137	-
Montalban	9,648	3,975	3,756	1,335	582	-
Morong	1/ 13,634	4,655	5,233	2,172	1,634	-
Muntinglupa	21,893	8,540	6,840	3,975	2,538	-
Navotas	49,262	18,075	16,828	9,643	4,715	1
Parañaque	61,898	18,490	16,708	15,127	11,572	1
PASAY CITY	132,673	37,571	30,331	33,917	30,854	-
Pasig	62,130	19,408	18,155	13,703	10,703	1
Pateros	13,173	4,219	3,945	2,829	2,180	-
Pililla	9,021	3,324	3,701	1,483	513	-
QUEZON CITY	397,990	108,298	89,006	89,291	115,388	7
San Juan del Monte	56,861	15,751	13,113	14,310	13,686	1
San Mateo	12,044	4,427	3,093	1,727	797	-
Taguig	21,856	7,536	7,062	4,637	2,619	2
Tanay	13,955	5,636	4,814	2,351	1,154	-
Taytay	21,747	8,525	7,380	3,951	1,891	-
Teresa	4,928	2,577	2,010	932	409	-

1/ Excludes inmates of the New Bilibid Prisons.

Table 10.—HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND BY SEX: 1960

Sex and highest grade completed	Total 6 years old and over	Age				
		6 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 24 years	25 years and over
Both sexes	1,149,256	160,310	168,760	160,705	162,060	517,421
All grades	998,011	76,789	162,881	155,094	155,597	447,650
Elementary 1	52,509	36,782	5,053	1,193	1,155	8,326
2	65,715	25,653	14,040	2,959	2,765	20,318
3	74,941	11,474	25,417	5,477	5,049	27,524
4	103,960	2,559	32,988	11,372	10,868	46,173
5	84,959	321	30,178	12,353	10,578	31,708
6	157,972	-	28,020	32,815	30,882	66,247
7	20,900	-	-	-	-	20,900
High school 1	57,081	-	16,499	13,664	8,824	18,094
2	51,154	-	7,988	15,082	9,145	18,941
3	36,066	-	2,233	14,993	6,834	12,006
4	122,883	-	457	22,386	28,410	71,630
College 1	26,181	-	-	10,921	7,371	7,889
2	39,294	-	-	7,587	11,078	20,629
3	20,358	-	-	3,159	8,547	8,652
4	61,805	-	-	1,053	11,670	49,082
5 or more	22,254	-	-	100	2,623	19,531
No grade completed	171,245	83,521	5,879	5,611	6,463	69,771
Male	563,161	82,153	85,959	80,552	73,051	254,346
All grades	485,235	38,757	81,871	66,343	70,371	227,913
Elementary 1	26,095	18,921	2,847	491	446	3,390
2	31,235	12,917	7,729	1,159	1,072	8,358
3	34,089	5,555	13,429	2,089	1,894	11,122
4	44,989	1,182	16,819	3,989	4,003	19,196
5	37,408	162	15,014	4,614	3,876	13,742
6	64,867	-	15,102	10,476	11,156	30,133
7	10,710	-	-	-	-	10,710
High school 1	28,139	-	8,321	6,739	3,873	9,206
2	26,381	-	3,641	7,995	4,323	10,422
3	19,730	-	985	7,885	3,786	7,074
4	67,184	-	184	10,638	14,764	41,598
College 1	13,770	-	-	5,124	4,057	4,589
2	20,287	-	-	3,334	5,912	11,041
3	12,023	-	-	1,372	4,923	5,728
4	33,209	-	-	397	4,996	27,816
5 or more	15,119	-	-	41	1,290	13,788
No grade completed	77,926	43,416	3,188	2,209	2,660	26,433
Female	606,095	78,157	83,701	92,153	89,009	265,075
All grades	512,776	38,052	81,010	88,751	85,226	213,737
Elementary 1	26,414	17,861	2,206	702	709	4,936
2	34,480	12,736	6,311	1,780	1,693	11,960
3	40,852	5,919	11,988	3,388	3,155	16,402
4	58,971	1,377	16,169	7,383	6,865	26,977
5	47,530	159	15,164	7,739	6,502	17,966
6	93,105	-	14,926	22,339	19,726	36,114
7	10,190	-	-	-	-	10,190
High school 1	28,942	-	8,178	6,925	4,951	8,888
2	24,773	-	4,347	7,087	4,820	8,519
3	16,336	-	1,248	7,108	3,048	4,932
4	55,699	-	273	11,748	13,646	30,032
College 1	12,411	-	-	5,797	3,314	3,300
2	19,007	-	-	4,253	5,166	9,588
3	8,335	-	-	1,787	3,624	2,924
4	28,596	-	-	656	6,674	21,266
5 or more	7,135	-	-	59	1,333	5,743
No grade completed	93,319	40,105	2,691	3,402	3,783	43,338

Table 11.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population		Attended school		Municipality	Total population		Attended school	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
RIZAL	1,456,362	100.0	333,693	22.9	Montalban	9,648	100.0	1,584	16.4
Angono	7,093	100.0	1,406	19.8	Morong	13,694	100.0	2,841	20.7
Antipolo	21,598	100.0	4,726	21.9	Muntinglupa	1/ 21,893	100.0	4,655	21.3
Baras	4,454	100.0	965	21.7	Navotas	49,262	100.0	9,511	19.5
Binangonan	31,274	100.0	4,643	14.8	Parañaque	61,898	100.0	13,509	21.8
Cainta	6,805	100.0	1,291	19.0	PASAY CITY	132,673	100.0	29,599	22.3
Caloocan	145,525	100.0	31,930	21.9	Pasig	62,130	100.0	14,050	22.6
Cardona	12,476	100.0	2,447	19.6	Pateros	13,173	100.0	3,153	23.9
Jala-jala	5,225	100.0	725	13.9	Pililla	9,021	100.0	1,719	19.1
Las Piñas	16,093	100.0	3,546	22.0	QUEZON CITY	397,990	100.0	104,538	26.3
Makati	114,540	100.0	26,458	23.1	San Juan del Monte	56,861	100.0	13,032	22.9
Malabon	76,438	100.0	17,918	23.4	San Mateo	12,044	100.0	2,481	20.6
Mandaluyong	71,619	100.0	15,034	21.0	Taguig	21,856	100.0	4,986	22.8
Marikina	40,455	100.0	8,553	21.1	Tanay	13,955	100.0	2,524	18.1
					Taytay	21,747	100.0	4,855	22.3
					Teresa	4,928	100.0	1,014	20.6

1/ Excludes inmates of the New Bilibid Prisons.

Table 12.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE: 1960

Age	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	Total	Attended school		Total	Attended school		Total	Attended school	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
Persons, 6 years old and over	1,169,256	333,693	28.5	563,161	174,529	31.0	606,095	159,164	26.3
6 years	43,551	2,941	6.8	22,314	1,465	6.6	21,237	1,476	7.0
7 years	45,359	15,855	35.0	23,309	7,987	34.3	22,050	7,868	35.7
8 years	37,546	26,446	70.4	19,290	13,464	69.8	18,256	12,982	71.1
9 years	33,854	28,307	83.6	17,240	14,325	83.1	16,614	13,982	84.2
10 years	38,294	33,015	86.2	19,949	17,075	85.6	18,345	15,940	86.9
11 years	30,600	26,733	87.4	15,381	13,441	87.4	15,219	13,292	87.3
12 years	36,429	30,621	84.1	18,970	16,165	85.2	17,459	14,456	82.8
13 years	35,263	27,709	78.6	17,385	14,293	82.2	17,878	13,416	75.0
14 years	28,174	19,332	68.6	13,374	10,050	75.1	14,800	9,282	62.7
15 years	27,590	16,140	58.5	12,707	8,520	67.0	14,883	7,620	51.2
16 years	29,209	14,697	50.3	12,270	7,360	60.0	16,939	7,337	43.3
17 years	30,435	12,954	42.6	12,946	6,804	52.6	17,489	6,150	35.2
18 years	39,389	14,526	36.9	16,170	7,340	45.4	23,219	7,186	30.9
19 years	34,082	11,446	33.6	14,459	5,928	41.0	19,623	5,518	28.1
20 years	36,573	10,250	28.0	15,673	5,537	35.3	20,900	4,713	22.6
21 years	32,678	8,125	24.9	14,903	4,494	30.2	17,775	3,629	20.4
22 years	34,561	7,213	20.9	16,429	4,261	25.9	18,132	2,952	16.3
23 years	29,373	4,692	16.0	12,711	2,667	21.0	16,662	2,025	12.2
24 years	28,875	3,993	13.8	13,335	2,449	18.4	15,540	1,544	9.9
25 years	30,001	2,950	9.8	13,694	1,807	13.2	16,307	1,143	7.0
26 years	25,690	1,989	8.4	11,070	1,284	11.6	12,620	705	5.6
27 years	24,881	1,650	6.6	12,040	1,059	8.8	12,841	591	4.6
28 years	25,242	1,392	5.5	11,954	848	7.1	13,288	544	4.1
29 years	20,844	983	4.7	10,136	606	6.0	10,708	377	3.5
30 years and over	392,763	9,736	2.5	195,452	5,300	2.7	197,311	4,436	2.2

Table 13.—PERSONS ABLE TO SPEAK TAGALOG BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population		Able to speak Tagalog		Municipality	Total population		Able to speak Tagalog	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
RIZAL	1,456,362	100.0	1,412,233	97.0	Montalban	9,648	100.0	6,392	66.3
Angono	7,093	100.0	6,051	85.3	Morong	13,694	100.0	13,627	99.5
Antipolo	21,598	100.0	21,563	99.8	Muntinglupa	1/ 21,893	100.0	21,782	99.5
Baras	4,454	100.0	4,447	99.8	Navotas	49,262	100.0	49,016	99.5
Binangonan	31,274	100.0	31,119	99.5	Parañaque	61,898	100.0	60,905	98.4
Cainta	6,805	100.0	6,721	98.8	PASAY CITY	132,673	100.0	129,495	97.6
Caloocan	145,525	100.0	140,844	96.8	Pasig	62,130	100.0	57,521	92.6
Cardona	12,476	100.0	12,424	99.6	Pateros	13,173	100.0	13,123	99.6
Jala-jala	5,225	100.0	5,210	99.8	Pililla	9,021	100.0	8,998	99.7
Las Piñas	16,093	100.0	15,935	99.0	QUEZON CITY	397,990	100.0	390,717	98.2
Makati	114,540	100.0	110,066	96.1	San Juan del Monte	56,861	100.0	48,662	85.6
Malabon	76,438	100.0	75,587	98.9	San Mateo	12,044	100.0	11,976	99.4
Mandaluyong	71,619	100.0	67,905	94.8	Taguig	21,856	100.0	21,788	99.6
Marikina	40,455	100.0	40,095	99.1	Tanay	13,955	100.0	13,865	99.3
					Taytay	21,747	100.0	21,606	99.4
					Teresa	4,928	100.0	4,817	97.7

1/ Excludes inmates of the New Bilibid Prisons.

Table 14.—PERSONS ABLE TO SPEAK TAGALOG, ENGLISH AND SPANISH BY SEX AND AGE: 1960

Age	Total population				Able to speak Tagalog			
	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female
	Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent		
All ages	1,456,362	100.0	711,386	744,976	1,428,551	98.1	696,955	731,596
Under 5 years	239,559	100.0	123,660	115,899	225,313	93.2	115,243	108,070
5 to 9 years	207,857	100.0	106,718	101,139	205,767	99.0	105,631	100,136
10 to 14 years	168,760	100.0	85,059	83,701	168,075	99.6	84,815	83,288
15 to 19 years	160,705	100.0	68,552	92,153	159,496	99.2	67,980	91,516
20 to 24 years	162,060	100.0	73,051	89,009	160,623	99.1	72,216	88,407
25 to 29 years	124,658	100.0	58,894	65,764	123,384	99.0	58,202	65,182
30 to 34 years	97,976	100.0	48,614	49,362	97,000	99.0	48,050	48,950
35 to 39 years	77,100	100.0	37,756	39,344	76,149	98.8	37,245	38,904
40 to 44 years	58,885	100.0	29,365	29,520	58,169	98.8	28,948	29,221
45 to 49 years	52,584	100.0	26,362	26,222	51,923	98.7	25,995	25,928
50 to 54 years	35,899	100.0	18,647	17,252	35,429	98.7	18,377	17,052
55 to 59 years	23,441	100.0	11,960	11,481	23,124	98.6	11,798	11,326
60 to 64 years	17,512	100.0	9,013	8,499	17,271	98.6	8,905	8,366
65 years and over	29,368	100.0	13,737	15,631	28,830	98.2	13,550	15,280

Age	Able to speak English				Able to speak Spanish			
	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female
	Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent		
All ages	843,482	57.9	414,047	429,435	73,425	5.0	39,234	34,191
Under 5 years	5,879	2.5	3,092	2,787	1,111	0.5	586	525
5 to 9 years	36,622	17.6	18,529	18,093	1,538	0.7	811	727
10 to 14 years	124,023	73.5	61,278	62,745	2,372	1.4	1,165	1,207
15 to 19 years	142,052	88.4	61,257	80,795	8,633	5.4	3,888	4,745
20 to 24 years	143,674	88.7	65,737	77,937	13,480	8.3	6,577	6,903
25 to 29 years	106,493	85.4	51,788	54,705	9,942	8.0	5,161	4,781
30 to 34 years	81,596	83.3	42,104	39,492	7,961	8.1	4,448	3,513
35 to 39 years	60,749	78.8	31,362	29,387	6,274	8.1	3,478	2,796
40 to 44 years	44,659	75.8	23,758	20,901	5,056	8.6	2,899	2,157
45 to 49 years	37,750	71.8	20,363	17,387	4,742	9.0	2,755	1,987
50 to 54 years	24,657	68.7	14,017	10,640	3,815	10.6	2,340	1,475
55 to 59 years	14,662	62.5	8,472	6,190	2,699	11.5	1,649	1,050
60 to 64 years	9,567	53.5	5,578	3,789	2,124	12.1	1,340	784
65 years and over	11,299	38.5	6,712	4,587	3,678	12.5	2,137	1,541

Table 15.—MOTHER TONGUE OF THE POPULATION BY SEX: 1960

Mother tongue	Both sexes		Male		Female	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Total	1,456,362	100.0	711,386	100.0	744,976	100.0
Tagalog	1,134,477	77.9	560,165	78.7	574,312	77.1
Ilocos	76,505	5.3	36,221	5.1	40,284	5.4
Bikol	44,886	3.1	20,739	2.9	24,147	3.2
Samar-Leyte	36,963	2.5	15,504	2.2	21,599	2.9
Panay-Hiligaynon	34,535	2.4	15,512	2.2	19,023	2.6
Pampango	30,985	2.1	15,166	2.1	15,819	2.1
Cebuano	26,637	1.8	11,621	1.6	15,016	2.0
Pangasinan	25,988	1.8	13,044	1.8	12,944	1.7
Chinese	13,283	0.9	8,468	1.2	4,815	0.6
Aklanon	7,870	0.5	3,539	0.5	4,331	0.6
English	7,779	0.5	3,769	0.5	4,010	0.5
Spanish	3,420	0.2	1,464	0.2	1,956	0.3
Ibanag	2,580	0.2	1,254	0.2	1,326	0.2
Cavitefio	1,626	0.1	754	0.1	872	0.1
Kamtikon	1,588	0.1	725	0.1	863	0.1
Chavacano	983	0.1	467	0.1	516	0.1
Zambal	910	0.1	424	0.1	486	0.1
Manobo	744	0.1	386	0.1	358	(1)
Magindanao	722	(1)	360	0.1	362	(1)
Masbate	614	(1)	322	(1)	292	(1)
Romblon	397	(1)	199	(1)	198	(1)
Ivatan	321	(1)	142	(1)	179	(1)
Cagayano or Cuyono	168	(1)	80	(1)	88	(1)
Tausug	166	(1)	93	(1)	73	(1)
Ifugao	157	(1)	105	(1)	52	(1)
German	152	(1)	72	(1)	80	(1)
Hindi	137	(1)	93	(1)	44	(1)
Japanese	123	(1)	61	(1)	62	(1)
Sangil	105	(1)	37	(1)	68	(1)

Table 15.—MOTHER TONGUE OF THE POPULATION BY SEX: 1960—Con.

Mother tongue	Both sexes		Male		Female	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Davawenio	88	(1)	36	(1)	52	(1)
Dutch	75	(1)	51	(1)	24	(1)
Maranao	71	(1)	21	(1)	50	(1)
Gaddang	62	(1)	22	(1)	40	(1)
Ilanun	57	(1)	21	(1)	36	(1)
Kulaman	53	(1)	35	(1)	18	(1)
Palawano	51	(1)	31	(1)	20	(1)
Batac	50	(1)	17	(1)	33	(1)
Ilongot	47	(1)	26	(1)	21	(1)
Bukidnon	46	(1)	27	(1)	19	(1)
French	45	(1)	15	(1)	30	(1)
Subanon	45	(1)	17	(1)	28	(1)
Tagbanua	44	(1)	20	(1)	24	(1)
Indonesian	40	(1)	22	(1)	18	(1)
Itawis	38	(1)	19	(1)	19	(1)
Tagabili	34	(1)	14	(1)	20	(1)
Tegad	33	(1)	20	(1)	13	(1)
Buntoc	28	(1)	11	(1)	17	(1)
Mandaya or Manaka	26	(1)	16	(1)	10	(1)
Belgian	24	(1)	15	(1)	9	(1)
Palanan	24	(1)	12	(1)	12	(1)
Kalinga	23	(1)	16	(1)	7	(1)
Mangyan	22	(1)	13	(1)	9	(1)
Calagan or Caragan	18	(1)	11	(1)	7	(1)
Kongkanai	18	(1)	7	(1)	11	(1)
Bagobo-Guianggs	17	(1)	7	(1)	10	(1)
Agutayano	15	(1)	6	(1)	9	(1)
Bilaan	15	(1)	6	(1)	9	(1)
Kalamian	15	(1)	7	(1)	8	(1)
Bolinao	13	(1)	4	(1)	9	(1)
Yakan	11	(1)	3	(1)	8	(1)
Apayao or Itneg	11	(1)	5	(1)	6	(1)
Ata	10	(1)	6	(1)	4	(1)
Manawa	9	(1)	7	(1)	2	(1)
Isinai	8	(1)	2	(1)	6	(1)
Kapul	8	(1)	5	(1)	3	(1)
Bantanon	7	(1)	6	(1)	1	(1)
Pullon-Mapon	6	(1)	4	(1)	2	(1)
Inibaloi	5	(1)	2	(1)	3	(1)
Tirrurai	5	(1)	3	(1)	2	(1)
Sangil	4	(1)	2	(1)	2	(1)
Tagakaolo	4	(1)	-	-	4	(1)
Kalibugan	3	(1)	1	(1)	2	(1)
Negrito	3	(1)	2	(1)	1	(1)
Banton	2	(1)	-	-	2	(1)
Dumagat	2	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)
Mangtangan	2	(1)	-	-	2	(1)
Tap	2	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)
Tinggian or Itneg	2	(1)	-	-	2	(1)
Badjao	1	(1)	-	-	1	(1)
Cen	1	(1)	1	(1)	-	-
Others	278	(1)	124	(1)	154	(1)

(1) Less than 0.1 per cent.

Table 16.—RELIGION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality and sex	Total population	Roman Catholic	Protestant	Aglipayan	Iglesia ni Kristo	Moslem	Buddhist	Others
Both sexes	1,456,362	1,348,498	32,867	36,953	23,998	655	3,647	9,744
Angono	7,093	6,858	106	1	126	-	2	-
Antipolo	21,598	21,255	152	-	190	1	-	-
Baras	4,454	4,188	64	3	199	-	-	-
Binangonan	51,274	50,049	148	623	421	-	5	28
Cainta	6,803	6,652	117	-	34	-	-	-
Caloocan	145,523	136,489	5,025	422	3,165	34	1,192	1,198
Cardona	12,476	11,558	479	3	229	-	-	407
Jala-jala	5,223	5,149	2	33	-	6	-	33
Las Piñas	16,093	15,168	174	310	385	1	5	50
Makati	114,540	108,545	2,864	412	2,091	23	148	459
Malabon	76,438	62,074	2,686	8,159	1,530	24	294	1,671
Mandaluyong	71,619	64,933	1,558	3,130	1,212	46	119	621
Marikina	40,455	29,175	730	9,258	990	26	54	222
Montalban	9,648	9,301	159	-	57	-	-	131
Morong	13,694	9,916	500	1,910	606	-	-	762
Muntinglupa	1/21,895	20,613	177	662	432	1	-	8
Navotas	49,262	45,961	1,814	218	814	8	54	393
Parañaque	61,898	58,632	2,051	172	824	24	97	98
PASAY CITY	132,673	124,247	2,988	2,051	1,765	40	659	923
Pasig	62,150	59,391	587	731	1,073	17	131	200

Table 16.—RELIGION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1960-Con.

Municipality and sex	Total population	Roman Catholic	Protestant	Aglipayan	Iglesia ni Kristo	Moslem	Buddhist	Others
Both sexes-Con.								
Pateros	13,173	12,990	1	50	125	-	-	7
Pililla	9,021	6,089	266	2,454	203	1	8	-
QUEZON CITY	397,990	376,031	9,933	5,247	5,591	553	614	2,221
San Juan del Monte	56,861	54,185	870	461	747	46	259	273
San Mateo	12,044	11,914	3	1	124	-	-	-
Taguig	21,856	18,437	202	2,580	612	4	-	21
Tanay	13,955	13,727	79	11	117	-	3	18
Taytay	21,747	20,393	1,030	31	293	-	-	-
Teresa	4,928	4,778	102	-	45	-	3	-
Male	711,386	657,016	16,227	18,480	12,010	395	2,374	4,882
Angono	3,604	3,487	60	-	55	-	2	-
Antipolo	11,266	11,079	83	-	103	1	-	-
Baras	2,267	2,133	35	2	97	-	-	-
Binangonan	15,646	15,048	69	309	202	-	4	14
Cainta	3,387	3,314	55	-	18	-	-	-
Caloocan	71,821	67,111	1,490	223	1,574	21	780	622
Cardona	6,268	5,718	232	1	117	-	-	200
Jalajala	2,661	2,620	-	20	-	4	-	17
Las Piñas	8,026	7,549	91	165	189	-	2	30
Makati	55,580	52,567	1,403	222	1,040	14	105	229
Malabon	37,767	30,547	1,376	4,062	761	22	190	809
Mandaluyong	36,378	32,928	805	1,575	607	36	88	339
Marikina	20,264	14,655	361	4,578	489	17	37	127
Montalban	4,914	4,734	81	-	54	-	-	65
Morong	6,769	4,899	247	956	290	-	-	377
Muntinglupa	1/ 11,031	10,377	88	337	229	1	-	8
Navotas	24,435	22,770	888	115	427	4	36	195
Parañaque	29,709	28,036	1,047	80	417	15	64	50
PASAY CITY	63,586	59,366	1,461	1,014	888	18	431	408
Pasig	30,455	29,062	286	380	517	14	83	111
Pateros	6,398	6,303	1	21	69	-	-	4
Pililla	4,590	3,094	135	1,256	101	1	3	-
QUEZON CITY	190,375	179,445	4,789	1,645	2,030	203	583	1,680
San Juan del Monte	26,909	25,498	444	239	368	22	162	172
San Mateo	6,158	6,094	1	1	62	-	-	-
Taguig	10,837	9,156	101	1,262	301	2	-	15
Tanay	7,020	6,901	41	4	60	-	2	12
Taytay	10,812	10,149	501	13	149	-	-	-
Teresa	2,461	2,378	56	-	25	-	2	-
Female	744,976	691,480	16,640	18,475	11,988	260	1,273	4,862
Angono	3,489	3,371	46	1	71	-	-	-
Antipolo	10,332	10,176	69	-	87	-	-	-
Baras	2,187	2,055	29	1	102	-	-	-
Binangonan	15,628	15,001	79	314	219	-	1	14
Cainta	3,416	3,338	62	-	16	-	-	-
Caloocan	73,702	69,378	1,335	199	1,589	13	412	376
Cardona	6,208	5,640	247	2	112	-	-	207
Jalajala	2,562	2,529	2	13	-	2	-	16
Las Piñas	8,067	7,619	83	145	196	1	3	20
Makati	58,960	55,976	1,461	190	1,051	9	43	230
Malabon	38,671	31,527	1,310	4,097	769	2	104	862
Mandaluyong	35,241	32,005	755	1,555	605	10	31	282
Marikina	20,191	14,520	369	4,680	501	9	17	95
Montalban	4,754	4,567	78	-	23	-	-	66
Morong	6,925	5,017	253	954	316	-	-	385
Muntinglupa	1/ 10,862	10,236	89	325	212	-	-	-
Navotas	24,029	23,191	926	103	387	4	18	200
Parañaque	32,189	30,596	1,004	92	407	9	33	48
PASAY CITY	69,087	64,881	1,527	1,037	877	22	228	515
Pasig	31,677	30,329	301	351	556	3	48	89
Pateros	6,775	6,687	-	29	56	-	-	3
Pililla	4,431	2,995	131	1,198	102	-	5	-
QUEZON CITY	207,615	196,586	5,144	1,602	2,761	150	231	1,141
San Juan del Monte	29,956	28,687	426	242	379	24	97	101
San Mateo	5,886	5,822	2	-	62	-	-	-
Taguig	11,019	9,281	101	1,318	311	2	-	6
Tanay	6,935	6,826	38	7	57	-	1	6
Taytay	10,935	10,244	529	18	144	-	-	-
Teresa	2,467	2,400	46	-	20	-	1	-

1/ Excludes inmates of the New Bilibid Prisons.

Part II — HOUSING
Tables 1-9

Rizal—Housing

Table 1.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of building						
		Single	Duplex	Accessoria	Apartment	Barong-barong	Commercial	Others
RIZAL	228,246	183,980	12,120	18,034	2,203	9,418	2,178	313
Angono	1,157	1,152	-	-	-	4	1	-
Antipolo	3,048	2,659	48	7	-	333	1	-
Baras	668	605	-	-	-	80	2	-
Binangonan	5,089	4,727	84	13	27	225	13	-
Cainta	1,060	912	8	-	-	118	20	2
Caloocan	23,724	19,042	576	2,508	441	749	242	86
Cardona	1,943	1,805	-	-	-	116	21	1
Jalajala	1,055	757	2	-	-	294	1	1
Las Piñas	2,602	2,461	20	11	3	74	28	5
Makati	18,199	16,495	214	574	279	505	120	12
Malabon	11,907	10,406	216	565	123	323	242	32
Mandaluyong	10,312	9,035	226	793	43	72	113	24
Marikina	6,308	5,239	156	463	75	288	82	5
Montalban	1,745	1,740	2	-	-	3	-	-
Morong	2,448	2,309	36	5	-	55	43	-
Muntinglupa	3,321	3,300	8	6	-	7	-	-
Navotas	8,632	7,956	50	55	5	329	202	35
Parañaque	10,088	8,333	574	716	163	194	99	9
PASAY CITY	21,490	18,212	640	1,681	145	348	435	29
Pasig	9,555	8,573	182	153	50	506	80	11
Pateros	1,985	1,864	-	8	9	93	6	5
Pililla	1,740	1,517	180	-	-	42	-	1
QUEZON CITY	59,362	36,617	8,606	9,541	682	3,378	300	58
San Juan del Monte	8,727	6,920	138	837	149	657	21	5
San Mateo	1,989	1,872	104	4	-	6	3	-
Taguig	3,451	3,385	2	-	-	62	2	-
Tanay	2,403	2,060	2	3	-	290	48	-
Taytay	3,400	3,237	44	11	3	43	50	12
Teresa	818	789	2	-	-	24	3	-

Table 2.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY KIND OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Kind of construction materials			
		Strong	Mixed	Light	Others
RIZAL	228,246	104,929	75,622	47,686	9
Angono	1,157	74	529	554	-
Antipolo	3,048	5	1,053	1,990	-
Baras	688	145	330	213	-
Binangonan	5,089	1,064	2,658	1,366	1
Cainta	1,060	66	725	269	-
Caloocan	23,724	13,436	6,226	4,057	5
Cardona	1,943	21	1,520	402	-
Jalajala	1,055	5	391	659	-
Las Piñas	2,602	929	660	1,013	-
Makati	18,199	9,848	4,972	3,378	1
Malabon	11,907	4,547	5,197	2,163	-
Mandaluyong	10,312	4,235	3,839	2,238	-
Marikina	6,308	1,089	3,261	1,958	-
Montalban	1,745	618	471	656	-
Morong	2,448	583	1,378	487	-
Muntinglupa	3,321	345	2,124	852	-
Navotas	8,632	1,567	3,917	3,148	-
Parañaque	10,088	2,232	6,237	1,619	-
PASAY CITY	21,490	14,848	4,718	1,923	1
Pasig	9,555	2,510	4,180	2,865	-
Pateros	1,985	620	679	686	-
Pililla	1,740	345	921	474	-
QUEZON CITY	59,362	36,591	12,265	10,506	-
San Juan del Monte	8,727	5,751	1,498	1,477	1
San Mateo	1,989	305	1,257	427	-
Taguig	3,451	825	1,370	1,256	-
Tanay	2,403	305	1,372	726	-
Taytay	3,400	2,019	1,068	313	-
Teresa	818	1	806	11	-

Table 3.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY SPECIFIC NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Number of dwelling units in structure				
		One	Two	Three	Four	Five or more
RIZAL	228,246	153,162	33,180	17,067	10,140	14,697
Angono	1,157	1,097	54	6	-	-
Antipolo	3,048	2,951	78	15	4	-
Baras	688	682	6	-	-	-
Binangonan	5,089	4,761	224	63	-	41
Cainta	1,060	1,027	30	3	-	-
Caloocan	23,724	13,361	3,582	2,676	1,628	2,477
Cardona	1,943	1,943	-	-	-	-
Jalajala	1,055	902	140	9	4	-
Las Piñas	2,602	2,490	64	12	20	16
Makati	18,199	12,201	2,564	1,647	872	915
Malabon	11,907	9,306	1,132	624	332	513
Mandaluyong	10,312	5,829	2,004	1,266	560	653
Marikina	6,308	5,116	522	300	156	214
Montalban	1,745	1,615	108	18	4	-
Morong	2,448	2,394	50	-	4	-
Muntinglupa	3,321	3,260	34	21	-	6
Navotas	8,632	8,000	382	120	68	62
Parañaque	10,088	6,296	1,768	984	552	488
PASAY CITY	21,490	10,883	4,062	2,667	1,648	2,230
Pasig	9,555	8,365	706	237	112	135
Pateros	1,985	1,955	20	3	-	7
Pililla	1,740	1,455	232	45	8	-
QUEZON CITY	59,362	31,575	13,284	5,112	3,488	5,903
San Juan del Monte	8,727	4,498	1,504	1,065	628	1,032
San Mateo	1,989	1,834	122	12	16	5
Taguig	3,451	3,376	62	9	4	-
Tanay	2,403	1,959	300	120	24	-
Taytay	3,400	3,219	140	33	8	-
Teresa	818	812	6	-	-	-

Table 4.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total number of dwelling units	Total occupied dwelling units	Type of occupancy of occupied dwelling units				Vacant
			Owner occupied only	Owner occupied and rented	Rented only	Occupied rent free	
RIZAL	228,246	225,868	140,312	7,232	66,099	12,225	2,378
Angono	1,157	1,154	1,035	-	46	73	3
Antipolo	3,048	3,046	2,813	2	95	136	2
Baras	688	688	671	-	8	9	-
Binangonan	5,089	4,998	4,531	72	132	263	91
Cainta	1,060	1,022	854	15	20	133	38
Caloocan	23,724	23,546	12,411	1,073	8,819	1,243	178
Cardona	1,943	1,942	1,808	7	11	116	1
Jalajala	1,055	970	870	4	-	96	85
Las Piñas	2,602	2,579	2,117	53	306	103	23
Makati	18,199	18,051	10,257	773	6,014	1,007	148
Malabon	11,907	11,808	8,703	63	2,339	703	99
Mandaluyong	10,312	10,211	5,715	397	3,225	874	101
Marikina	6,308	6,280	4,935	141	996	208	28
Montalban	1,745	1,745	1,659	52	10	24	-
Morong	2,448	2,397	2,300	24	21	52	51
Muntinglupa	3,321	3,306	2,713	127	81	385	15
Navotas	8,632	8,592	7,133	24	837	598	40
Parañaque	10,088	9,916	5,620	117	3,786	393	172
PASAY CITY	21,490	21,151	8,691	1,172	10,270	1,018	339
Pasig	9,555	9,475	7,214	584	1,330	347	80
Pateros	1,985	1,980	1,633	157	146	44	5
Pililla	1,740	1,716	1,510	15	20	171	24
QUEZON CITY	59,362	58,787	30,412	1,854	23,413	3,108	575
San Juan del Monte	8,727	8,690	4,071	164	3,862	593	37
San Mateo	1,989	1,979	1,801	29	58	91	10
Taguig	3,451	3,400	3,245	13	56	86	51
Tanay	2,403	2,335	1,722	216	112	285	68
Taytay	3,400	3,301	3,074	84	84	59	99
Teresa	818	803	794	-	2	7	15

Table 5.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of lighting				Municipality	Total	Type of lighting			
		Electricity	Kerosene	Oil	Others			Electricity	Kerosene	Oil	Others
RIZAL	225,868	193,117	31,573	954	224	Montalban	1,745	351	1,394	-	-
						Morong	2,397	612	1,785	-	-
						Muntinglupa	3,306	2,848	455	3	-
Angono	1,154	1,051	102	1	-	Navotas	8,592	7,680	841	64	7
Antipolo	3,046	1,735	1,296	-	15	Parañaque	9,916	9,372	494	19	51
Baras	688	-	688	-	-	PASAY CITY	21,151	20,605	505	38	5
Binangonan	4,998	2,507	2,489	2	-	Pasig	8,475	8,466	906	100	3
Cainta	1,022	857	165	-	-	Pateros	1,980	1,839	131	8	2
Caloocan	23,546	21,752	1,752	33	9	Pililla	1,716	494	1,222	-	-
Cardona	1,942	571	1,371	-	-	QUEZON CITY	58,787	51,291	7,082	407	7
Jalajala	970	-	970	-	-	San Juan del Monte	8,690	8,367	274	49	-
Las Piñas	2,579	2,526	219	-	34	San Mateo	1,979	740	1,238	-	1
Makati	18,051	16,657	1,346	45	3	Taguig	3,400	2,651	691	11	47
Malabon	11,808	11,027	744	29	8	Tanay	2,335	1,052	1,243	-	-
Mandaluyong	10,211	9,798	363	33	17	Taytay	3,301	2,940	361	-	-
Marikina	6,280	5,490	643	112	35	Teresa	803	-	803	-	-

Table 6.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS WITH AND WITHOUT RADIO, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	With radio	No radio	Municipality	Total	With radio	No radio
RIZAL	225,868	115,299	110,569	Montalban	1,745	254	1,491
				Morong	2,397	426	1,971
				Muntinglupa	3,306	1,518	1,788
Angono	1,154	484	670	Navotas	8,592	3,368	5,224
Antipolo	3,046	765	2,286	Parañaque	9,916	5,315	4,601
Baras	688	68	620	PASAY CITY	21,151	12,392	8,759
Binangonan	4,998	1,013	3,985	Pasig	9,475	4,719	4,756
Cainta	1,022	410	612	Pateros	1,980	1,057	923
Caloocan	23,546	12,104	11,442	Pililla	1,716	180	1,536
Cardona	1,942	261	1,681	QUEZON CITY	58,787	35,232	23,555
Jalajala	970	50	920	San Juan del Monte	8,690	5,417	3,273
Las Piñas	2,579	1,000	1,579	San Mateo	1,979	380	1,599
Makati	18,051	10,950	7,101	Taguig	3,400	1,409	1,991
Malabon	11,808	6,059	5,749	Tanay	2,335	374	1,961
Mandaluyong	10,211	5,714	4,497	Taytay	3,301	1,539	1,762
Marikina	6,280	2,716	3,564	Teresa	803	130	673

Table 7.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Source of water supply						
		Piped water	Artesian well	Force pump	Open well	Spring	Rain water	Others
RIZAL	225,868	173,753	15,705	29,979	4,545	738	58	1,090
Angono	1,154	15	108	928	15	8	-	-
Antipolo	3,046	1,921	71	148	715	69	-	122
Baras	688	-	676	8	1	3	-	-
Binangonan	4,998	162	2,838	1,575	274	5	-	146
Cainta	1,022	840	1	146	20	15	-	-
Caloocan	23,546	18,352	1,342	3,330	452	16	1	54
Cardona	1,942	1	1,858	42	13	-	-	30
Jalajala	970	-	-	734	132	8	-	96
Las Piñas	2,579	762	1,094	722	-	1	-	-
Makati	18,051	16,527	16	1,437	70	-	1	-
Malabon	11,808	9,122	545	1,903	231	-	1	6
Mandaluyong	10,211	9,972	152	75	8	3	-	1
Marikina	6,280	5,904	36	289	49	-	-	2
Montalban	1,745	88	-	1,399	258	-	-	-
Morong	2,397	35	589	1,234	457	82	-	-
Muntinglupa	3,306	532	87	2,665	11	11	-	-
Navotas	8,592	6,575	1,461	73	284	8	-	186
Parañaque	9,916	9,217	347	272	79	-	-	1
PASAY CITY	21,151	20,664	45	205	54	63	-	-
Pasig	9,475	8,376	72	970	38	13	-	6
Pateros	1,980	1,786	117	60	12	5	-	-
Pililla	1,716	216	650	567	217	23	-	43
QUEZON CITY	58,787	47,434	2,787	7,384	897	69	1	215
San Juan del Monte	8,690	8,575	-	78	37	-	-	-
San Mateo	1,979	1,417	-	459	64	34	-	5
Taguig	3,400	1,909	-	1,429	10	-	52	-
Tanay	2,335	22	641	1,059	138	302	-	173
Taytay	3,301	2,585	3	703	6	-	2	2
Teresa	803	744	51	2	4	-	-	2

Rizal—Housing

Table 8.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of toilet facilities				
		Flush	Antipolo	Open pit	Public toilet	None
RIZAL	225,868	110,830	22,953	43,736	3,717	44,632
Angono	1,154	93	536	498	-	27
Antipolo	3,046	264	1,278	1,481	2	21
Baras	688	28	623	4	-	33
Binangonan	4,998	229	211	478	-	4,080
Cainta	1,022	128	32	486	-	376
Caloocan	23,546	12,715	2,601	3,582	1,077	3,571
Cardona	1,942	61	46	92	63	1,680
Jalajala	970	1	2	60	-	907
Las Piñas	2,579	396	101	313	50	1,719
Makati	18,051	9,823	2,875	4,197	143	1,015
Malabon	11,808	5,462	690	1,288	355	4,013
Mandaluyong	10,211	5,640	978	1,739	70	1,784
Marikina	6,280	2,692	396	1,466	105	1,621
Montalban	1,745	43	7	1,282	14	399
Morong	2,397	244	33	1,075	1	1,044
Muntinglupa	3,306	287	54	1,770	105	1,090
Navotas	8,592	2,157	357	427	207	5,444
Parañaque	9,916	4,881	1,712	590	182	2,551
PASAY CITY	21,151	15,734	1,855	2,760	88	714
Pasig	9,475	2,947	1,418	3,158	33	1,919
Pateros	1,980	542	70	775	4	589
Pililla	1,716	47	23	896	1	749
QUEZON CITY	58,787	38,220	6,036	9,938	1,179	3,414
San Juan del Monte	8,690	6,483	189	1,125	8	885
San Mateo	1,979	302	17	868	-	792
Taguig	3,400	366	80	116	-	2,838
Tanay	2,335	145	94	1,868	12	216
Taytay	3,301	054	641	866	18	922
Teresa	803	46	-	538	-	219

Table 9.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF COOKING FUEL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of cooking fuel					
		Electricity	Kerosene	Gas	Wood	Charcoal	Others
RIZAL	225,868	29,599	52,316	20,563	120,159	2,004	1,227
Angono	1,154	8	75	-	2,070	1	-
Antipolo	3,046	22	7	16	3,001	-	-
Baras	688	-	12	-	676	-	-
Binangonan	4,998	9	126	15	4,804	39	5
Cainta	1,022	18	39	-	965	-	-
Caloocan	23,546	1,616	5,612	2,377	13,407	230	304
Cardona	1,942	-	61	-	1,880	1	-
Jalajala	970	-	-	-	970	-	-
Las Piñas	2,579	111	415	29	1,990	7	27
Makati	18,051	3,067	5,607	2,197	7,050	82	48
Malabon	11,808	1,155	2,195	408	7,698	126	226
Mandaluyong	10,211	1,302	2,171	2,048	4,624	50	16
Marikina	6,280	53	1,604	626	3,951	16	30
Montalban	1,745	-	47	-	1,698	-	-
Morong	2,397	-	53	4	2,339	1	-
Muntinglupa	3,306	279	19	66	2,940	2	-
Navotas	8,592	553	320	648	6,980	65	26
Parañaque	9,916	2,383	1,609	1,736	3,843	159	186
PASAY CITY	21,151	3,113	6,850	4,623	6,174	325	66
Pasig	9,475	683	1,494	775	6,406	84	33
Pateros	1,980	121	303	-	1,550	6	-
Pililla	1,716	-	10	7	1,698	1	-
QUEZON CITY	58,787	13,420	20,231	3,873	20,446	684	133
San Juan del Monte	8,690	1,579	5,169	916	2,902	121	3
San Mateo	1,979	12	87	-	1,755	1	124
Taguig	3,400	56	141	199	3,004	-	-
Tanay	2,335	-	28	-	2,304	3	-
Taytay	3,301	39	31	-	3,231	-	-
Teresa	803	-	-	-	803	-	-

Department of Commerce and Industry
MANUEL LIM, Secretary (January 25, 1960 to May 31, 1962)
RUFINO HECHANOVA, Secretary (June 1, 1962 to date)

Bureau of the Census and Statistic
MANUEL E. BUENAFE, Director

Volume I

Report by Provinc

CENSUS OF THE PHILIPPINES

1960 Population and Housing

Detailed data for the province on

AGE * SEX * MARITAL STATUS *
CITIZENSHIP * LITERACY *
EDUCATION * MOTHER TONGUE *
RELIGION * DWELLING UNIT *
TYPE OF BUILDING * OCCUPANCY *
LIGHTING * RADIO * WATER SUPPLY *
TOILET FACILITIES * COOKING FUEL, ETC.

ROMBLON

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS AND STATISTICS

MANUEL E. BUENAFE
Director

ELISEO M. PEREZ, JR.
Assistant Director

Bureau Staff Members Who Helped in the Censuses

Antonio Samson, Rodolfo Madamba, Ma. Natividad R. Vasquez, Dominador Fernandez, Jr. Felisa R. Barretto, Constantino B. Arzadon, Nestor Constantino, Dominador Ronquillo, Ester A. Pacheco, Henry M. Decepida, Napoleon Agustin, Hidalgo V. Chaves, Conrado P. Almuete, Francisco Nazaret, Luis Duka, Jr., Deogracias Toledo, and Eugenio Venal.

Population and Housing Census Staff

Oscar Covarrubias, Ben A. Bumanglag, Francisco Gaa, Laura Madamba, Geronimo Mangahas, Venancio S. Duque, Consuelo Parazo, Rosa V. Baviera, Vicente Viloria, Juan Pariñas, Jose Diolazo, Lucila Jarabelo, Pablo Velarde, Consuelo M. Guevara, Clarita G. Cuadra, Luz V. Ramos, Joaquin Luna, and Remedios Ongkiko.

Regional Directors

Felicisimo Gorospe, Herminia M. Pascua, Marcos Sundiang, Gaspar Andres, Jr., Efren Nicomedes, Rodolfo Almendralo, Mamerto Bermudez, Jr., Loreto Olivares, and Ernesto Dollete.

AID (formerly ICA) Advisers

J. Thomas Breen, Edgar Elam, Jr., Walter Jowers, and Donald Young.

Committee Advisers

Enrique Virata, Bernardino Bantegui, Cesar Lorenzo, Manuel Hizon, P. B. Patnaik, U. S. Nair, Charles Sarle, H. Fairfield Smith, Kathleen Jupp, Juliet Jones, Clarence Barbers, Walter Ryan, C. Lawrence Price, Bernardino Perez, Paz Culabutan, Jose Castillo, Jose Umali, Juan Sumagui, Rosendo Regalado, Dimas Maulit, Jose Gutierrez, Nicanor Jorge, and Ricardo Andaca.

District Census Supervisor for Romblon

Jaime Forlales

CONTENTS

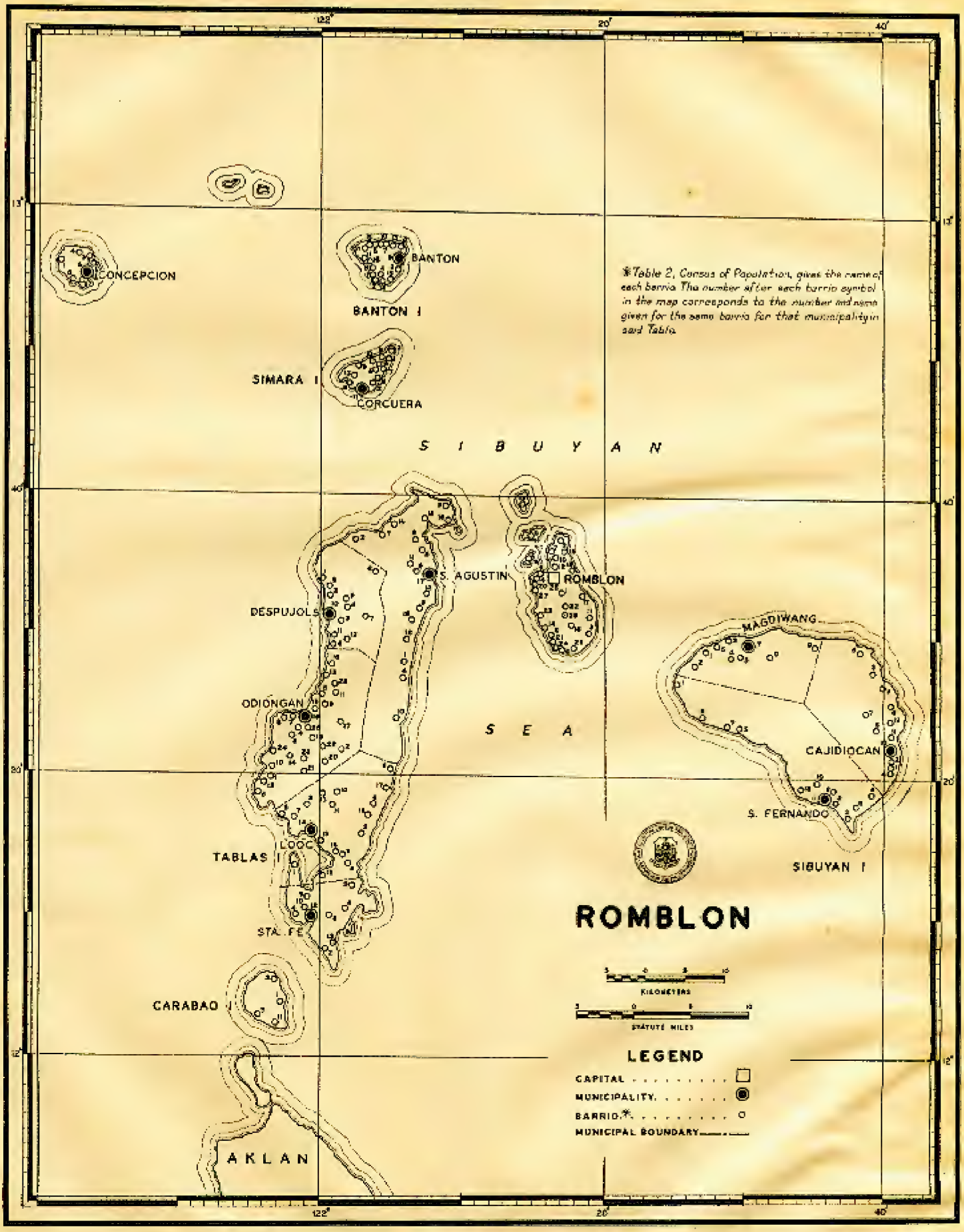
EXPLANATORY TEXT

MAPS

DETAILED TABLES

(Page numbers listed here omit the prefix number which appears as part of the page number of each page. The prefix for this province is 47)


MAP OF THE PHILIPPINES
LEGEND
INTERNATIONAL TREATY LIMITS
PROVINCIAL BOUNDARY
BATANES
ABRA
ILOCOS SUR
ISABELA
NUEVA VIZCAYA
NUEVA ECIJA
TARLAC
BATAAN
RIZAL
CAVITE
CATANDUANES
SIBUYAN SEA
CAPIZ
BOHOL
SULU SEA
ZAMBOANGA
DAVAO
COTABATO
BORNEO
CELEBES SEA
CHINA SEA
PHILIPPINE SEA


ROMBLON
CONCEPCION
BANTON
BANTON I
SIMARA I
CORCUERA
S I B U Y A N
S. AGUSTIN
ROMBLON
DESPUJOLS
MAGDIWANG
ODIONGAN
S E A
CAJIDIOCAN
S. FERNANDO
SIBUYAN I
TABLAS I
LOOC
STA. FE
CARABAO
AKLAN
KILOMETERS
STATUTE MILES
LEGEND
CAPITAL
MUNICIPALITY
BARRIO*
MUNICIPAL BOUNDARY
*Table 2, Census of Population, gives the name of each barrio. The number after each barrio symbol in the map corresponds to the number and name given for the same barrio for that municipality in said Table.

Part I — POPULATION
Tables 1-16

Romblon-Population

Table 1.--POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: CENSUSES, 1903 TO 1960

Municipality	1960 Feb. 15	1948 Oct. 1	1939 Jan. 1	1918 Dec. 31	1903 Mar. 2	Population change 1948 - 1960 Increase (+) Decrease (-)	Per cent
ROMBLON	131,658	108,817	99,367	64,610	52,048	22,841	21.0
Banton (Jones)	1/ 6,155	5,542	4,972	5/ 3,884	12/ 3,029	613	11.1
Cajidiocan	9,700	8,966	7,854	6/ 5,382	13/ 4,464	734	8.2
Concepcion	2,998	2,187	1,754	7/ 1,227	14/ 992	811	37.1
Corcuera	6,510	5,158	4,004	8/ 2,176	1,914	1,352	26.2
Despujols	6,480	5,256	5,654	9/ 3,713	2,788	1,224	23.3
Looc	17,427	14,830	3/ 12,023	10/ 6,899	6,056	2,597	17.5
Magdiwang	4,802	4,308	4,325	3,047	2,275	494	11.5
Odiongan	22,859	18,401	16,628	11/ 9,655	8,323	4,458	24.2
Romblon	16,708	12,879	14,309	10,467	10,095	3,829	29.7
San Agustin	2/ 18,373	14,425	13,854	8,438	5,189	3,948	27.4
San Fernando	10,659	8,697	7,585	5,602	3,977	1,962	22.6
Sta. Fe	8,987	8,168	4/ 6,425	11/ 4,122	3,746	819	10.0

1/ New name for Jones, per Republic Act No. 2158, April 24, 1959.
2/ New name for Badajas, per Republic Act No. 1660, June 20, 1957.
3/ Excludes barrios annexed to the municipality of Sta. Fe.
4/ Includes Agnogon, Guinbirayan, Lanas and Sta. Fe of the municipality of Looc.
5/ Excludes barrios annexed to the municipality of Corcuera.
6/ Excludes barrios annexed to the municipality of Magdiwang.
7/ Includes barrios Alegria, Colong-colong, Corcuera, Gobon, Guintiguehan, Ilijan, Mahaba and Manganeag of the municipality of Jones.
8/ Includes barrios Agpudlas, Calonscon, Canogtong, Despujols, Linawan, Marigondon, Matutuna, Pag-alad and Tan-agan of the municipality of Odiongan.
9/ Includes barrios Ag-aso, Dulungan, Ipil, Jao-asan, Magallanes and Silum of the municipality of Cajidiocan.
10/ Excludes barrios annexed to the municipality of Despujols.
11/ Includes barrios Agnogon, Guinbirayan, Lanas, Layog and Sta. Fe of the municipality of Looc.
12/ Excludes barrio Concepcion organized as municipality of Concepcion and barrio Mahaba annexed to the municipality of Corcuera.
13/ Includes barrio Concepcion of the former municipality of Banton.
14/ Includes barrio Mahaba of the former municipality of Banton.

Table 2.--POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
ROMBLON	131,658	65,261	66,397
Banton (Jones)	6,155	2,984	3,171
Balogo (1)	368	175	193
Bonaoa (2)	477	217	260
Bumbi-an (3)	217	112	105
Lagang (4)	163	73	90
Libtong (5)	366	170	196
Maimit (6)	329	161	168
Nabalay (7)	149	81	68
Nasunogan (8)	422	218	204
Poblacion (9)	1,093	496	597
Sibay (10)	424	225	199
Tan-ag (11)	341	158	183
Tostoc (12)	123	65	58
Togbukgan (13)	114	56	58
Togong (14)	403	203	200
Tomalon (15)	316	149	167
Tubigunan (16)	534	241	293
Yabawan (17)	316	184	132
Cajidiocan	9,700	4,754	4,946
Alibagon (1)	221	119	102
Cambajao (2)	926	466	460
Cambalo (3)	877	423	454
Cambajang (4)	646	327	319
Danao (5)	1,536	762	774
Gutivan (6)	910	435	475
Lisa (7)	362	176	186
Lumbang (8)	999	481	518
Marigondon (9)	725	346	379
Poblacion (10)	883	425	458
Sugod (11)	947	466	481
Tagnilos (12)	668	328	340
Concepcion	2,998	1,477	1,521
Bachawan (1)	427	228	199
Calabasahan (2)	447	223	224
Dalajican (3)	276	139	137
Masuisud (4)	641	310	331
Poblacion (5)	424	202	222
Sampong (6)	454	204	250
San Vicente (7)	349	171	178
Corcuera	6,510	3,123	3,387
Alegria (1)	913	450	463
Ambulong (2)	256	123	133
Colong-colong (3)	219	104	115
Gobon (4)	872	419	453
Guintiguehan (5)	240	119	121
Ilijan (6)	669	329	340
Labnig (7)	316	143	173
Mabini (8)	700	335	365
Mahaba (9)	450	217	233
Manganeag (10)	536	245	291
Poblacion (11)	597	289	308
San Vicente (12)	424	197	227
Tapayan (13)	318	153	165
Despujols	6,480	3,249	3,231
Agpudlas (1)	384	199	185
Calonscon (2)	745	377	368
Canogtong (3)	553	290	263
Doña Trinidad (4)	348	180	168
Linawan (5)	531	277	254
Marigondon Norte (6)	348	164	184
Marigondon Sur (7)	615	324	291
Matutuna (8)	576	292	284

Romblon—Population

Table 1.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: CENSUSES, 1903 TO 1960

Municipality	1960 Feb. 15	1948 Oct. 1	1939 Jan. 1	1918 Dec. 31	1903 Mar. 2	Population change 1948 - 1960 Increase (+) Decrease (-)	Per cent
ROMBLON	131,658	108,817	99,367	64,610	52,848	22,841	21.0
Banton (Jones)	1/ 6,155	5,542	4,972	5/ 3,884	12/ 3,029	613	11.1
Cajidiocan	9,700	8,966	7,854	6/ 5,382	13/ 4,464	734	8.2
Concepcion	2,998	2,187	1,754	7/ 1,227	14/ 992	811	37.1
Corcuera	6,510	5,158	4,004	8/ 2,176	1,914	1,352	26.2
Despujols	6,480	5,256	5,634	3,713	2,788	1,224	23.3
Looc	17,427	14,830	3/ 12,023	9/ 6,899	6,056	2,597	17.5
Magdiwang	4,802	4,308	4,325	10/ 3,047	2,275	494	11.5
Odiongan	22,859	18,401	16,628	9,653	8,325	4,458	24.2
Romblon	16,708	12,879	14,309	10,467	10,095	3,829	29.7
San Agustin	2/ 18,373	14,425	13,854	8,438	5,189	3,948	27.4
San Fernando	10,659	8,697	7,505	11/ 5,602	3,977	1,962	22.6
Sta. Fe	8,987	8,168	4/ 6,425	4,122	3,746	819	10.0

1/ New name for Jones, per Republic Act No. 2158, April 24, 1959.
2/ New name for Badajes, per Republic Act No. 1660, June 20, 1957.
3/ Excludes barrios annexed to the municipality of Sta. Fe.
4/ Includes Agcogon, Guinbirayan, Lanas and Sta. Fe of the municipality of Looc.
5/ Excludes barrios annexed to the municipality of Corcuera.
6/ Excludes barrios annexed to the municipality of Magdiwang.
7/ Includes barrios Alegria, Colong-colong, Corcuera, Gobon, Quintiguehan, Ilijan, Mahaba and Manganeseg of the municipality of Jones.
8/ Includes barrios Agpudles, Calonacon, Canogtong, Despujols, Linawan, Marigondon, Matutuna, Pag-alad and Tan-agan of the municipality of Odiongan.
9/ Includes barrios Ag-oac, Dulungan, Ipil, Jao-anan, Magallanes and Silum of the municipality of Cajidiocan.
10/ Excludes barrios annexed to the municipality of Despujols.
11/ Includes barrios Agcogon, Guinbirayan, Lanas, Layag and Sta. Fe of the municipality of Looc.
12/ Excludes barrio Concepcion organized as municipality of Concepcion and barrio Mahaba annexed to the municipality of Corcuera.
13/ Includes barrio Concepcion of the former municipality of Banton.
14/ Includes barrio Mahaba of the former municipality of Banton.

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
ROMBLON	131,658	65,261	66,397
Banton (Jones)	6,155	2,984	3,171
Balogo (1)	368	175	193
Bansoc (2)	477	217	260
Bombi-an (3)	217	112	105
Lagang (4)	163	73	90
Libtong (5)	366	170	196
Mainit (6)	329	161	168
Mabalay (7)	149	81	68
Nacamogan (8)	422	218	204
Poblacion (9)	1,093	496	597
Sibay (10)	424	225	199
Tan-ag (11)	341	158	183
Toctoc (12)	123	65	58
Togbukan (13)	114	56	58
Togong (14)	405	205	200
Zomalon (15)	316	149	167
Tuñgunan (16)	534	241	293
Yabawon (17)	316	184	132
Cajidiocan	9,700	4,754	4,946
Alibagon (1)	221	119	102
Cambajao (2)	926	466	460
Cambalo (3)	877	423	454
Cambajong (4)	646	327	319
Danao (5)	1,536	762	774
Gutivan (6)	910	435	475
Lico (7)	362	176	186
Lumbang (8)	999	481	518
Marigondon (9)	725	346	379
Poblacion (10)	883	425	458
Sugod (11)	947	466	481
Tagulos (12)	668	328	340
Concepcion	2,998	1,477	1,521
Bachawan (1)	427	228	199
Calabtabahan (2)	447	223	224
Dalajican (3)	276	139	137
Masudsud (4)	641	310	331
Poblacion (5)	424	202	222
Sampong (6)	434	204	230
San Vicente (7)	349	171	178
Corcuera	6,510	3,123	3,387
Alegria (1)	913	450	463
Ambulong (2)	256	123	133
Colong-colong (3)	219	104	115
Gobon (4)	872	419	453
Quintiguehan (5)	240	119	121
Ilijan (6)	669	329	340
Labnig (7)	316	143	173
Mabini (8)	700	335	365
Mahaba (9)	450	217	233
Manganeseg (10)	536	245	291
Poblacion (11)	597	289	308
San Vicente (12)	424	197	227
Taonan (13)	318	153	165
Despujols	6,480	3,249	3,231
Agpudles (1)	384	199	185
Calonacon (2)	745	377	368
Canogtong (3)	555	290	265
Doña Trinidad (4)	348	180	168
Linawan (5)	531	277	254
Marigondon Norte (6)	348	164	184
Marigondon Sur (7)	615	324	291
Matutuna (8)	576	292	284

Romblon—Population

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960—Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Looguajola—Con.			
Pag-alad (9)	632	293	339
Poblacion (10)	654	309	345
Tan-agan (11)	784	395	389
Victoria (12)	310	149	161
Loco	17,427	8,664	8,763
Agoho (1)	576	288	288
Alcantara (2)	1,626	773	853
Balatucan (3)	651	329	322
Bonlao (4)	1,161	571	590
Buenavista (5)	764	398	366
Calagonsao (6)	413	207	206
Camandag (7)	864	443	421
Canad-on (8)	1,441	698	743
Guinbaya-an (9)	754	381	373
Limon Norte (10)	866	434	432
Limon Sur (11)	1,406	728	678
Manbug (12)	746	363	383
Pili (13)	1,027	495	532
Poblacion (14)	1,764	850	914
Punta (15)	1,071	559	512
San Isidro (16)	727	358	369
Tugdan (17)	1,026	511	515
Tuguis (18)	544	278	266
Magdiwang	4,802	2,393	2,409
Ag-sao (1)	420	196	224
Agutay (2)	677	344	333
Amballong (3)	458	233	225
Bulañgan (4)	259	126	133
Ipil (5)	773	387	386
Jac-sman (6)	458	229	229
Poblacion (7)	902	439	463
Silum (8)	135	70	65
Tampayan (9)	720	367	353
Odiongan	22,859	11,420	11,439
Agnoonoc (1)	519	265	254
Amatong (2)	540	281	259
Anajao (3)	1,393	695	698
Bangon (4)	213	105	108
Batiano (5)	831	415	416
Bunaguan (6)	423	224	199
Budiong (7)	750	392	358
Canduyong (8)	952	491	461
Dapawan (9)	1,125	560	565
Ferrol (10)	923	483	440
Gabawan (11)	855	418	437
Gimagumon (12)	470	236	234
Liberted (13)	2,036	999	1,037
Malilico (14)	917	451	466
Mayha (15)	602	295	307
Panique (16)	1,207	607	600
Pato-o (17)	915	458	457
Poblacion (18)	2,409	1,160	1,249
Poctoy (19)	743	370	373
Progreso Este (20)	496	257	239
Progreso Oeste (21)	477	226	251
Rizal (22)	666	329	337
Tabobo-an (23)	695	354	341
Tubigon (24)	566	296	270
Tulay (25)	1,065	515	550
Tuntungad (26)	1,071	548	523
Romblon	16,709	8,207	8,502
Agbaluto (1)	233	116	117
Agbudia (2)	204	152	152
Agnaga (3)	538	250	288
Agnay (4)	368	172	196
Agnipa (5)	544	264	280

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Romblon—Con.			
Agpanabat (6)	551	272	279
Agtongo (7)	346	161	185
Alad (8)	715	380	335
Bagacay (9)	476	246	230
Cajimos (10)	643	333	310
Calatogo (11)	490	243	247
Capaclan (12)	1,181	583	598
Cobrador (Nagoso) (13)	460	224	236
Ginablan (14)	380	166	214
Guimpingan (15)	366	172	194
Ilauran (16)	581	298	283
Lanao (17)	379	184	195
Li-o (18)	607	298	309
Logbon (19)	355	191	164
Lonos (20)	561	284	277
Lunas (21)	497	262	235
Macalas (22)	395	194	201
Mapula (23)	363	169	194
Palgi (24)	295	147	148
Poblacion (25)	3,342	1,593	1,749
Sablayan (26)	849	434	415
Sawang (27)	567	271	296
Tumbao (28)	342	168	174
San Agustin	18,373	9,146	9,227
Bachawan (1)	1,246	630	616
Balogo (2)	554	280	274
Binongo-an (3)	788	403	385
Bonga (4)	1,145	585	560
Cabolutan (5)	774	388	386
Cagbo-aya (6)	490	232	258
Calatrava (7)	1,542	772	770
Carmen (8)	1,459	718	741
Cawayan (9)	419	205	214
Concepcion (10)	2,667	1,345	1,322
Dubduban (11)	865	420	445
Hinugusan (12)	855	434	421
Banaguichio (13)	823	422	401
Linao (14)	1,050	533	517
Luzong (15)	543	258	285
Mahabangbaybay (16)	809	398	411
Poblacion (17)	1,152	539	613
Sugod (18)	1,192	584	608
San Fernando	10,659	5,320	5,339
Agtiwa (1)	654	339	315
Azagra (2)	937	451	486
Canpalinge (3)	1,020	499	521
Canjalon (4)	876	425	451
España (5)	1,394	730	664
Mabini (6)	623	310	313
Matulo (7)	951	493	458
Otod (8)	968	456	512
Panangcalan (9)	561	285	276
Pili (10)	600	297	303
Poblacion (11)	965	466	499
Tacloto (12)	1,110	569	541
Sta. Fe	8,987	4,524	4,463
Agoogon (1)	944	478	466
Agsanic (2)	708	376	332
Bunay (3)	562	289	273
Canayo (4)	438	214	224
Danao Norte (5)	629	324	305
Guimbirayan (6)	1,558	781	777
Lanas (7)	745	349	396
Magsayay (8)	546	267	279
Mat-e (9)	527	269	258
Pandan (10)	520	255	265
Paninahagan (11)	446	227	219
Poblacion (12)	752	365	387
Tabugon (13)	612	330	282

Note: The corresponding number appearing after the name of each barrio represents the map reference guide.

Romblon—Population

Table 3.—POPULATION BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, BY SEX: 1960

Age	Both sexes	Male	Female	Age	Both sexes	Male	Female	Age	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages ..	131,658	65,261	66,397	32 years	1,493	685	808	66 years	113	59	54
				33 years	1,238	592	646	67 years	156	90	66
				34 years	1,051	549	502	68 years	206	95	111
Under 1 year	4,311	2,216	2,095	35 years	1,881	848	1,033	69 years	98	54	44
1 year	5,074	2,668	2,406	36 years	1,100	512	588	70 years	566	257	309
2 years	4,365	1,955	2,410	37 years	1,127	554	573	71 years	37	18	19
3 years	5,212	2,688	2,524	38 years	1,589	754	835	72 years	112	67	45
4 years	5,178	2,708	2,470	39 years	1,186	621	565	73 years	55	27	28
5 years	5,121	2,647	2,474	40 years	2,068	929	1,139	74 years	55	29	24
6 years	4,752	2,496	2,256	41 years	577	301	276	75 years	223	103	120
7 years	4,933	2,526	2,407	42 years	1,030	517	513	76 years	62	32	30
8 years	4,451	2,255	2,196	43 years	798	397	401	77 years	47	29	18
9 years	3,793	1,917	1,876	44 years	641	342	299	78 years	112	58	54
10 years	3,937	2,067	1,870	45 years	1,453	661	792	79 years	64	30	34
11 years	2,847	1,408	1,439	46 years	671	347	324	80 years	255	128	127
12 years	4,203	2,142	2,061	47 years	663	335	328	81 years	20	11	9
13 years	3,089	1,577	1,512	48 years	987	450	537	82 years	42	24	18
14 years	3,088	1,557	1,531	49 years	693	385	308	83 years	19	11	8
15 years	2,906	1,418	1,488	50 years	1,229	576	653	84 years	19	9	10
16 years	2,932	1,419	1,513	51 years	345	183	162	85 years	60	30	38
17 years	2,818	1,449	1,369	52 years	702	363	339	86 years	14	11	3
18 years	2,900	1,444	1,456	53 years	412	216	196	87 years	20	10	10
19 years	2,085	994	1,091	54 years	375	198	177	88 years	13	8	5
20 years	2,417	1,089	1,328	55 years	722	324	398	89 years	23	12	11
21 years	2,094	961	1,133	56 years	397	205	192	90 years	76	31	45
22 years	2,245	1,072	1,173	57 years	358	186	172	91 years	3	1	2
23 years	2,069	972	1,097	58 years	455	200	255	92 years	6	3	3
24 years	1,810	827	983	59 years	370	187	183	93 years	6	3	3
25 years	2,518	1,121	1,397	60 years	1,445	754	691	94 years	2	-	2
26 years	1,664	831	833	61 years	159	85	74	95 years	22	11	11
27 years	1,625	804	821	62 years	253	140	113	96 years	-	-	-
28 years	1,759	796	963	63 years	214	126	88	97 years	3	3	-
29 years	1,232	578	654	64 years	162	100	62	98 years	9	4	5
30 years	2,420	1,090	1,330	65 years	453	196	257	99 years and over	44	27	17
31 years	945	466	479								

Table 4.—POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Sex and municipality	All ages	Under 1 year	1 - 4 years	5 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 29 years	30 - 44 years	45 - 64 years	65 years and over
Both sexes	131,658	4,311	19,829	23,050	17,164	13,641	19,433	19,144	12,065	3,021
Banton (Jones)	6,155	195	806	949	852	691	891	981	625	167
Cajidiocan	9,700	290	1,417	1,634	1,307	999	1,260	1,473	1,027	293
Concepcion	2,998	84	488	513	382	307	492	428	264	40
Corcuera	6,510	263	963	1,138	906	707	991	854	566	120
Despujols	6,460	237	997	1,147	796	708	963	904	567	169
Looc	17,427	594	2,554	3,097	2,421	1,831	2,303	2,520	1,600	427
Magdiwang	4,802	100	812	838	532	510	753	719	427	111
Odiongan	22,859	862	3,362	4,014	3,168	2,536	3,340	3,123	1,987	467
Romblon	16,708	518	2,562	2,970	1,902	1,532	2,686	2,570	1,546	420
San Agustin	18,373	600	2,975	3,226	2,208	1,764	2,890	2,747	1,632	329
San Fernando	10,659	325	1,374	1,910	1,403	1,145	1,508	1,518	1,034	244
Sta. Fe	8,987	247	1,329	1,612	1,283	911	1,274	1,307	790	234
Male	65,261	2,216	10,019	11,841	8,751	6,724	9,051	9,157	6,021	1,481
Banton (Jones)	2,984	90	396	473	439	319	379	473	335	80
Cajidiocan	4,754	143	737	821	645	522	586	703	471	126
Concepcion	1,477	51	240	248	196	133	237	215	138	19
Corcuera	3,123	143	450	611	466	292	399	414	280	68
Despujols	3,249	123	510	593	410	355	474	416	280	88
Looc	8,664	299	1,294	1,587	1,239	939	1,126	1,163	800	217
Magdiwang	2,393	51	388	448	266	243	358	365	212	52
Odiongan	11,420	449	1,713	2,082	1,608	1,291	1,534	1,497	1,015	231
Romblon	8,207	271	1,304	1,510	954	705	1,265	1,221	784	193
San Agustin	9,146	312	1,496	1,658	1,147	861	1,341	1,351	814	166
San Fernando	5,320	146	816	985	711	616	724	717	496	109
Sta. Fe	4,524	138	665	825	670	448	628	622	396	132
Female	66,397	2,095	9,810	11,209	8,413	6,917	10,382	9,987	6,044	1,540
Banton (Jones)	3,171	105	410	476	413	372	512	508	290	87
Cajidiocan	4,946	147	680	813	662	477	674	770	556	167
Concepcion	1,521	33	248	265	186	174	255	213	126	21
Corcuera	3,387	120	513	527	442	415	592	440	286	52
Despujols	3,231	114	477	554	386	353	489	488	287	81
Looc	8,763	295	1,260	1,510	1,182	892	1,257	1,357	800	210
Magdiwang	2,409	49	414	390	266	267	395	354	215	59
Odiongan	11,439	413	1,649	1,932	1,560	1,245	1,806	1,626	972	236
Romblon	8,501	247	1,258	1,460	948	827	1,423	1,349	762	227
San Agustin	9,227	288	1,479	1,570	1,061	903	1,549	1,396	818	163
San Fernando	5,339	177	758	925	692	529	784	801	538	135
Sta. Fe	4,463	109	664	787	613	463	646	685	394	102

Romblon-Population

Table 5.—MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX: 1960

Age and sex	Total	Never married	Married	Widowed	Separated or divorced	Not reported
Both sexes, 10 years old and over	84,468	37,525	42,404	4,179	360	-
10 to 14 years	17,164	17,126	33	1	4	-
15 to 19 years	13,641	12,590	1,034	6	11	-
20 to 24 years	10,635	4,758	5,781	49	47	-
25 to 29 years	8,798	1,449	7,193	80	76	-
30 to 34 years	7,147	622	6,306	175	44	-
35 to 39 years	6,883	351	6,226	259	47	-
40 to 44 years	5,114	216	4,473	377	48	-
45 to 49 years	4,467	147	3,855	452	33	-
50 to 54 years	3,063	112	2,452	483	16	-
55 to 59 years	2,302	51	1,803	436	12	-
60 to 64 years	2,233	32	1,553	640	8	-
65 years and over	3,021	71	1,715	1,221	14	-
Male, 10 years old and over	41,185	19,205	20,953	941	86	-
10 to 14 years	8,751	8,729	18	1	3	-
15 to 19 years	6,724	6,552	168	2	2	-
20 to 24 years	4,921	2,766	2,134	12	9	-
25 to 29 years	4,130	680	3,436	20	14	-
30 to 34 years	3,382	236	3,098	40	8	-
35 to 39 years	3,289	96	3,129	57	7	-
40 to 44 years	2,486	50	2,344	82	10	-
45 to 49 years	2,178	51	2,052	81	14	-
50 to 54 years	1,536	24	1,404	102	6	-
55 to 59 years	1,102	7	1,011	82	2	-
60 to 64 years	1,205	14	1,035	154	2	-
65 years and over	1,481	20	1,144	308	9	-
Female, 10 years old and over	43,283	18,320	21,451	3,238	274	-
10 to 14 years	8,413	8,397	15	-	1	-
15 to 19 years	6,917	6,038	866	4	9	-
20 to 24 years	5,714	1,992	3,647	37	38	-
25 to 29 years	4,668	769	3,777	60	62	-
30 to 34 years	3,765	386	3,208	135	36	-
35 to 39 years	3,594	255	3,097	202	40	-
40 to 44 years	2,628	166	2,129	295	38	-
45 to 49 years	2,289	116	1,783	371	19	-
50 to 54 years	1,527	88	1,048	381	10	-
55 to 59 years	1,200	44	792	354	10	-
60 to 64 years	1,028	18	518	486	6	-
65 years and over	1,540	51	571	913	5	-

Table 6.—CITIZENSHIP - FILIPINO, CHINESE, AMERICAN AND OTHER BY SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population	Filipino		Chinese		American		Others	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
ROMBLON	131,658	65,001	66,127	165	162	87	100	8	8
Banton (Jones)	6,155	2,948	3,121	17	13	19	37	-	-
Cajidiocan	9,700	4,702	4,907	4	3	47	36	1	-
Concepcion	2,990	1,476	1,521	-	-	-	-	1	-
Corcuera	6,510	3,119	3,376	-	-	4	11	-	-
Dapujols	6,480	3,249	3,231	-	-	-	-	-	-
Looc	17,427	8,640	8,745	24	18	-	-	-	-
Magdiwang	4,802	2,393	2,409	-	-	-	-	-	-
Odiongan	22,859	11,376	11,395	40	35	4	9	-	-
Romblon	16,706	8,133	8,423	74	78	-	-	-	-
San Agustin	18,373	9,124	9,207	6	7	12	7	6	6
San Fernando	10,659	5,318	5,329	2	8	-	-	-	2
Sta. Fe	8,987	4,523	4,463	-	-	1	-	-	-

Romblon—Population

Table 7.—FILIPINO AND ALIEN POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX: 1960

Age	Total	Filipino			Alien		
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages	131,658	131,128	65,001	66,127	530	260	270
Under 5 years	24,140	24,049	12,193	11,856	91	42	49
5 to 9 years	23,050	22,955	11,790	11,165	95	51	44
10 to 14 years	17,164	17,089	8,724	8,365	75	27	48
15 to 19 years	13,641	13,596	6,699	6,897	45	25	20
20 to 24 years	10,635	10,599	4,904	5,695	36	17	19
25 to 29 years	8,798	8,775	4,120	4,655	23	10	13
30 to 34 years	7,147	7,117	3,370	3,747	30	12	18
35 to 39 years	6,883	6,854	3,272	3,582	29	17	12
40 to 44 years	5,114	5,097	2,481	2,616	17	5	12
45 to 49 years	4,467	4,441	2,163	2,278	26	15	11
50 to 54 years	3,063	3,040	1,519	1,521	23	17	6
55 to 59 years	2,302	2,290	1,091	1,199	12	11	1
60 to 64 years	2,233	2,219	1,200	1,019	14	5	9
65 years and over	3,021	3,007	1,475	1,532	14	6	8

Table 8.—LITERACY OF PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND AGE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Age and municipality	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	Total	Literate		Total	Literate		Total	Literate	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
Persons, 10 years old and over	84,468	57,537	68.1	41,185	28,794	69.9	43,283	28,743	66.4
10 to 14 years	17,164	11,877	69.2	8,751	5,814	66.4	8,413	6,063	72.1
15 to 19 years	13,641	11,710	85.9	6,724	5,698	84.7	6,917	6,020	87.0
20 to 24 years	10,635	8,848	83.2	4,921	4,145	84.2	5,714	4,703	82.3
25 to 29 years	8,798	6,529	74.2	4,130	3,207	77.7	4,668	3,322	71.2
30 to 34 years	7,147	5,069	70.9	3,382	2,511	74.2	3,765	2,558	67.9
35 to 39 years	6,883	4,261	61.9	3,289	2,181	66.3	3,594	2,080	57.9
40 to 44 years	5,114	3,024	59.1	2,486	1,608	64.7	2,628	1,416	53.9
45 to 49 years	4,467	2,347	52.5	2,178	1,299	59.6	2,289	1,048	45.8
50 to 54 years	3,063	1,465	47.8	1,536	872	56.8	1,527	593	38.8
55 to 59 years	2,302	920	40.0	1,102	514	46.6	1,200	406	33.8
60 to 64 years	2,233	753	33.7	1,205	491	40.7	1,028	262	25.5
65 years and over	3,021	726	24.0	1,481	454	30.7	1,540	272	17.7
ROMBLON	84,468	57,537	68.1	41,185	28,794	69.9	43,283	28,743	66.4
Banton (Jones)	4,207	3,442	81.8	2,025	1,689	83.4	2,182	1,753	80.3
Cajidiocan	6,359	3,517	55.3	3,053	1,737	56.9	3,306	1,780	53.8
Concepcion	1,913	1,666	87.1	938	826	88.1	975	840	86.2
Corcuera	4,146	3,284	79.2	1,919	1,551	80.8	2,227	1,733	77.8
Despujols	4,109	2,871	69.9	2,023	1,467	72.5	2,086	1,404	67.3
Looc	11,182	8,266	73.9	5,484	4,158	75.8	5,698	4,108	72.1
Magdiwang	3,052	1,888	61.9	1,496	957	64.0	1,556	931	59.8
Odiongan	14,621	11,102	75.9	7,176	5,527	77.0	7,445	5,575	74.9
Romblon	10,658	7,617	71.5	5,122	3,817	74.5	5,536	3,800	68.6
San Agustin	11,570	6,097	52.7	5,680	3,082	54.3	5,890	3,015	51.2
San Fernando	6,852	3,898	56.9	3,373	1,958	58.0	3,479	1,940	55.8
Sta. Fe	5,799	3,889	67.1	2,896	2,025	69.9	2,903	1,864	64.2

Table 9.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF THE POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population	No grade completed	Elementary 1 to 5	Elementary 6 to high school 3	High school graduate to college graduate	Education not reported
ROMBLON	131,658	57,193	54,775	18,782	3,908	-
Banton (Jones)	6,155	2,099	2,538	1,345	173	-
Cajidiocan	9,700	4,316	3,793	1,324	267	-
Concepcion	2,998	1,008	1,362	560	68	-
Corcuera	6,510	2,770	2,713	945	82	-
Despujols	6,480	2,770	2,535	1,032	143	-
Looc	17,427	7,552	7,032	2,409	434	-
Magdiwang	4,802	2,043	2,054	591	114	-
Odiongan	22,859	10,115	9,309	3,487	948	-
Romblon	16,708	6,927	6,616	2,366	799	-
San Agustin	18,373	8,320	7,314	2,295	444	-
San Fernando	10,659	5,073	4,024	1,329	233	-
Sta. Fe	8,987	4,200	3,485	1,099	203	-

Romblon—Population

Table 10.—HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND BY SEX: 1960

Sex and highest grade completed	Total 6 years old and over	Age				
		6 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 24 years	25 years and over
Both sexes	102,397	17,929	17,164	13,641	10,635	43,028
All grades	74,465	6,344	15,618	12,074	9,809	29,820
Elementary 1	6,924	3,327	1,454	276	228	1,639
2	9,764	1,987	2,532	683	646	3,916
3	10,351	854	3,262	1,175	999	4,061
4	15,384	153	3,431	2,277	2,142	7,381
5	9,352	23	2,438	2,145	1,477	3,269
6	12,455	-	1,930	4,146	2,662	3,717
7	1,247	-	-	-	-	1,247
High school 1	2,234	-	357	695	367	815
2	1,698	-	169	577	313	639
3	1,148	-	38	417	207	486
4	2,093	-	7	405	499	1,184
College 1	305	-	-	51	83	171
2	743	-	-	24	77	642
3	157	-	-	4	37	116
4	461	-	-	1	63	397
5 or more	149	-	-	-	9	140
No grade completed	27,932	11,585	1,546	767	826	13,208
Male	50,379	9,194	8,751	6,724	4,921	20,789
All grades	37,387	3,126	7,898	6,351	4,593	15,419
Elementary 1	3,629	1,757	834	154	109	795
2	4,932	947	1,422	363	300	1,900
3	5,236	367	1,732	641	471	2,025
4	7,238	67	1,667	1,040	920	3,536
5	4,547	8	1,133	1,061	668	1,677
6	5,857	-	837	1,874	1,186	1,960
7	737	-	-	-	-	737
High school 1	1,285	-	174	427	195	489
2	1,011	-	78	338	189	406
3	704	-	18	220	129	337
4	1,254	-	3	195	288	768
College 1	182	-	-	23	46	113
2	335	-	-	13	40	282
3	82	-	-	1	17	64
4	246	-	-	1	23	222
5 or more	112	-	-	-	4	108
No grade completed	12,992	6,068	853	373	328	5,370
Female	52,018	8,735	8,413	6,917	5,714	22,239
All grades	37,078	3,218	7,720	6,523	5,216	14,401
Elementary 1	3,295	1,590	620	122	119	844
2	4,832	1,040	1,110	320	346	2,016
3	5,115	487	1,530	534	528	2,036
4	8,146	86	1,764	1,237	1,214	3,845
5	4,805	15	1,305	1,084	809	1,592
6	6,598	-	1,093	2,272	1,476	1,757
7	510	-	-	-	-	510
High school 1	949	-	183	268	172	326
2	687	-	91	239	124	233
3	444	-	20	197	78	149
4	839	-	4	208	211	416
College 1	123	-	-	28	37	58
2	408	-	-	11	37	360
3	75	-	-	3	20	52
4	215	-	-	-	40	175
5 or more	37	-	-	-	5	32
No grade completed	14,940	5,517	693	394	498	7,838

Table 11.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population		Attended school		Municipality	Total population		Attended school	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
ROMBLON	131,658	100.0	23,021	17.5	Looc	17,427	100.0	3,617	20.8
					Magdiwang	4,802	100.0	802	16.7
Banton (Jones)	6,155	100.0	1,163	18.9	Odiongan	22,859	100.0	4,572	20.0
Cajidiocan	9,700	100.0	1,885	19.5	Romblon	16,709	100.0	2,785	16.7
Concepcion	2,998	100.0	606	20.2	San Agustin	18,373	100.0	2,311	12.6
Corcuera	6,510	100.0	1,126	17.3	San Fernando	10,659	100.0	1,588	14.9
Danpulola	6,480	100.0	1,070	16.5	Sta. Fe	8,987	100.0	1,486	16.5

Romblon—Population

Table 12.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE: 1960

Age	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	Total	Attended school		Total	Attended school		Total	Attended school	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
Persons, 6 years old and over	102,397	23,021	22.5	50,379	12,076	24.0	52,018	10,945	21.0
6 years	4,752	73	1.5	2,496	33	1.3	2,256	40	1.8
7 years	4,933	1,144	23.2	2,526	579	22.9	2,407	565	23.5
8 years	4,451	2,306	51.8	2,255	1,141	50.6	2,196	1,165	53.1
9 years	3,793	2,534	66.8	1,917	1,259	65.7	1,876	1,275	68.0
10 years	3,957	2,892	73.3	2,067	1,512	73.1	1,870	1,380	73.8
11 years	2,847	2,237	78.6	1,408	1,103	78.3	1,439	1,134	78.8
12 years	4,203	3,094	73.6	2,142	1,585	74.0	2,061	1,509	73.2
13 years	3,089	2,168	70.2	1,577	1,146	72.7	1,512	1,022	67.6
14 years	3,088	1,747	56.6	1,557	913	58.6	1,531	834	54.5
15 years	2,906	1,279	44.0	1,418	670	47.2	1,488	609	40.9
16 years	2,932	936	31.9	1,419	534	37.6	1,513	402	26.6
17 years	2,018	693	24.6	1,449	452	31.2	1,369	241	17.6
18 years	2,900	481	16.6	1,444	294	20.4	1,456	187	12.8
19 years	2,085	276	13.2	994	164	16.5	1,091	92	8.4
20 years	2,417	209	8.6	1,089	138	12.7	1,328	71	5.3
21 years	2,094	146	7.0	961	104	10.8	1,133	42	3.7
22 years	2,245	92	4.1	1,072	68	6.3	1,173	24	2.0
23 years	2,069	82	4.0	972	48	4.9	1,097	34	3.1
24 years	1,810	66	3.8	827	41	5.0	983	27	2.7
25 years	2,518	58	2.3	1,121	35	3.1	1,397	23	1.6
26 years	1,664	33	2.0	831	17	2.0	833	16	1.9
27 years	1,625	39	2.4	804	14	1.7	821	25	3.0
28 years	1,759	27	1.5	796	9	1.1	963	18	1.9
29 years	1,232	19	1.5	578	8	1.4	654	11	1.7
30 years and over	34,230	388	1.1	16,659	189	1.1	17,571	199	1.1

Table 13.—PERSONS ABLE TO SPEAK TAGALOG BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population		Able to speak Tagalog		Municipality	Total population		Able to speak Tagalog	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
ROMBLON	131,658	100.0	50,384	38.3	Looc	17,427	100.0	7,159	41.1
					Magdiwang	4,802	100.0	2,578	53.7
					Odiongan	22,859	100.0	11,033	48.3
Banton (Jones)	6,155	100.0	2,185	35.5	Romblon	16,708	100.0	6,230	37.3
Cajidiocan	9,700	100.0	2,884	29.7	San Agustin	18,373	100.0	5,439	29.6
Concepcion	2,998	100.0	1,924	64.2	San Fernando	10,659	100.0	3,275	30.7
Corcuera	6,510	100.0	2,924	44.9	Sta. Fe	8,987	100.0	2,375	26.4
Despujols	6,480	100.0	2,578	36.7					

Table 14.—PERSONS ABLE TO SPEAK TAGALOG, ENGLISH AND SPANISH BY SEX AND AGE: 1960

Age	Total population				Able to speak Tagalog			
	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female
	Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent		
All ages	131,658	100.0	65,261	66,397	50,384	38.3	26,018	24,366
Under 5 years	24,140	100.0	12,235	11,905	358	1.5	180	178
5 to 9 years	23,050	100.0	11,841	11,209	2,153	9.3	1,022	1,131
10 to 14 years	17,164	100.0	8,751	8,413	9,124	53.2	4,440	4,684
15 to 19 years	13,641	100.0	6,724	6,917	9,830	72.1	4,798	5,032
20 to 24 years	10,635	100.0	4,921	5,714	7,622	71.7	3,669	3,953
25 to 29 years	8,798	100.0	4,130	4,668	5,542	63.0	2,852	2,690
30 to 34 years	7,147	100.0	3,382	3,765	4,233	59.2	2,250	1,983
35 to 39 years	6,883	100.0	3,289	3,594	3,514	51.1	1,951	1,563
40 to 44 years	5,114	100.0	2,486	2,628	2,509	49.1	1,444	1,065
45 to 49 years	4,467	100.0	2,178	2,289	1,986	44.5	1,190	796
50 to 54 years	3,063	100.0	1,536	1,527	1,259	41.1	785	474
55 to 59 years	2,302	100.0	1,102	1,200	833	36.2	493	340
60 to 64 years	2,233	100.0	1,205	1,028	694	31.1	461	233
65 years and over	3,021	100.0	1,481	1,540	727	24.1	483	244

Table 14.—PERSONS ABLE TO SPEAK TAGALOG, ENGLISH AND SPANISH BY SEX AND AGE: 1960—Con.

Age	Able to speak English				Able to speak Spanish			
	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female
	Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent		
All ages	49,756	37.8	25,061	24,695	1,017	0.8	648	369
Under 5 years	79	0.3	41	38	5	(1)	2	3
5 to 9 years	1,723	7.5	813	910	8	(1)	4	4
10 to 14 years	9,708	56.6	4,725	4,983	29	0.2	14	15
15 to 19 years	10,490	76.9	5,121	5,369	59	0.4	29	30
20 to 24 years	7,604	71.5	3,599	4,005	105	1.0	54	51
25 to 29 years	5,383	61.2	2,658	2,725	93	1.1	42	51
30 to 34 years	4,196	58.7	2,118	2,078	114	1.6	69	45
35 to 39 years	3,426	49.8	1,799	1,627	89	1.3	57	32
40 to 44 years	2,437	47.7	1,312	1,125	55	1.1	39	16
45 to 49 years	1,876	42.0	1,085	791	72	1.6	51	21
50 to 54 years	1,162	37.9	714	448	61	2.0	48	13
55 to 59 years	680	29.5	400	280	45	2.0	31	14
60 to 64 years	543	24.3	366	177	61	2.7	47	14
65 years and over	449	14.9	310	139	221	7.3	161	60

(1) Less than 0.1 per cent.

Table 15.—MOTHER TONGUE OF THE POPULATION BY SEX: 1960

Mother tongue	Both sexes		Male		Female	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Total	131,658	100.0	65,261	100.0	66,397	100.0
Panay-Hiligaynon	57,702	43.8	28,580	43.8	29,122	43.9
Aklanon	38,943	29.6	19,495	29.9	19,448	29.4
Malaweg	29,824	22.7	14,739	22.6	15,085	22.7
Bannanon	3,180	2.4	1,483	2.3	1,697	2.6
Tagalog	923	0.7	444	0.7	479	0.7
Samtikon	666	0.5	313	0.5	353	0.5
Chinese	83	0.1	53	0.1	30	(1)
Ilocos	71	0.1	25	(1)	46	0.1
Pangasinan	45	(1)	22	(1)	23	(1)
Tagan	35	(1)	14	(1)	21	(1)
Cebuano	33	(1)	16	(1)	17	(1)
Zambal	30	(1)	17	(1)	13	(1)
Magindanao	16	(1)	9	(1)	7	(1)
Masbate	16	(1)	8	(1)	8	(1)
English	15	(1)	7	(1)	8	(1)
Kulaman	12	(1)	3	(1)	9	(1)
Romblon	11	(1)	8	(1)	3	(1)
Subanon	10	(1)	4	(1)	6	(1)
Bikol	10	(1)	5	(1)	5	(1)
Samar-Leyte	10	(1)	2	(1)	8	(1)
Pampango	6	(1)	2	(1)	4	(1)
Spanish	6	(1)	4	(1)	2	(1)
Calagan or Geragan	3	(1)	2	(1)	1	(1)
Bayanoho	3	(1)	1	(1)	2	(1)
Itneg	2	(1)	2	(1)	-	-
Others	3	(1)	3	(1)	-	-

(1) Less than 0.1 per cent.

Romblon—Population

Table 16.--RELIGION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality and sex	Total population	Roman Catholic	Protestant	Aglipayan	Iglesia ni Kristo	Moslem	Buddhist	Others
Both sexes	131,650	100,085	3,325	25,516	806	-	75	1,853
Banton (Jones)	6,155	5,825	52	-	13	-	33	232
Cajidiocan	9,700	9,412	44	-	231	-	7	6
Concepcion	2,998	2,944	1	-	53	-	-	-
Corcuera	6,510	3,000	18	1,454	-	-	-	38
Despujols	6,480	2,708	249	3,447	35	-	1	40
Looc	17,427	12,039	375	4,828	48	-	-	137
Magdiwang	4,902	4,661	1	-	100	-	-	40
Odiongan	22,259	5,631	1,858	14,773	55	-	12	530
Romblon	16,708	16,153	146	11	103	-	20	275
San Agustin	18,373	17,021	230	819	53	-	-	250
San Fernando	10,659	10,262	-	-	110	-	-	287
Sta. Fe	8,987	8,429	351	184	5	-	-	18
Male	65,261	49,561	1,626	12,742	402	-	39	891
Banton (Jones)	2,964	2,819	25	-	6	-	14	120
Cajidiocan	4,754	4,603	22	-	121	-	4	4
Concepcion	1,477	1,451	-	-	26	-	-	-
Corcuera	3,323	2,408	5	692	-	-	-	18
Despujols	3,249	1,342	126	1,744	17	-	1	19
Looc	8,664	5,972	181	2,447	25	-	-	69
Magdiwang	2,393	2,326	1	-	48	-	-	18
Odiongan	11,420	2,862	896	7,385	28	-	6	243
Romblon	8,207	7,936	72	7	47	-	14	131
San Agustin	9,146	8,477	110	413	28	-	-	118
San Fernando	5,320	5,120	-	-	55	-	-	145
Sta. Fe	4,524	4,245	188	86	1	-	-	4
Female	66,397	50,524	1,699	12,774	404	-	32	962
Banton (Jones)	3,171	3,006	27	-	7	-	19	112
Cajidiocan	4,946	4,809	22	-	110	-	3	2
Concepcion	1,521	1,493	1	-	27	-	-	-
Corcuera	3,387	2,592	13	762	-	-	-	20
Despujols	3,231	1,366	123	1,703	18	-	-	21
Looc	8,763	6,067	194	2,411	23	-	-	68
Magdiwang	2,409	2,335	-	-	52	-	-	22
Odiongan	11,439	2,769	962	7,390	27	-	6	285
Romblon	8,501	8,217	74	4	56	-	6	144
San Agustin	9,227	8,544	120	406	25	-	-	132
San Fernando	5,339	5,142	-	-	55	-	-	142
Sta. Fe	4,463	4,184	163	98	4	-	-	14

Part II — HOUSING
Tables 1–9

Romblon-Housing

Table 1.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of building						
		Single	Duplex	Accesoria	Apartment	Barong-barong	Commercial	Others
ROMBLON	24,669	22,180	18	-	-	2,404	53	14
Banton (Jones)	1,403	1,402	-	-	-	-	-	1
Cajidiocan	1,917	1,421	-	-	-	494	1	1
Concepcion	551	546	-	-	-	5	-	-
Corcuera	1,246	1,242	2	-	-	2	-	-
Despujols	1,179	1,001	-	-	-	171	7	-
Looc	3,072	2,272	2	-	-	787	11	-
Magdiwang	885	718	-	-	-	167	-	-
Odiongan	4,088	3,786	4	-	-	287	6	5
Romblon	3,155	2,786	-	-	-	348	21	-
San Agustin	3,464	3,392	6	-	-	50	7	7
San Fernando	1,960	1,951	2	-	-	7	-	-
Sta. Fe	1,749	1,663	-	-	-	85	-	-

Table 2.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY KIND OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Kind of construction materials			
		Strong	Mixed	Light	Others
ROMBLON	24,669	813	4,252	19,604	-
Banton (Jones)	1,403	30	700	673	-
Cajidiocan	1,917	135	378	1,404	-
Concepcion	551	19	55	477	-
Corcuera	1,246	14	157	1,075	-
Despujols	1,179	35	240	904	-
Looc	3,072	71	683	2,318	-
Magdiwang	885	1	273	611	-
Odiongan	4,088	179	644	3,265	-
Romblon	3,155	226	349	2,580	-
San Agustin	3,464	91	415	2,958	-
San Fernando	1,960	1	298	1,661	-
Sta. Fe	1,749	11	60	1,676	-

Table 3.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY SPECIFIC NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Number of dwelling units in structure				
		One	Two	Three	Four	Five or more
ROMBLON	24,669	23,965	546	102	48	8
Banton (Jones)	1,403	1,403	-	-	-	-
Cajidiocan	1,917	1,913	4	-	-	-
Concepcion	551	551	-	-	-	-
Corcuera	1,246	1,244	2	-	-	-
Despujols	1,179	1,163	12	-	4	-
Looc	3,072	3,026	46	-	-	-
Magdiwang	885	883	2	-	-	-
Odiongan	4,088	3,980	102	6	-	-
Romblon	3,155	2,849	204	54	40	8
San Agustin	3,464	3,291	140	33	-	-
San Fernando	1,960	1,913	34	9	4	-
Sta. Fe	1,749	1,749	-	-	-	-

Romblon—Housing

Table 4.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total number of dwelling units	Total occupied dwelling units	Type of occupancy of occupied dwelling units				Vacant
			Owner occupied only	Owner occupied and rented	Rented only	Occupied rent free	
ROMBLON	24,669	23,575	22,462	46	340	727	1,094
Banton (Jones)	1,403	1,108	1,091	3	3	11	295
Cajidiocan	1,917	1,825	1,756	-	13	56	92
Concepcion	551	512	510	-	-	2	39
Corcuera	1,246	1,143	1,126	-	5	12	103
Despujols	1,179	1,144	1,089	1	3	51	35
Looc	3,072	3,033	2,938	-	27	68	39
Magdiwang	885	864	826	-	4	34	21
Odiongan	4,088	3,955	3,717	36	42	160	133
Romblon	3,255	3,083	2,721	1	199	162	72
San Agustin	3,464	3,372	3,225	2	29	116	92
San Fernando	1,960	1,897	1,841	3	11	42	63
Sta. Fe	1,749	1,639	1,622	-	4	13	110

Table 5.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of lighting				Municipality	Total	Type of lighting			
		Electricity	Kerosene	Oil	Others			Electricity	Kerosene	Oil	Others
ROMBLON	23,575	798	22,624	153	-	Looc	3,033	169	2,864	-	-
						Magdiwang	864	-	864	-	-
Banton (Jones)	1,108	-	1,108	-	-	Odiongan	3,955	9	3,944	2	-
Cajidiocan	1,825	-	1,824	1	-	Romblon	3,083	580	2,354	149	-
Concepcion	512	-	512	-	-	San Agustin	3,372	40	3,332	-	-
Corcuera	1,143	-	1,143	-	-	San Fernando	1,897	-	1,897	-	-
Despujols	1,144	-	1,144	-	-	Sta. Fe	1,639	-	1,638	1	-

Table 6.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS WITH AND WITHOUT RADIO, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	With radio	No radio	Municipality	Total	With radio	No radio
ROMBLON	23,575	1,031	22,544	Looc	3,033	76	2,957
				Magdiwang	864	34	830
				Odiongan	3,955	248	3,707
Banton (Jones)	1,108	29	1,079	Romblon	3,083	213	2,870
Cajidiocan	1,825	49	1,776	San Agustin	3,372	202	3,170
Concepcion	512	16	496	San Fernando	1,897	49	1,848
Corcuera	1,143	16	1,127	Sta. Fe	1,639	43	1,596
Despujols	1,144	56	1,088				

Table 7.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Source of water supply						
		Piped water	Artesian well	Force pump	Open well	Spring	Rain water	Others
ROMBLON	23,575	2,446	48	2,702	7,672	5,960	49	4,690
Banton (Jones)	1,108	-	-	195	212	660	43	-
Cajidiocan	1,825	89	-	142	127	22	-	1,445
Concepcion	512	-	-	11	371	130	-	-
Corcuera	1,143	-	-	425	717	-	1	-
Despujols	1,144	35	2	188	114	420	1	384
Looc	3,033	468	18	667	1,430	111	-	347
Magdiwang	864	-	13	142	419	117	1	172
Odiongan	3,955	630	1	514	1,480	1,163	-	167
Romblon	3,083	751	5	22	847	1,302	1	155
San Agustin	3,372	399	-	189	617	1,694	2	471
San Fernando	1,897	-	-	176	2	170	-	1,549
Sta. Fe	1,639	74	17	33	1,336	179	-	-

Romblon—Housing

Table 8.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of toilet facilities				
		Flush	Antipolo	Open pit	Public toilet	None
ROMBLON	23,575	317	210	4,810	462	17,776
Banton (Jones)	1,108	5	30	51	-	1,022
Cajidiocan	1,825	7	1	1,475	-	342
Concepcion	512	-	-	14	9	489
Corcuera	1,143	2	-	868	41	212
Despujols	1,144	4	8	81	-	1,051
Looc	3,033	39	12	159	13	2,814
Magdiwang	864	6	13	777	-	68
Odiongan	3,955	45	65	405	5	3,435
Romblon	3,083	167	15	183	228	2,490
San Agustin	3,372	30	53	156	110	3,023
San Fernando	1,897	4	5	583	27	1,278
Sta. Fe	1,639	12	8	37	29	1,553

Table 9.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF COOKING FUEL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of cooking fuel					
		Electricity	Kerosene	Gas	Wood	Charcoal	Others
ROMBLON	23,575	2	14	-	23,558	1	-
Banton (Jones)	1,108	-	-	-	1,108	-	-
Cajidiocan	1,825	-	-	-	1,825	-	-
Concepcion	512	-	1	-	511	-	-
Corcuera	1,143	-	-	-	1,143	-	-
Despujols	1,144	-	-	-	1,144	-	-
Looc	3,033	-	3	-	3,030	-	-
Magdiwang	864	-	1	-	863	-	-
Odiongan	3,955	-	5	-	3,950	-	-
Romblon	3,083	-	4	-	3,079	-	-
San Agustin	3,372	2	-	-	3,369	1	-
San Fernando	1,897	-	-	-	1,897	-	-
Sta. Fe	1,639	-	-	-	1,639	-	-

MANUEL E. BUENAFE
Director

ELISEO M. PEREZ, JR.
Assistant Director

Volume I

Report by Province

CENSUS OF THE PHILIPPINES

1960 Population and Housing

Detailed data for the province on

AGE * SEX * MARITAL STATUS *
CITIZENSHIP * LITERACY *
EDUCATION * MOTHER TONGUE *
RELIGION * DWELLING UNIT *
TYPE OF BUILDING * OCCUPANCY *
LIGHTING * RADIO * WATER SUPPLY *
TOILET FACILITIES * COOKING FUEL, ETC.

SAMAR

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS AND STATISTICS

MANUEL E. BUENAFE
Director

ELISEO M. PEREZ, JR.
Assistant Director

Bureau Staff Members Who Helped in the Censuses

Antonio Samson, Rodolfo Madamba, Ma. Natividad R. Vasquez, Dominador Fernandez, Jr., Felisa R. Barretto, Constantino B. Arzadon, Nestor Constantino, Dominador Ronquillo, Ester A. Pacheco, Henry M. Decepida, Napoleon Agustin, Hidalgo V. Chaves, Conrado P. Almuete, Francisco Nazaret, Luis Duka, Jr., Deogracias Toledo, and Eugenio Venal.

Population and Housing Census Staff

Oscar Covarrubias, Ben A. Bumanglag, Francisco Gaa, Laura Madamba, Geronimo Mangahas, Venancio S. Duque, Consuelo Parazo, Rosa V. Baviera, Vicente Viloria, Juan Pariñas, Jose Diolazo, Lucila Jarabelo, Pablo Velarde, Consuelo M. Guevara, Clarita G. Cuadra, Luz V. Ramos, Joaquin Luna, and Remedios Ongkiko.

Regional Directors

Felicisimo Gorospe, Herminia M. Pascua, Marcos Sundiang, Gaspar Andres, Jr., Efren Nicomedes, Rodolfo Almendralo, Mamerto Bermudez, Jr., Loreto Olivares, and Ernesto Dollete.

AID (formerly ICA) Advisers

J. Thomas Breen, Edgar Elam, Jr., Walter Jowers, and Donald Young.

Committee Advisers

Enrique Virata, Bernardino Bantegui, Cesar Lorenzo, Manuel Hizon, P. B. Patnaik, U. S. Nair, Charles Sarle, H. Fairfield Smith, Kathleen Jupp, Juliet Jones, Clarence Barbers, Walter Ryan, C. Lawrence Price, Bernardino Perez, Paz Culabutan, Jose Castillo, Jose Umali, Juan Sumagui, Rosendo Regalado, Dimas Maulit, Jose Gutierrez, Nicanor Jorge, and Ricardo Andaca.

District Census Supervisors for Samar

Manuel Hermosilla, Aniceto Amascual, Jr., and Leon Puno.

CONTENTS

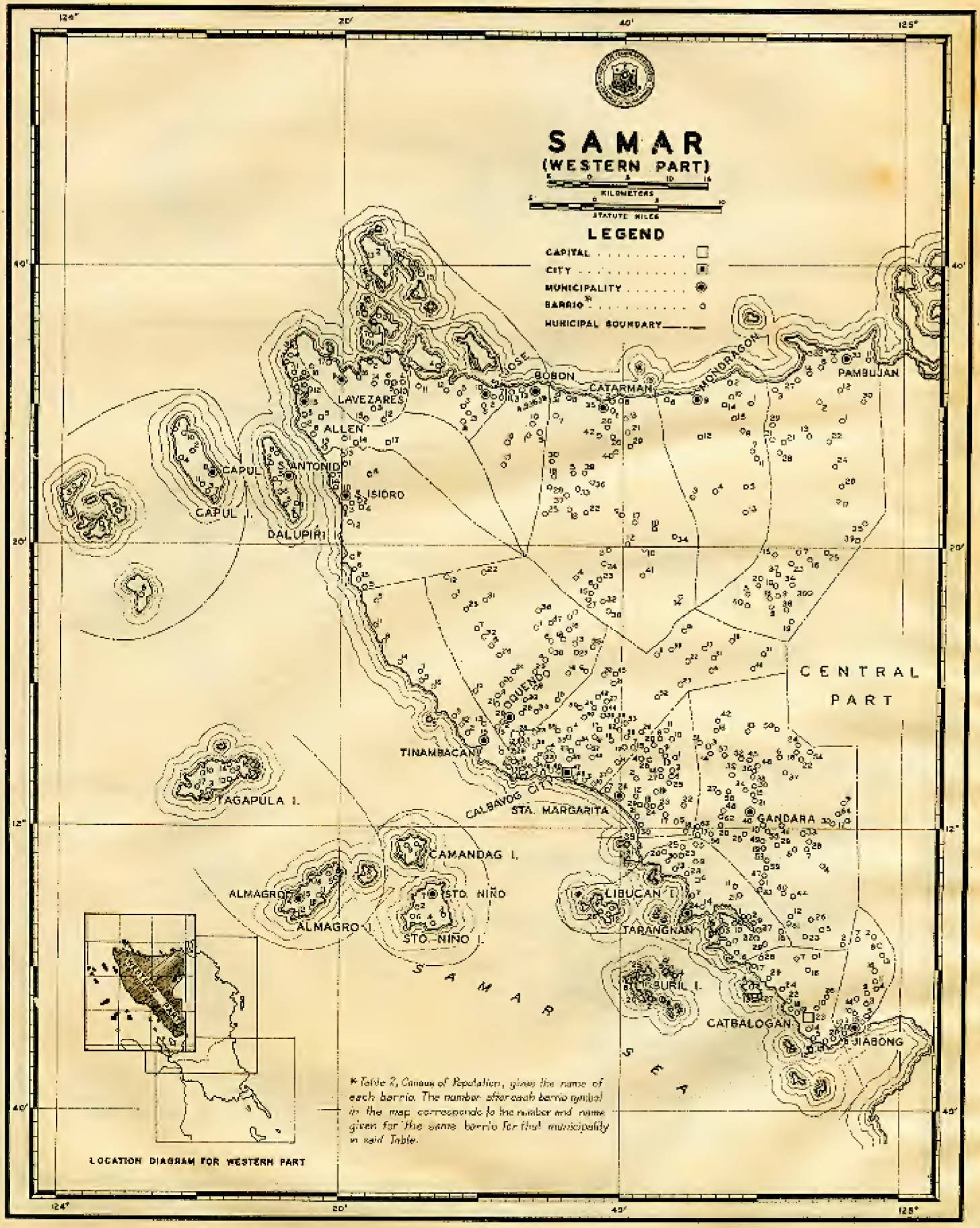
EXPLANATORY TEXT

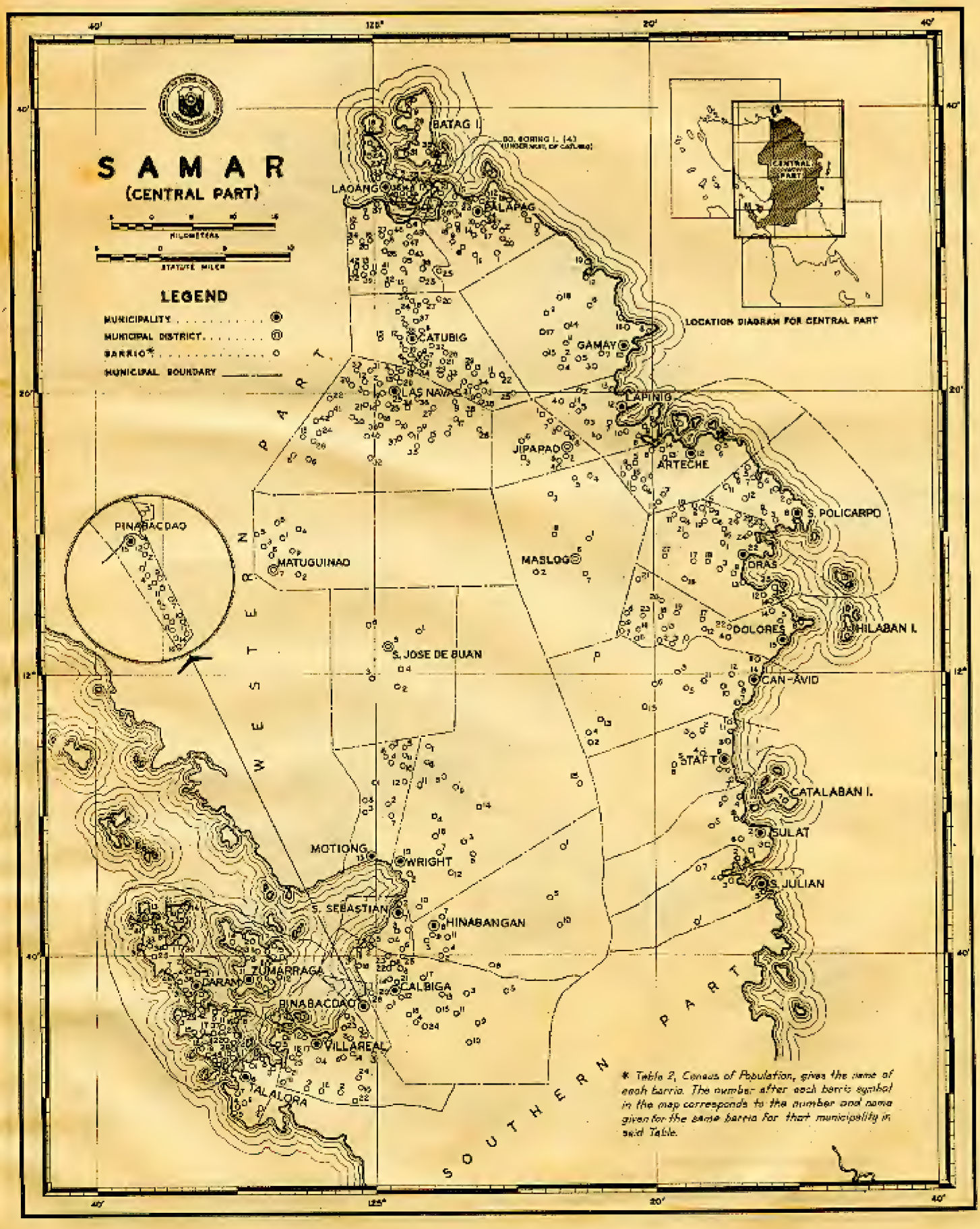
MAPS

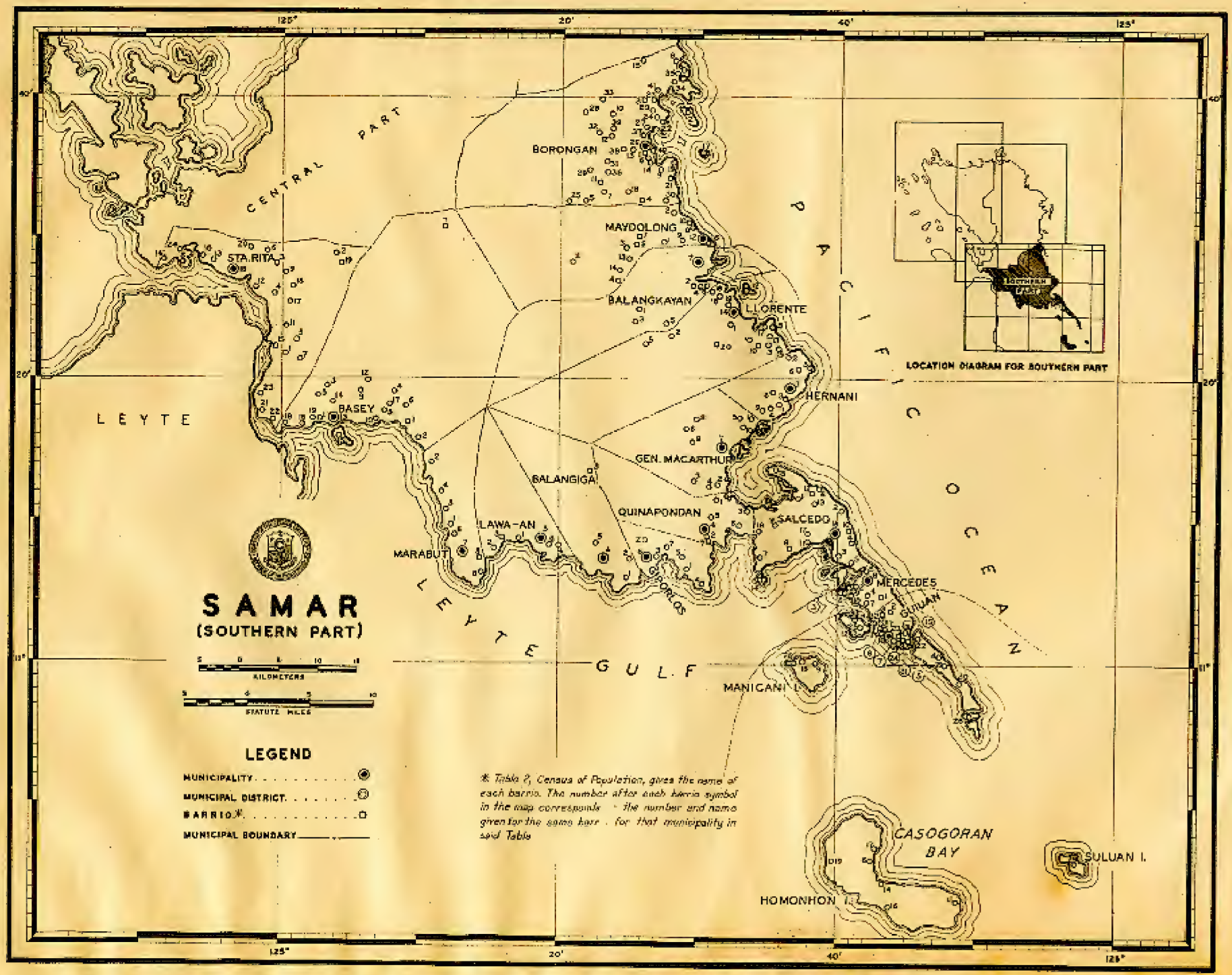
DETAILED TABLES

(Page numbers listed here omit the prefix number which appears as part of the page number of each page. The prefix for this province is 48).


MAP OF THE PHILIPPINES
LEGEND
INTERNATIONAL TREATY LIMITS
PROVINCIAL BOUNDARY
BATANES
ILOCOS NORTE
ABRA
ILOCOS SUR
ISABELA
NUEVA VIZCAYA
PANGASINAN
NUEVA ECIJA
TARLAC
PAMPANGA
BATAAN
RIZAL
MANILA
CAMARINES NORTE
CAMARINES SUR
CATANDUANES
ALBAY
SORSOGON
MARINDUQUE
MINDORO
SIBUYAN SEA
CAPIZ
VISAYAN SEA
BOHOL
SEA
MINDANAO SEA
AGUSAN
BUKIDNON
DAVAO
COTABATO
SULU SEA
BORNEO
SULU PROV
CELEBES SEA
PACIFIC OCEAN


SAMAR
(WESTERN PART)
KILOMETERS
STATUTE MILES
LEGEND
CAPITAL
CITY
MUNICIPALITY
BARRIO*
MUNICIPAL BOUNDARY
124°
20'
40'
125°
LAVEZARES
ALLEN
CAPUL
SANTONIO
ISIDRO
CAPUL I.
DALUPIRI I.
JOSE
BOBON
CATARMAN
MONDRAGON
PAMBUJAN
CENTRAL
PART
TINAMBACAN
TAGAPULA I.
CALBAYOG
STA. MARGARITA
GANDARA
CAMANDAG I.
ALMAGRO
STO. NIÑO
ALMAGRO I.
STO. NIÑO I.
LIBUCAN I.
TARANGNAN
SAMAR
SEA
BUTIL I.
CATBALOGAN
JIABONG
LOCATION DIAGRAM FOR WESTERN PART
* Table 2, Census of Population, gives the name of each barrio. The number after each barrio symbol in the map corresponds to the number and name given for the same barrio for that municipality in said Table.


SAMAR
(CENTRAL PART)
KILOMETERS
STATUTE MILES
LEGEND
MUNICIPALITY
MUNICIPAL DISTRICT
BARRIO*
MUNICIPAL BOUNDARY
LOCATION DIAGRAM FOR CENTRAL PART
CENTRAL PART
BATAG I.
LAOANG
PALAPAG
CATUBIG
GAMAY
LAS NAVAS
LAPINIG
JIPAPAD
ARTECHE
S. POLICARPO
PINABACDAO
MATUGUINAO
MASLOG
ORAS
DOLORES
MAHILABAN I.
S. JOSE DE BUAN
CAN-AVID
STAFF
CATALABAN I.
SULAT
MOTIONG
WRIGHT
S. JULIAN
S. SEBASTIAN
HINABANGAN
ZUMARRAGA
DARAM
CALBIGA
PINABACDAO
VILLAREAL
TALALORA
WESTERN PART
SOUTHERN PART
* Table 2, Census of Population, gives the name of each barrio. The number after each barrio symbol in the map corresponds to the number and name given for the same barrio for that municipality in said Table.


SAMAR
(SOUTHERN PART)
KILOMETERS
STATUTE MILES
LEGEND
MUNICIPALITY
MUNICIPAL DISTRICT
BARRIO*
MUNICIPAL BOUNDARY
* Table 2, Census of Population, gives the name of each barrio. The number after each barrio symbol in the map corresponds to the number and name given for the same barrio for that municipality in said Table
CENTRAL PART
LEYTE
PACIFIC OCEAN
LEYTE GULF
STA. RITA
BASEY
MARABUT
LAWA-AN
BALANGIGA
BORONGAN
MAYDOLONG
BALANGKAYAN
LLORENTE
HERNANI
GEN. MACARTHUR
QUINAPONDAN
SALCEDO
MERCEDES
GUIUAN
MANICANI I.
CASOGORAN BAY
HOMONHON I.
SULUAN I.
LOCATION DIAGRAM FOR SOUTHERN PART

Part I — POPULATION
Tables 1-16

Samar—Population

Table 1.--POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: CENSUSES, 1903 TO 1960

Municipality	1960 Feb. 15	1948 Oct. 1	1939 Jan. 1	1918 Dec. 31	1903 Mar. 2	Population change 1948 - 1960 Increase (+) Decrease (-)	Per cent
SAMAR	867,994	1/757,212	1/546,306	1/379,575	2/266,237	3/110,782	14.6
Allen	15,275	20,760	14,734	8,497	4,903	-5,485	-26.4
Almagro	4/11,276	9,391	7,126	5,216	5,673	1,885	20.1
Arteche	6,647	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balangiga	5/8,215	21,621	16/14,314	17/7,400	4,914	-13,406	-62.0
Balangkayan	4,615	-	-	-	-	-	-
Basey	29,680	35,523	28,296	18,100	13,504	-5,843	-16.4
Boton	12,852	24,287	15,449	9,145	6,107	-11,435	-47.1
Borongan	24,228	25,638	21,340	18/17,629	13,667	-1,410	-5.5
CALBAYOG CITY	77,832	79,503	17/49,953	44,566	23,944	-1,671	-2.1
Calbiga	12,868	15,391	18/9,943	19/7,044	48/5,365	-2,723	-17.8
Can-Avid	8,409	5,987	19/3,925	1,571	49/1,299	2,422	40.5
Capul	10,678	9,257	7,488	4,257	3,969	1,421	15.4
Catarman	39,454	33,153	21,007	13,278	9,994	6,281	18.9
Catbalogan	34,875	26,839	20/20,647	9,633	7,758	8,034	29.9
Catubig	15,553	23,456	18,736	12,947	9,563	-7,903	-33.7
Daram	6/25,423	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dolores	16,055	13,124	21/9,197	40/4,476	50/3,198	2,931	22.3
Gamay	12,156	14,062	22/10,155	41/4,561	51/3,318	-1,906	-13.6
Gandara	24,883	25,048	23/18,507	42/13,872	52/11,449	-165	-0.7
Gen. MacArthur	7,662	6,832	5,363	43/1,992	1,576	830	12.1
Giporlos	7/10,043	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guiuan	22,881	27,202	24/19,205	13,362	53/11,584	-4,321	-15.9
Hernani	6,622	5,035	25/4,022	3,261	54/2,574	1,587	31.5
Hinabangan	7,004	7,718	2,011	1,562	778	-714	-9.3
Jiabong	7,841	6,437	26/6,007	3,911	55/2,439	1,404	21.8
Jipapad*	2,201	2,005	1,347	17,013	680	196	9.8
Laoang	8/41,158	29,748	19,736	11,508	8,636	11,410	38.4
Lapinig	9/7,610	-	-	-	-	-	-
Las Navas	14,043	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lavezares	15,186	18,508	9,501	5,953	3,680	-3,322	-17.9
Lawa-an	10/5,983	-	-	-	-	-	-
Llorente	13,958	13,955	11,570	8,270	5,731	3	(1)
Marabut	11/7,662	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maslog*	1,593	1,131	769	44/408	56/335	462	40.8
Matuguinao*	1,818	2,216	896	448	565	-398	-18.0
Maydolong	12/7,827	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mercedes	6,424	5,265	27/3,905	2,508	2,681	1,159	22.0
Mondragon	12,302	9,741	28/7,369	3,940	57/2,713	2,561	26.3
Motiong	6,757	4,480	3,969	2,759	3,068	2,277	50.8
Oras	20,198	19,300	29/15,923	9,202	58/7,617	898	4.7
Palapag	16,055	17,021	30/9,610	6,359	6,291	-966	-5.7
Pambujan	23,254	21,183	14,864	9,120	6,439	2,071	9.8
Pinabacdao	7,472	5,214	31/4,128	45/3,109	59/2,176	2,258	43.3
Quinapondan	9,173	8,204	32/5,544	2,725	2,194	969	11.8
Salcedo	16,766	15,201	13,237	9,106	7,393	1,565	10.3
San Antonio	13/5,898	6,781	6,421	3,994	2,059	-883	-13.0
San Isidro	9,453	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Jose	14/10,517	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Jose de Buan*	1,372	646	633	382	60/284	726	112.4
San Julian	7,806	6,735	33/5,880	46/5,364	3,765	1,071	15.9
San Policarpio	8,051	4,779	5,039	2,864	2,132	3,272	68.5
San Sebastian	15/3,645	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Margarita	13,404	10,940	9,331	8,028	4,106	2,464	22.5
Sta. Rita	18,808	14,838	9,949	7,245	4,110	3,970	26.8
Sto. Niño	8,304	6,003	4,926	3,833	3,372	2,301	38.3
Sulat	9,927	8,642	8,004	6,331	5,266	1,285	14.9
Taft	10,463	7,078	5,743	3,866	3,031	3,385	47.8
Talalora	5,850	6,051	34/3,145	47/1,724	1,025	-201	-3.3
Tarangnan	15,984	12,271	35/11,605	7,286	61/6,184	3,713	30.3
Villareal	18,271	15,094	10,662	6,599	5,638	3,177	21.0

Samar-Population

Table 1.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: CENSUSES, 1903 TO 1960-Con.

Municipality	1960 Feb. 15	1948 Oct. 1	1939 Jan. 1	1918 Dec. 31	1903 Mar. 2	Population change 1948 - 1960 Increase (+) Decrease (-)	Per cent
SAMAR-Con.							
Wright	16,267	16,717	36/ 13,747	10,088	62/ 6,370	-450	-2.7
Zumarraga	11,549	30,593	21,225	11,068	63/ 10,416	-19,044	-62.2

*Municipal district.

1/ Includes population for Concord, with 195 for 1918; 203 in 1939; 428 in 1948. Concord was merged with Hinabangan in 1960.
2/ Includes non-Christian population, 688.
3/ Due to the creation of some municipalities, the total is not equal to the sum of the individual figures.
4/ Created municipality by Republic Act No. 607, April 27, 1951, part of Tarangnan in 1948.
5/ Created municipality under Republic Act 2181, May 2, 1959, part of Llorente.
6/ Created municipality by Executive Order No. 262, October 1, 1949, part of Zumarraga in 1948.
7/ Created municipality by Executive Order No. 255, August 27, 1949, part of Balangiga in 1948.
8/ Created municipality by Republic Act No. 1428, June 14, 1956, part of Gamay in 1948.
9/ Created municipality by Executive Order No. 238, July 8, 1949, part of Catubig in 1948.
10/ Created municipality by Republic Act No. 2185, May 7, 1959, part of Balangiga in 1948.
11/ Created municipality by Executive Order No. 247, August 6, 1949, part of Tarangnan in 1948.
12/ Created municipality by Republic Act No. 609, May 1, 1951, part of Borongan in 1948.
13/ Created municipality by Republic Act No. 1187, June 20, 1954, part of Allen in 1948.
14/ Created municipality of Executive Order No. 248, July 25, 1949, part of Boton in 1948.
15/ Created municipality by Republic Act. No. 545, June 17, 1950 part of Wright in 1948.
16/ Excludes barrios separated from Balangiga and organized as municipality of Quinapondan.
17/ Includes former municipalities of Oquenda and Tinambacan (Weyler in 1903).
18/ Excludes the barrios separated from Calbiga and organized as municipality of Pinabacdao.
19/ Includes Balagon, Gamantang, Can-ilay, Can-avid, Ganzangaya and part of Carolina of the municipality of Dolores.
20/ Excludes the barrios separated from Catbalogan and organized as municipality of Jiabong.
21/ Excludes the barrios separated from Dolores and organized as municipality of Can-avid.
22/ Includes barrios Anito, Bakgon de Gamay, Cagamotan, Canamanic, Jubasan, Lapinig, Loco, Magta-on, Mapanas, May-igot, Potong, Pio del Pilar, San Antonio and Silijagon of the municipality of Palapag.
23/ Includes barrios Calutan, Pambujan Sur, San Isidro and Tigan of the municipality of Hernani.
24/ Excludes barrios separated from Guiuan and organized as municipality of Mercedes.
25/ Excludes barrios separated from Hernani and organized as municipality of Gen. MacArthur.
26/ Includes Jia-an, Jiabong, Malino and San Fernando of the municipality of Catbalogan.
27/ Includes barrios Amiron, Bangyo, Bobon, Busay, Buyayaron, Mercedes and Sung-an of the municipality of Guiuan.
28/ Includes barrios Bonga, Calapi and Motiong of the municipality of Wright.
29/ Excludes barrios separated from Oras and organized as municipality of San Policarpio.
30/ Excludes barrios separated from Palapag and organized as municipality of Gamay.
31/ Includes barrios Bakgon, Botoc, Calampong, Lale, Lagayon, Lootob, Mambog, Obayan, Pahug and Pinabacdao of the municipality of Calbiga.
32/ Includes barrios Buenavista, Naga, Quinapondan, San Pedro, Sta. Margarita and Sto. Niño of the municipality of Balangiga.
33/ Includes barrios Alugan, Bahay, Benogawayan, Cajaguwayan, Japonan, Pangpang, San Policarpio and Tabo of the municipality of Oras.
34/ Includes barrios Mallorga, Navatas, Talalora, Tatabunan and Tulao of the municipality of Villareal.
35/ Excludes barrios separated from Villareal and organized as municipality of Talalora.
36/ Excludes barrios separated from Wright and organized as municipality of Motiong.
37/ Excludes barrios annexed to Quinapondan.
38/ Includes the former settlement of Tagasbean.
39/ Includes barrios Balagon and Can-avid and Can-ilay of the municipality of Dolores.
40/ Excludes barrios annexed to Can-avid.
41/ Includes Anito, Bakgon de Gamay, Cagamotan, Jubasan, Lapinig, Loco, Magta-on, Mapanas, May-igot, Potong and Silhagon of the municipality of Palapag.
42/ Excludes barrio Matuginao, separated from Gandara to form the settlement of Matuginao, now a municipal district.
43/ Includes Calutan, San Isidro, Tigan and the Poblacion of the municipality of Hernani.
44/ Includes barrio Matuginao of the municipality of Gandara.
45/ Includes barrios Buenavista, Quinapondan, San Pedro, Sta. Margarita and Sto. Niño of the municipality of Balangiga.
46/ Includes barrios Alugan of Albuera, Japonan and San Policarpio of the municipality of Oras.
47/ Includes barrios Mallorga, Navatas, and Talalora of the municipality of Villareal.
48/ Excludes barrio Calampong annexed to the municipality of Pinabacdao.
49/ Includes barrios Balagon and Can-Avid of the former municipality of Pario, now Dolores.
50/ Excludes barrios Balagon and Can-Avid annexed to the municipality of Can-Avid and barrio Maslog, separated from Dolores to form the former settlement of Maslog, now a municipal district.
51/ Includes barrios Cagamotan, Gamay, Lapinig, Loco and Mapanas of the municipality of Palapag.
52/ Includes barrio Pambujan of the municipality of Hernani.
53/ Excludes barrios annexed to the municipality of Gen. MacArthur.
54/ Includes barrios Bucalan, Inabangan and Lim-ao of the former municipality of San Sebastian.
55/ Includes barrio Jipapad of the municipality of Oras.
56/ Includes barrio Maslog of the municipality of Dolores.
57/ Excludes barrio Buan annexed to the municipal district of San Jose de Buan.
58/ Excludes barrio Jipapad separated from Oras to form the settlement of Jipapad, now a municipal district, and the barrios annexed to the municipality of San Policarpio.
59/ Includes barrio Calampong of the municipality of Calbiga.
60/ Includes barrio Buan of the municipality of Motiong.
61/ Excludes barrio Iquiran annexed to the municipality of Zumarraga and the barrios annexed to the municipality of Talalora.
62/ Comprises the former municipality of Paranas and the municipality of San Sebastian, except its barrios of Bucalan, Inabangan and Linao, annexed to Hinabangan.
63/ Includes barrio Iquiran of the municipality of Villareal.

Samar—Population

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
SAMAR	867,994	443,992	424,002
Allen	15,275	7,788	7,487
Buenasuerte (1)	194	95	99
Buenos Aires (Sorobodiongan) (2)	479	241	238
Gabacungan (3)	1,323	718	605
Galarayan (4)	584	300	284
Caguti-an (5)	471	255	216
Colab-og (6)	446	238	208
Guinapawayan (7)	217	107	110
Jubasan (8)	1,337	707	630
Kinaguitman (9)	1,007	519	488
Lagundi (10)	986	503	483
Lipata (11)	1,306	660	646
Londres (12)	659	318	341
Mawo (13)	1,932	969	963
Maxville (14)	265	133	132
Poblacion (15)	1,676	833	843
Sabang (16)	1,390	668	712
San Miguel (17)	832	430	402
Sta. Rita (18)	181	94	87
Almagro	11,276	5,709	5,567
Baojao (1)	537	250	287
Balucawo (2)	504	260	244
Buquiw (3)	665	332	333
Binaong (4)	728	352	376
Costa Rica (5)	1,017	540	477
Guio-anan (6)	689	349	340
Guimbarocan (7)	317	158	159
Kirikite (8)	501	254	247
Labanghaybay (9)	167	90	77
Luna (10)	439	237	202
Lunang (11)	1,305	631	674
Malobago (12)	762	395	367
Matalote (13)	338	180	158
Nipa (14)	548	283	265
Poblacion (15)	1,027	527	500
Polangbato (16)	515	256	259
Sugod (17)	1,099	558	541
Tonga-Tonga (18)	118	57	61
Artacho	8,647	4,419	4,228
Bago (1)	150	74	76
Bori (2)	1,102	555	547
Buenavista (3)	67	40	27
Gegalay (4)	299	144	155
Campesion (5)	319	164	155
Carapdapan (6)	1,198	607	591
Canidpan (7)	171	99	72
Catumsan (8)	471	268	203
Concepcion (9)	481	236	245
Inayawan (10)	127	63	64
MacArthur (11)	179	95	84
Poblacion (12)	2,191	1,123	1,068
San Luis (Bato) (13)	360	183	177
Tangbo (14)	1,170	600	570
Tawagan (15)	241	105	136
Tebalawan (16)	121	63	58
Balangiga	8,215	4,251	3,964
Baojao (1)	570	290	280
Cangcamangcay (2)	301	151	150
Guinsayo-han (3)	618	334	284
Poblacion (4)	5,343	2,742	2,601
Sta. Rosa (5)	1,383	734	649
Balangkayan	4,615	2,379	2,236
Bangon (1)	521	277	244
Cabay (2)	1,333	679	654
Cacawan (3)	100	57	43
Guinpoliran (4)	86	43	43
Julag (5)	196	98	98
Marangag (6)	480	239	241
Poblacion (7)	1,899	986	913
Basey	29,580	14,832	14,748
Baculao (1)	736	392	344
Basiao (2)	900	454	446
Buenavista (3)	1,704	874	830
Burgos (4)	2,598	1,316	1,282
Basey—Con.			
Dolongan (5)	939	480	459
Lo-og (6)	825	431	394
Mabini (7)	984	494	490
Magallanes (8)	1,819	931	888
New San Agustin (9)	2,130	1,094	1,036
Nouvilas Occidental (10)	1,202	602	600
Nouvilas Oriental (11)	1,764	866	898
Old San Agustin (12)	1,330	656	674
Poblacion (13)	6,240	3,027	3,213
Roxas (14)	1,159	587	572
Salvacion (15)	1,049	552	497
San Antonio (16)	1,715	859	856
Sarum (17)	922	449	473
Tinagan (18)	954	509	445
Tiflgib (19)	710	359	351
Bobon	12,852	6,619	6,233
Acerida (1)	1,216	639	577
Bari (2)	1,996	1,038	958
Dancalan (3)	1,356	694	662
Gen. Lukban (4)	514	235	279
Jose P. Laurel (Casuigan) (5)	144	77	67
Kauswagan (Basud) (6)	190	95	95
MacArthur (Zumpini) (7)	110	56	54
Pio del Pilar (Macarat)(8)	320	155	165
Poblacion (9)	3,565	1,855	1,710
Quezon (Panicyan) (10)	309	166	143
Salvacion (11)	136	62	74
San Antonio (12)	1,562	805	757
San Isidro (13)	254	132	122
San Juan (14)	49	28	21
San Pedro (15)	223	112	111
Sta. Clara (16)	81	39	42
Santander (17)	598	322	276
Sto. Niño (18)	171	80	91
Trujillo (19)	58	29	29
Borongan	24,228	12,355	11,873
Alang-alang (1)	475	246	229
Ando (2)	338	180	158
Balacdas (3)	297	159	138
Bancoro (4)	264	131	133
Baras (5)	83	47	36
Bato (6)	894	471	423
Buscorangan (7)	187	94	93
Bugas (8)	1,054	526	528
Cabong (9)	583	302	281
Cagbonga (10)	424	230	194
Calico-an (11)	211	98	113
Calingatagan (12)	277	132	145
Campozao (13)	766	389	377
Can-abong (14)	392	213	179
Can-aga (15)	231	133	98
Canjaway (16)	246	140	106
Divinubo (17)	386	207	179
Habucong (18)	183	103	80
Lalawigan (19)	1,225	595	630
Liboton (20)	667	348	319
Loceo-an (21)	631	326	305
Maybacong (22)	150	75	75
Maypangdan (23)	782	408	374
Popolitan (24)	402	209	193
Pinanag-an (25)	175	86	89
Poblacion (26)	3,970	1,925	2,045
Sabang (27)	1,119	557	562
San Andres (28)	242	119	123
San Gabriel (29)	572	312	260
San Gregorio (30)	293	147	146
San Jose (31)	348	170	178
San Mateo (32)	745	408	337
San Pablo (33)	306	170	136
San Saturnino (34)	1,289	680	609
Sta. Fe (35)	787	411	376
Siha (36)	382	214	168
Sangco (37)	766	363	403
Suhotan (38)	130	70	60
Surok (39)	352	179	173
Tabok (40)	772	388	384
Tabunan (41)	832	394	438
CALBAYOG CITY	77,852	39,575	38,257
I. Calbayog Proper	40,330	20,515	19,815
Acidillo (1)	482	241	241
Anislag (2)	463	246	217

Samar—Population

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960-Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
SAMAR-Con.			
I. Calbayog Proper-Con.			
Bagacay (3)	275	135	140
Bazod (4)	523	281	242
Buenavista (5)	428	232	196
Canaraysan (6)	417	227	190
Cagbanayasao (7)	430	228	202
Cagnulanasao (8)	464	234	230
Capo-ocan (9)	709	353	356
Carayman (10)	1,799	945	854
Cogon (11)	390	206	184
Dagum (12)	583	302	281
Dinawasan (13)	106	55	51
Gabay (14)	593	266	287
Gaub (15)	168	71	97
Gayasa-an (16)	384	190	194
Garaga-an (17)	544	300	244
Guinhaoyan Norte (18)	124	56	68
Guinhaoyan Sur (19)	256	128	128
Guin-on (20)	548	288	260
Habatang (21)	511	275	236
Helino (22)	518	263	255
Hinalandong (23)	329	180	149
Jinautan (24)	510	254	256
Xili Xili (25)	463	220	243
Langoyon (26)	370	195	175
Lapan (27)	656	313	343
Limarayon (28)	666	352	314
Lonoy (29)	628	327	301
Lo-oc (30)	435	235	200
Mabini (31)	422	222	199
Manool (32)	422	213	209
Matobato (33)	1,643	836	807
Maybog (34)	473	260	213
Mayasalong (35)	345	182	163
Migaro (36)	458	222	236
Naga (37)	512	269	243
Navarro (38)	561	287	274
Nijaga (39)	657	314	343
Obrero (40)	2,378	1,198	1,180
Olara (41)	163	82	81
Omeña (42)	374	208	166
Palanas (43)	488	253	235
Panongon (44)	307	166	141
Patong (45)	545	278	267
Pinamoroton (46)	437	226	211
Poblacion (Calbayog Proper) (47)	6,409	3,065	3,344
Rawis (48)	421	198	223
Rizal (49)	1,061	546	515
Rosas (50)	180	94	86
Salvacion (51)	167	83	84
San Antonio (52)	519	262	257
San Jose (53)	188	96	92
San Policarpio (54)	2,582	1,314	1,268
Sapotan (55)	428	237	191
Sinantan (56)	510	280	230
Tabawan (57)	283	146	137
Tapas (58)	161	85	76
Tigbo (59)	336	177	159
Trinidad (60)	1,441	723	718
Victory (61)	461	247	214
Villahermosa (62)	267	148	119
II. Oquendo District	21,251	10,942	10,309
Bayo (1)	599	314	285
Bigoho (2)	438	232	206
Bubang (3)	306	157	149
Cabacugan (4)	444	234	210
Cabatuan (5)	680	346	334
Cabicahan (6)	831	442	389
Caganibong (7)	435	225	210
Cagbayang (8)	501	243	258
Cagbilwang (9)	672	344	328
Catabunan (10)	165	76	89
Caybago (11)	552	272	280
Dawo (12)	437	223	214
De Victoria (13)	387	202	185
Dinabongan (14)	390	207	183
Dinagna (15)	898	483	415
Hebabagan (16)	480	253	227
Jacinto (17)	66	33	33
Lapo-an (18)	451	240	211
Libertad (19)	187	99	88
Longoo (20)	579	315	264
Mabini (21)	407	214	193
Macatinjog (22)	556	297	259
Magubay (23)	514	269	245
Mawaot (24)	493	252	241
Nabang (25)	529	272	257
Panlayahan (26)	419	217	202
Panoypoy (27)	543	316	227
Pilar (28)	1,157	585	572
Poblacion (29)	1,977	950	1,027
Quezon (30)	330	171	159
Rosas (31)	268	123	145
Sigo (32)	496	263	233
Sinidman Occidental (33)	549	272	277
Sinidman Oriental (34)	410	205	205
San Isidro (35)	570	277	293
San Rufino (36)	801	433	368
Taburagao (37)	1,734	886	848
III. Tinambacan District	16,251	8,119	8,132
Amampacang (1)	268	136	132
Banta (2)	921	471	450
Banti-an (3)	335	164	171
Baut (4)	142	66	76
Bensalir (5)	861	443	418
Bogtong (6)	867	434	433
Cagalunga (7)	238	119	119
Cagmanipis (8)	1,053	540	492
Cagnipa (9)	606	296	310
Cahumpan (10)	373	186	187
Malaga (11)	1,237	630	607
Malajag (12)	2,313	1,171	1,142
Malopalo (13)	497	240	257
Peña (14)	2,612	784	828
Poblacion (Tinambacan Proper) (15)	1,851	898	953
San Joaquin (16)	2,730	1,367	1,363
Tonaliguan (17)	369	173	196
Calbiga	12,868	6,640	6,228
Bacquiaran (1)	486	257	229
Barobaybay (2)	332	167	165
Beri (3)	642	345	297
Bulao (4)	135	73	62
Bulwan (5)	448	225	223
Calaya-an (6)	388	199	189
Califgonan (7)	584	303	281
Cantioca (8)	538	278	260
Hindang (9)	321	163	158
Literon (10)	667	340	327
Lubang (11)	161	85	76
Maca-alan (12)	484	241	243
Mahangcao (13)	304	154	150
Malabal (14)	690	389	301
Minata (15)	264	135	129
Otoc (16)	567	312	255
Panayuran (17)	253	121	142
Pasigay (18)	831	429	402
Pateng (19)	658	340	318
Poblacion (20)	1,887	925	962
Polangi (21)	308	150	158
Rawis (22)	347	183	164
San Ignacio (23)	331	164	167
San Mauricio (24)	420	221	199
Tinabagan (25)	212	113	99
Tingao (26)	600	328	272
San-avid	8,409	4,317	4,092
Bagongbong (1)	611	312	299
Balagon (2)	317	163	154
Baruk (3)	286	144	142
Boco (4)	102	56	46
Camantang (5)	715	373	342
Can-ilay (6)	686	356	330
Canaangay (7)	573	284	289
Canteros (8)	495	250	245
Carolina (9)	1,096	570	526
Guinbungan (10)	215	113	102
Mabuhay (11)	461	239	222
Malogo (12)	420	233	187
Pendol (13)	181	87	94
Poblacion (14)	2,209	1,123	1,086
Salvacion (15)	52	24	28
Capul	10,678	5,466	5,212
Aguin (1)	338	166	172

Samar—Population

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960—Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Capul—Con.			
Biraya (2)	428	223	205
Jubang (3)	489	259	230
Landusan (4)	953	481	472
Muragat (5)	601	324	277
Makgol-boKgol (6)	1,262	634	628
Osos (7)	435	229	206
Poblacion (8)	2,727	1,371	1,356
Gangpatan (9)	529	283	246
San Luis (10)	923	496	427
Sawang (11)	1,044	556	488
Tarnate (12)	949	444	505
Catarman	39,434	20,367	19,067
Bangkorohan (1)	519	275	244
Baybay (2)	530	290	240
Bayho (3)	533	278	255
Bonifacio (4)	511	261	250
Cag-ubaca (5)	1,094	578	516
Calanka-an (6)	144	73	71
Camonghan (7)	154	86	68
Casayan (8)	1,525	751	774
Cervantes (9)	1,255	638	617
Curry (10)	571	288	283
Daganas (11)	540	299	241
Dapdap (Pana) (12)	719	402	317
Galutan (13)	780	424	356
Gen. Luna (14)	568	332	236
Getigo (15)	885	471	414
Guba (16)	510	282	228
Hebalagnan (17)	539	279	260
Hebolwadgan (18)	540	238	302
Kebonawan (19)	810	410	400
Himbang (20)	545	270	275
Hinated (21)	538	268	270
Liberty (22)	960	530	430
Lopo de Vega (23)	1,042	533	509
Lower Caynaga (24)	507	254	253
Mabini (25)	510	263	247
Musagtas (26)	1,022	539	483
Nagcaysay (27)	526	292	234
Malvar (28)	509	274	235
MacKinley (29)	1,413	737	676
New Rizal (30)	386	207	179
Old Rizal (31)	1,880	1,031	849
Ganeha (32)	934	511	423
Paticua (33)	820	406	414
Paguate (34)	660	312	348
Poblacion (35)	8,248	4,098	4,150
Polangi (36)	1,685	837	848
Quezon (37)	692	328	364
San Jose (38)	450	231	219
Sonoga (39)	661	336	325
Tenowaran (40)	788	443	345
Upper Caynaga (41)	503	259	244
Washington (42)	1,428	753	675
Catbalogan	34,873	17,548	17,325
Albalate (1)	450	232	218
Bagongon (2)	763	406	357
Basiao (3)	385	202	183
Bulo-an (4)	425	228	197
Buno-anan (5)	1,660	869	791
Cabugawan (6)	285	151	134
Cag-udalo (7)	236	119	117
Cagutoan (8)	361	192	169
Canhawan Gote (9)	228	124	104
Canlapwan (10)	1,230	638	592
Cinco (11)	502	263	239
Darahuway (Daco & Gote)(12)	459	242	217
Estaka (13)	702	368	334
Guinsorongan (14)	2,151	1,123	1,028
Ibol (15)	144	80	64
Libas (16)	195	96	99
Mabayag (Nan) (17)	385	188	197
Maulong (18)	608	318	290
Mercedes (19)	2,935	1,474	1,461
Mombon (20)	671	346	325
Pangdan (21)	743	385	358
Payao (22)	409	211	198
Poblacion (23)	14,274	6,885	7,389
Pupna (24)	545	283	262
Rasa (25)	845	452	393
San Andres (26)	567	305	262
San Roque (27)	751	370	381
Catbalogan—Con.			
San Vicente (28)	276	130	146
Silanga (29)	1,688	868	820
Catubig	15,553	7,946	7,607
Anongo (1)	619	320	299
Bongog (2)	298	158	140
Bonifacio (3)	220	105	115
Boring (4)	179	92	87
Cagbogna (5)	336	171	165
Cagmanaba (6)	372	203	169
Cagogohgan (7)	278	132	146
Calingnan (8)	205	100	105
Canauten (9)	181	106	75
Guibuangan (10)	213	105	108
Hinagonayan (11)	245	123	122
Higarayan (12)	396	216	180
Hitapi-an (13)	468	226	242
Inoburan (14)	146	65	81
Irawajan (15)	416	212	204
Lancyahan (16)	461	236	225
Libon (17)	172	90	82
Magongon (18)	195	89	106
Magtuad (19)	551	273	278
Manaring (20)	262	253	109
Nabulo (21)	219	109	110
Nago-ocon (22)	288	155	133
Nabulid (23)	126	65	61
Opong (24)	268	140	128
Osang (25)	152	82	70
Oseña (26)	338	178	160
P. Rebadulla (27)	164	88	76
Poblacion (28)	2,612	1,286	1,326
Roxas (29)	285	159	126
Sagodsoron (30)	420	213	207
San Antonio (31)	200	110	90
San Francisco (32)	448	229	219
San Jose (33)	1,450	727	723
San Vicente (34)	1,224	630	594
Sulitan (35)	541	288	253
Zangho (36)	268	143	125
Tongodnon (37)	329	169	160
Daram	25,425	13,163	12,260
Arawano (1)	327	173	154
Astorga (2)	1,257	659	598
Bachao (3)	951	524	427
Badayan (4)	730	368	362
Bagacay (5)	1,358	710	648
Bayog (6)	167	89	78
Buenavista (7)	991	538	453
Buno-anon (8)	180	94	86
Buenavista (9)	648	326	322
Burgos (10)	622	316	306
Cabac (11)	457	230	227
Cabil-dean (12)	277	139	138
Cabitun-an (13)	482	253	229
Cabugao (14)	279	142	137
Calawan-an (15)	1,269	729	540
Cambahay (16)	295	156	139
Candogue (17)	626	326	300
Canfelipe (18)	327	180	147
Canloloy (19)	182	89	93
Canagasay (20)	328	167	161
Casab-ahan (21)	220	108	112
Guindaponan (22)	499	259	240
Guintanpilan (23)	451	238	213
Iquiran (24)	329	177	152
Jacopon (25)	532	270	262
Loao (26)	750	380	370
Mabini (27)	324	171	153
Macalpe (28)	556	188	168
Mandoyocan (29)	382	209	173
Maropangdan (30)	415	213	202
Mayabay (31)	515	264	251
Mongolbongol (32)	472	249	223
Nipa (33)	269	139	130
Poot (34)	634	312	322
Paraman (35)	709	345	364
Poblacion (36)	737	354	383
Pondang (37)	252	134	118
Puno (38)	269	129	140
Putat (39)	1,016	507	509
Rizal (40)	905	467	438
San Jose (41)	508	257	251

Samar—Population

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960—Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Daram—Con.			
Bangan (42)	790	385	405
Soong (43)	375	189	186
Sua (44)	663	336	327
Tugas (45)	592	302	290
Ubo (46)	297	157	140
Valles-Bello (47)	409	216	193
Dolores	16,055	8,287	7,768
Arogonga (1)	1,201	619	582
Buenavista (2)	1,141	595	546
Cagtabon (3)	534	274	260
Dampigan (4)	779	427	352
Dapdap (5)	1,198	610	588
Del Pilar (6)	172	92	80
Gap-ang (7)	390	212	178
Japitan (8)	287	150	137
Jicontol (9)	810	421	389
Jilabasan (10)	892	462	430
Jinolasa (11)	742	384	358
Libertad (12)	475	247	228
Mabini (13)	83	42	41
Malobago (14)	480	250	230
Poblacion (15)	4,151	2,069	2,082
Rizal (16)	272	161	111
San Isidro (17)	305	152	153
San Pascual (18)	277	147	130
San Roque (19)	472	253	219
San Vicente (20)	189	91	98
Sta. Cruz (21)	389	199	190
Sto. Niño (22)	448	224	224
Villahermosa (23)	368	206	162
Gamay	12,158	6,203	5,875
Anito (1)	872	436	436
Sangon (2)	808	440	368
Bato (3)	615	310	305
Bonifacio (4)	300	166	134
Cade-an (5)	450	245	205
Dao (6)	385	217	168
Gulbangan (7)	355	180	175
Jubasan (8)	366	191	175
Magsaysay (9)	112	59	53
Magta-on (10)	938	469	469
Malidong (11)	309	172	137
Mapanas (12)	1,471	765	706
Poblacion (13)	3,940	1,993	1,947
Quezon (14)	341	170	171
Rizal (15)	239	128	111
San Antonio (16)	260	133	127
San Jose (17)	208	105	103
Silijagon (18)	189	106	83
Gandara	24,883	12,817	12,066
Aurora (1)	427	224	203
Barayong (2)	390	219	171
Beslig (3)	111	65	46
Blanco Aurora (4)	643	348	295
Bonglis (5)	230	122	108
Buso (6)	570	294	276
Buenavista (7)	553	277	276
Bulao (8)	446	233	213
Cagtoto-og (9)	211	129	82
Calirocan (10)	217	113	104
Calundan (11)	65	40	25
Cantaguec (12)	262	136	126
Caranas (13)	135	65	70
Carmona (14)	285	155	130
Casandig (15)	284	152	132
Canghusan (16)	389	193	196
Concepcion (17)	916	481	435
Eleano (18)	419	207	212
Erenas (19)	394	189	205
Gasch-ajan (20)	363	179	184
Gerali (21)	496	255	241
Hampton (22)	379	187	192
Hernandez (23)	230	114	116
Hinayagan (24)	261	135	126
Hinogasan (25)	329	164	165
Janipon (26)	307	154	153
Jasaines (27)	326	164	162
Jinay (28)	191	106	85
La Paz (29)	425	240	185
Lingsoro (30)	128	66	62
Longib (31)	203	105	98

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Gandara—Con.			
Macogo (32)	342	174	168
Makalud (33)	401	217	184
Nacubi (34)	206	121	85
Napalisan (35)	467	225	242
New Tawiran (36)	229	114	115
Palambrag (37)	555	302	253
Pinaplata (38)	621	314	307
Pizarro (39)	781	407	374
Poblacion (40)	2,386	1,193	1,193
Puhagan (41)	192	100	92
Purog (42)	344	175	169
Quezon (43)	271	140	131
Ranera (44)	194	101	93
Rawis (45)	414	201	213
Rizal (46)	156	74	82
Rosalia (47)	143	73	70
Sampayan (48)	328	162	166
San Agustin (49)	285	136	149
San Antonio (50)	502	268	234
San Enrique (51)	240	118	122
San Francisco (52)	317	143	174
San Jorge (53)	942	460	482
San Jose (54)	602	308	294
San Miguel (55)	401	214	187
San Polayo (56)	361	201	160
Sta. Elena (57)	615	318	297
Sto. Niño (58)	561	291	270
Sapinit (59)	270	143	127
Senibaran (60)	138	89	49
Senit-an (61)	139	75	64
Tagnao (62)	588	277	311
Tambongan (63)	174	91	83
Tomogbong (64)	133	81	52
Gen. MacArthur	7,662	3,929	3,733
Binalay (1)	486	247	239
Calutan (2)	166	87	79
Camcuevas (3)	921	490	431
Domog (4)	622	310	312
Limbujan (5)	175	86	89
Pingan (6)	606	327	279
Poblacion (Pambujan Sur) (7)	2,835	1,415	1,420
San Isidro (8)	734	376	358
Tugop (9)	260	139	121
Vigan (10)	857	452	405
Giporlos	10,043	5,224	4,819
Biga (1)	210	111	99
Gamsingkal (2)	1,712	919	793
Goticot (3)	762	419	343
Gigoso (4)	1,497	770	727
Paya (5)	990	523	467
Poblacion (6)	3,850	1,963	1,887
San Isidro (7)	1,022	519	503
Guiuan	22,881	11,608	11,273
Alingarog (1)	416	219	197
Bagua (2)	808	404	404
Bangahan (3)	578	288	290
Baras (4)	497	255	242
Barbo (5)	645	339	306
Bitangan (6)	210	106	104
Bongtod (7)	400	217	183
Bugao (8)	128	59	69
Buenavista (9)	634	343	291
Cagdara-o (10)	293	151	142
Cagusu-an (11)	401	222	179
Camparang (12)	688	326	362
Cantahay (13)	582	288	294
Casaguran (14)	610	322	288
Cogon (15)	548	292	256
Culasi (16)	578	306	272
Habag (17)	261	129	132
Hanoraron (18)	372	188	184
Inopolangan (19)	255	133	122
Mayana (20)	384	187	197
Ngolos (21)	645	337	308
Pagsanjan (22)	295	152	143
Poblacion (23)	5,865	2,851	3,014
Salug (24)	669	349	320
San Antonio (25)	595	318	277
San Jose (26)	335	184	151
Sapao (27)	717	370	347
Sulangan (28)	1,403	706	697

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960—Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Guiuan—Con.			
Sulu-an (29)	834	429	405
Surok (30)	1,120	562	558
Taytay (31)	351	176	175
Tinala (32)	275	146	129
Trinidad (33)	489	254	235
Hernani	6,622	3,362	3,260
Batang (1)	845	418	427
Cancelides (2)	1,085	564	521
Carmen (3)	771	391	380
Carawon (4)	511	249	262
Nagaja (5)	402	205	197
Padang (6)	545	281	264
Poblacion (7)	1,629	801	828
San Isidro (8)	305	170	135
San Miguel (9)	529	283	246
Hinabangan	7,004	3,635	3,369
Bagacay (1)	2,574	1,317	1,257
Binabucalan (2)	269	167	102
Bucalan (3)	434	233	201
Canano (4)	150	76	74
Consord (5)	184	91	93
Balondoson (6)	348	169	179
Lin-ao (7)	702	372	330
Poblacion (8)	1,471	727	744
Sawis (9)	169	84	85
Tabay (10)	501	286	215
Yabon (11)	202	113	89
Jiabong	7,841	4,047	3,794
Bawang (1)	198	118	80
Bughu (2)	391	205	186
Camarobo-an (3)	657	332	325
Candayao (4)	209	107	102
Cantongtong (5)	191	95	96
Casapa (6)	450	222	228
Dogongan (7)	229	109	110
Jia-an (8)	1,043	555	488
Lologayan (9)	192	104	88
Magcabitas (10)	354	186	168
Malino (11)	634	322	312
Malobago (12)	394	202	192
Nagbao (13)	169	89	80
Parina (14)	245	121	124
Poblacion (5)	1,211	626	585
San Fernando (16)	1,165	585	580
Tagbaya-on (17)	119	69	50
Jipapad*	2,201	1,150	1,051
Agsanan (1)	175	98	77
Cagmanaba (2)	155	88	67
San Roque (3)	257	129	128
Dorillo (4)	51	22	29
Jawaran (5)	235	119	116
Mabuhay (6)	115	68	47
Magsayay (7)	96	47	49
Poblacion (8)	866	442	424
Rasora (9)	133	70	63
Roxas (10)	118	67	51
Laoang	41,158	20,940	20,218
Abaton (1)	475	234	241
Agnadahan (2)	553	283	270
Arogagga (3)	694	352	342
Atipolo (4)	885	444	441
Bawang (5)	420	219	201
Binaticlan (Agrupacion)(6)	546	268	278
Bobolosean (7)	627	323	304
Banglay (8)	556	291	265
Burabud (9)	655	328	327
Cabadiaggan (10)	1,335	702	633
Cabaggan (11)	448	245	203
Cabago-an (12)	575	316	259
Cabolaloan (13)	609	329	280
Cago-asan (14)	472	241	231
Cagdara-o (15)	757	377	380
Cahayagan (16)	678	381	297
Calomotan (17)	475	247	228
Canagcahipos (18)	724	362	362
Canyomanao (19)	613	307	306
Catigbi-an (20)	605	303	302

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Laoang—Con.			
G. B. Tan (21)	905	443	462
Gibataggan (22)	539	293	246
Inamlan (23)	467	230	237
Laggob (24)	515	266	249
Lanobe (25)	1,087	557	530
La Paula (26)	867	448	419
Lawa-an (27)	430	216	214
Magsayang (28)	788	383	405
Marubay (29)	935	497	438
Muelbual (30)	636	330	306
Nagatican (Salvacion) (31)	845	430	415
Oleras (32)	757	388	369
Omay (33)	918	492	426
Palmera (34)	868	501	367
Pangdan (35)	353	176	177
Poblacion (36)	8,557	4,121	4,436
Rawis (37)	2,004	1,032	972
Rombang (38)	952	471	481
San Vicente (39)	600	322	278
Sangcol (40)	303	145	158
Somora (41)	309	159	150
Sibonot (42)	608	312	296
Son-og (43)	534	269	265
Suba (44)	335	160	175
Tan-awan (45)	438	223	215
Taruman (46)	694	373	321
Vigo (47)	1,112	579	533
Yapan (48)	1,080	552	528
Lapinig	7,610	3,947	3,663
Bagacay (1)	183	92	91
Caganutan (2)	1,510	825	685
Cahagwayan (3)	389	207	182
San Maria (4)	249	112	137
San-Cosmio (5)	406	227	179
Catmasan (6)	300	155	145
Lu-oc (7)	513	276	237
Mabini (8)	410	201	209
May-igot (9)	170	93	77
Palanas (10)	287	144	143
Pio del Pilar (11)	319	157	162
Poblacion (Lapinig) (12)	1,431	708	723
Potong (13)	1,443	750	693
Las Navas	14,043	7,140	6,903
Balugo (1)	173	92	81
Bugay (2)	463	241	222
Bugtunan (3)	301	149	152
Bukid (4)	612	305	307
Bulao (5)	322	171	151
Capotusan (6)	102	49	53
Catoto-ogan (7)	266	149	117
Cuenco (8)	70	36	34
Dup-dap (9)	586	304	282
Del Pilar (10)	490	233	257
Epay (11)	76	37	39
Geguinta (12)	263	132	131
Geraodo (13)	152	80	72
Guyo (14)	215	109	106
H. Jolejole (15)	253	123	130
Hangi (16)	420	226	194
Hemanawan (17)	259	136	123
Lekandula (18)	142	63	79
Lonala-og (19)	379	196	183
Lourdes (20)	435	213	222
Mabini (21)	358	171	187
MacArthur (22)	122	56	66
Matilarag (23)	230	118	112
Paco (24)	207	108	99
Poblacion (25)	1,217	556	661
Poponton (26)	415	204	211
Quezon (27)	197	105	92
Quirino (28)	290	140	150
Rebong (29)	112	68	44
Rizal (30)	451	225	226
Roxas (31)	284	154	130
Sag-ui (32)	134	70	64
San Andres (33)	230	122	108
San Fernando (34)	434	217	217
San Isidro (35)	279	150	129
San Jorge (36)	411	192	219
San Jose (37)	190	104	86
San Miguel (38)	746	392	354
Tagabiran (39)	809	399	410
Tagamayan (40)	311	167	144
Taylor (41)	338	176	162
Victory (42)	295	162	137

Samar—Population

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960—Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Lavezares	15,186	7,783	7,403
Bani (1)	630	328	302
Barobaybay (2)	1,041	508	533
Datag (3)	148	80	68
Enriqueta (4)	884	445	439
Libertad (5)	683	379	304
Macarthur (6)	597	319	278
Magsaysay (7)	188	104	84
Marcelina (8)	554	273	281
Poblacion (9)	3,994	2,011	1,983
Salvacion (10)	573	369	204
San Isidro (11)	383	191	192
San Jose (12)	220	112	108
San Juan (13)	982	502	480
San Miguel (14)	513	251	262
To-og (15)	282	147	135
Urdaneta (16)	1,213	649	564
Villa (17)	1,701	865	836
Villahermosa (18)	600	330	270
Lawa-an	5,983	3,067	2,916
Batang (1)	222	108	114
Bolusao (2)	999	525	474
Guinsa-an (3)	287	153	134
Maslog (4)	915	464	451
Poblacion (5)	2,685	1,344	1,341
Taguite (6)	875	473	402
Llorente	13,958	7,091	6,867
Antipolo (1)	338	167	171
Bebanicabon (2)	237	114	123
Bacayawan (3)	720	344	376
Baroto (4)	560	283	277
Borak (5)	158	77	81
Can-ato (6)	232	124	108
Candoros (7)	155	89	66
Canliung (8)	414	218	196
Cantomoc (9)	244	134	110
Hugpa (10)	362	190	172
Huntay (11)	725	367	358
Minanmad (12)	181	102	79
Piliw (13)	451	233	218
Poblacion (14)	5,079	2,515	2,564
San Jose (15)	868	453	415
San Miguel (16)	751	397	354
San Roque (17)	1,022	514	508
Soong (18)	796	426	370
Tabuc (19)	432	234	198
Waso (20)	233	110	123
Marabut	7,662	3,923	3,739
Ferrerras (1)	563	280	283
Legaspi (2)	1,567	821	746
Logero (3)	942	496	446
Osmeña (4)	1,357	705	652
Pinamitinan (5)	891	445	446
Pinalanga (6)	497	260	237
Poblacion (7)	1,176	608	568
San Roque (8)	669	308	361
Maslog*	1,593	797	796
Bolawan (1)	130	65	65
Carayacay (2)	292	153	139
Casighotan (3)	101	50	51
Malobago (4)	90	47	43
Maputo Libertad (5)	203	99	104
Poblacion (6)	570	285	285
Tengbo (7)	66	28	38
Tugas (8)	141	70	71
Natuguinao*	1,818	916	902
Balid (1)	131	66	65
Baron (2)	222	114	108
Duit (3)	222	112	110
Del Rosario (4)	60	35	25
Montalban (5)	150	69	81
Naggapasao (6)	168	94	74
Poblacion (7)	688	334	354
Rizal (8)	51	25	26
San Isidro (9)	126	67	59

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Maydolong	7,827	4,074	3,753
Balogo (1)	579	296	274
Camada (2)	845	433	412
Canluterio (3)	326	188	138
Del Pilar (4)	140	64	76
Guindaliton (5)	274	141	133
Kanpatirit (6)	219	108	111
Malobago (7)	148	76	72
Maybocog (8)	1,407	731	676
Maytigbao (9)	434	247	187
Omawas (10)	750	386	364
Patag (11)	39	19	20
Poblacion (12)	2,502	1,291	1,211
San Gabriel (13)	57	32	25
Tagaeli-an (14)	116	62	54
Mercedes	6,424	3,168	3,256
Anuron (1)	1,057	500	557
Banuyo (2)	718	359	359
Bohon (3)	623	300	323
Bunay (4)	449	235	214
Buyayawan (5)	428	216	212
Cabonga-an (6)	396	199	197
Cambaste (7)	150	74	76
Poblacion (8)	1,377	678	699
San Jose (9)	656	310	346
Sung-an (10)	570	297	273
Mondragon	12,302	6,328	5,974
Bagnabas (1)	762	397	365
Bugko (2)	1,246	630	616
Cagsanjan (3)	113	61	52
Cahigasan (4)	229	118	111
Demaris (5)	494	247	247
Makiwalo (6)	2,565	1,349	1,216
Mirador (7)	367	196	171
Monita (8)	737	386	351
Poblacion (9)	3,746	1,907	1,839
Roxas (10)	510	259	251
San Antonio (11)	150	79	71
San Isidro (12)	470	247	223
San Jose (13)	339	161	178
Sto. Tomas (Cablangan) (14)	357	181	176
Talolora (15)	217	110	107
Motiong	6,757	3,447	3,310
Angyap (1)	238	128	110
Bonga (2)	569	278	291
Calantawan (3)	740	362	378
Calapi (4)	598	323	275
Cambais (5)	128	61	67
Minica-an (6)	238	115	123
Inalad (Sinsapigan) (7)	584	288	296
Linonoban (8)	310	155	155
Malobago (9)	120	56	64
Maloney (10)	269	148	121
Maylaba (11)	239	125	114
Paco (12)	185	90	95
Poblacion (13)	2,539	1,318	1,221
Oras	20,198	10,338	9,860
Agsan (1)	645	346	299
Balagasay (2)	510	278	232
Santagan (3)	779	406	373
Batang (4)	406	192	214
Bato (5)	270	139	131
Benalayan (6)	388	193	195
Buntay (7)	801	419	382
Burak (8)	521	274	247
Cado-an (9)	1,224	642	582
Cagpile (10)	835	434	401
Cagto-ag (11)	390	197	193
Dalid (12)	543	284	259
Dao (13)	1,467	752	715
Factoria (14)	467	237	230
Iwayan (15)	692	351	341
Japay (16)	298	151	147
Kalaw (17)	316	170	146
Mahuday (18)	474	249	225
Minay-ao (19)	472	265	207
Nadacpan (20)	238	123	115
Naga (21)	305	169	136

Samar—Population

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960-Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Oras-Con.			
Poblacion (22)	4,863	2,390	2,473
Sabang (23)	299	148	151
San Eduardo (24)	1,612	801	811
Saugan (25)	423	218	205
Saurong (26)	541	283	258
Trinidad (27)	419	227	192
Palapag	16,055	8,117	7,938
Bagacay (1)	712	336	376
Bañgon (2)	161	82	79
Binay (3)	306	160	146
Cabariwan (4)	52	28	24
Cabatuan (5)	937	465	472
Campidico (6)	347	183	164
Capacujan (7)	759	384	375
Jangtud (8)	258	130	128
Mabaras (9)	155	83	72
Magsaysay (10)	286	166	120
Manajao (11)	447	225	222
Mapno (12)	652	331	321
Maragano (13)	98	49	49
Matambog (14)	398	204	194
Mombon (15)	263	140	123
Nagbokao (16)	381	191	190
Napo (17)	139	72	67
Natawo (18)	379	196	183
Nipa (19)	666	352	314
Osmeña (20)	470	240	230
Pangpang (21)	1,284	658	626
Payud (22)	200	120	80
Poblacion (23)	4,671	2,289	2,382
Sañgay (24)	672	362	310
Simora (25)	473	244	229
Sinalaran (26)	390	180	210
Sumoroy (27)	393	195	198
Talolora (28)	107	53	54
Pambujan	23,254	12,036	11,218
Balnasan (1)	428	221	207
Balud (2)	409	219	190
Bantayan (3)	1,290	709	581
Cabaraan (4)	250	126	124
Cabongcan (5)	666	333	333
Cabotbotan (6)	626	324	302
Cagdao (7)	128	75	53
Caghilot (8)	145	78	67
Camangaran (9)	123	67	56
Camayan (10)	179	91	88
Camparanga (11)	1,025	543	482
Canjumadal (12)	1,420	758	662
Corocorong (13)	612	310	302
Dali (14)	252	144	108
Delt de Suba (15)	315	166	149
Delt de Turag (16)	209	105	104
Geadgawan (17)	330	163	167
Gibolwasgan (18)	277	144	133
Gioboan (19)	318	154	164
Ginagsaan (20)	544	292	252
Ginagdanan (21)	321	163	158
Giparayan (22)	1,068	553	515
Gusaran (23)	276	146	130
Igot (24)	304	169	135
Inaguingayan (25)	359	183	176
Instahasan (26)	272	127	145
Lasongan (27)	3,468	1,745	1,723
Lawa-an (28)	275	139	136
Malobago (29)	608	320	288
Manaban (30)	561	291	270
Pagsang-an (31)	699	380	319
Panhirongan (32)	501	267	234
Poblacion (33)	2,667	1,297	1,370
San Isidro (34)	167	85	82
Sanonogan (35)	335	180	155
Sanonogan de Turag (36)	60	31	29
Suba (37)	862	455	407
Tobgon (38)	50	23	27
Tula (39)	699	371	328
Victory (40)	156	89	67
Pinabacdao	7,472	3,805	3,667
Bañgon (1)	731	372	359
Botoc (2)	326	172	154
Calampong (3)	463	252	211
Catigawan (4)	281	149	132
Dolores (5)	203	103	100
Lale (6)	480	244	236
Lawa-an (7)	366	204	162
Luygayon (8)	300	167	133
Loctob (9)	211	114	97
Madalonot (10)	227	116	111
Nambog (11)	580	297	283
Obayan (12)	807	395	412
Pahug (13)	427	199	228
Parasanon (14)	479	238	241
Poblacion (15)	842	420	422
San Isidro (16)	295	140	155
Tuban (17)	454	223	231
Quinapondan	9,173	4,821	4,352
Buenavista (1)	2,333	1,241	1,092
Loro Dayo (2)	594	291	303
Naga (3)	593	314	279
Poblacion (4)	1,949	975	974
San Pedro (5)	1,310	649	661
Sta. Margarita (6)	1,021	639	382
Sto. Niño (7)	1,373	712	661
Salcedo	16,766	8,497	8,269
Abejao (1)	820	407	413
Angad (2)	786	396	392
Balud (3)	1,739	903	836
Batig (4)	742	370	372
Buntun (5)	918	449	469
Burak (6)	1,598	816	782
Cagsut (7)	780	382	398
Camanga (8)	580	287	293
Caridad (9)	411	214	197
Jagnaya (10)	630	340	290
Karapdapan (11)	460	248	212
Lusod (12)	468	227	241
Maibag (13)	837	421	416
Maliwalin (14)	249	132	117
Matarinao(15)	1,512	755	757
Poblacion (16)	2,672	1,319	1,353
Sequisan (17)	485	244	241
Tagbucan (18)	1,078	587	491
San Antonio	5,898	2,994	2,904
Burabud (1)	578	290	288
Dalupirit (2)	1,137	600	537
Marraya (3)	603	307	296
Pilar (4)	517	276	241
Poblacion (5)	1,843	895	948
Rizal (6)	342	182	160
San Nicolas (7)	398	210	188
Vinicitajan (8)	480	234	246
San Isidro	9,453	4,795	4,658
Acedillo (1)	329	174	155
Anong (2)	398	209	189
Buenavista (3)	292	147	145
Canguititan (4)	659	323	336
Caglanipao (5)	473	239	234
Corocolabog (6)	365	188	177
Erenas (7)	1,188	588	600
Happy Valley (8)	303	165	138
Palanit (9)	1,356	685	671
Poblacion (10)	1,073	522	551
Pondoobahay (11)	172	83	89
San Juan (12)	787	403	384
San Ramon (13)	303	154	149
Tangolon (14)	682	360	322
Veriate (15)	1,073	555	518
San Jose	10,517	5,366	5,151
Aguada (1)	219	120	99
Aguadahan (2)	464	252	212
Bagongsabang (3)	385	197	188
Buenavista (4)	857	441	416
Da-o (5)	644	329	315
Gangarong (6)	928	456	472
Geratag (7)	1,021	528	493
Kagkawayan (8)	83	38	45
Janoog (9)	313	155	158

Samar—Population

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960—Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
San Jose—Con.			
Poblacion (10)	2,657	1,310	1,347
Rosario (11)	1,640	847	793
Salbag (12)	505	265	240
Tubigdanao (13)	801	428	373
San Jose de Buan*	1,372	722	650
Aguingayan (1)	183	95	88
Babaclayon (2)	87	41	46
Cataydongan (3)	109	60	49
Helumot (4)	67	31	36
Poblacion (5)	638	344	294
San Nicolas (6)	288	151	137
San Julian	7,806	4,035	3,771
Bunakan (1)	353	187	166
Cascroy (2)	660	343	317
Libas (3)	795	421	374
Nana (4)	1,477	779	698
Pagbabangnan (5)	1,852	960	892
Poblacion (6)	2,259	1,135	1,124
Potong (7)	430	210	220
San Policarpio	8,051	4,175	3,876
Alugan (1)	1,266	642	624
Bahay (2)	628	323	305
Benogawayan (3)	642	332	310
Cajaguwayan (4)	518	267	251
Japunan (5)	703	378	325
Natividad (6)	278	157	121
Pangpang (7)	567	298	269
Poblacion (8)	2,045	1,045	1,000
Sta. Cruz (9)	221	104	117
Sta. Monica (10)	639	350	289
Tabo (11)	353	183	170
Tan-awan (12)	191	96	95
San Sebastian	3,645	1,893	1,752
Balogo (1)	397	220	177
Bontod (2)	201	95	106
Camanhagay (3)	730	375	355
Dolores (4)	421	224	197
Hita-asan (5)	797	421	376
Inobongan (6)	53	25	28
Poblacion (7)	1,046	533	513
Sta. Margarita	13,404	6,820	6,584
Agrupacion (1)	140	69	71
Arapison (2)	282	148	134
Avelino (3)	173	88	85
Bahay (4)	116	53	63
Balud (5)	1,089	552	537
Bana-ao (6)	197	97	100
Burabud (7)	535	275	260
Ca-asloman (8)	89	47	42
Cag-anahao (9)	103	48	55
Camperito (10)	98	55	43
Campi-ig (11)	99	50	49
Can-ipolan (12)	329	185	144
Cinco (13)	347	185	162
Curry (14)	391	200	191
Gajo (15)	253	130	123
Ilo (16)	959	468	491
Inarasguino (17)	586	291	295
Lambao (18)	554	273	281
Mabuhay (19)	190	101	89
Mahayag (20)	165	82	83
Moroporo (21)	106	61	45
Nabulo (22)	163	86	77
Napuro (23)	1,282	643	639
Palale (24)	992	513	479
Panaro-an (25)	139	81	58
Poblacion (Sta. Margarita Proper) (26)	2,559	1,292	1,267
Rojas (27)	166	77	89
Salvacion (28)	151	78	73
Sulaogan (29)	929	473	456
Sundara (30)	222	119	103
Sta. Rita	18,808	9,708	9,100
Alegria (1)	513	277	236
Amanpulat (2)	108	51	57
Anibongan (3)	816	443	373
Aslan (4)	257	133	124
Bagalibas (5)	390	188	202
Binasalan (6)	555	275	280
Cabacungan (7)	390	203	187
Cabunga-an (8)	596	329	267
Camayse (9)	883	431	452
Cansadong (10)	179	90	89
Crossing (11)	406	215	191
Guinhalot-an (12)	434	222	212
Hinangutdan (13)	1,660	860	800
Igang-igang (14)	714	382	332
La Paz (15)	691	344	347
New Manuhoa (16)	301	159	142
Old Manuhoa (17)	984	501	483
Poblacion (18)	5,672	1,861	1,811
San Eduardo (19)	961	503	458
San Isidro (20)	435	237	198
San Juan (21)	211	103	108
San Pedro (22)	480	255	225
Sta. Elena (23)	2,309	1,203	1,106
Tagacay (24)	865	445	420
Sto. Niño	8,304	4,240	4,064
Balutguti (1)	308	158	150
Baras (2)	1,020	516	504
Buenavista (3)	1,523	777	746
Cabunga-an (4)	943	467	476
Caronawayan (5)	783	395	388
Ilijan (6)	790	398	392
Poblacion (7)	1,357	702	655
Sevilla (8)	876	460	416
Villahermosa (9)	704	367	337
Sulat	9,327	5,084	4,843
Del Remedio (1)	1,036	545	491
Poblacion (2)	3,001	1,494	1,507
San Francisco (3)	476	250	226
San Isidro (4)	930	481	449
San Juan (5)	930	474	456
San Mateo (6)	373	221	152
San Vicente (7)	1,265	604	661
Sto. Niño (8)	1,040	550	490
Sto. Tomas (9)	876	465	411
Taft	10,463	5,294	5,169
Bati-awan (1)	474	231	243
Bongdo (2)	555	296	259
Danao (3)	615	329	286
Lomatud (4)	540	286	254
Mabuhay (5)	626	318	308
Malinao (6)	960	515	445
Mantang (7)	1,486	745	741
Nato (8)	600	307	293
Poblacion (9)	3,227	1,587	1,640
Polange (10)	544	257	287
San Luis (11)	836	423	413
Talalora	5,830	3,039	2,791
Independencia (1)	424	220	204
Malaguining (2)	248	125	123
Mallorga (3)	502	262	240
Navatas Daku (4)	530	277	253
Navatas Guti (5)	323	181	142
Poblacion (6)	1,933	982	951
Placer (7)	711	355	356
San Juan (8)	178	98	80
Tatabunan (9)	981	539	442
Tarangnan	15,984	8,096	7,888
Bahay (1)	303	160	143
Baluga (2)	512	256	256
Bañgon (3)	536	271	265
Binalayan (4)	203	98	105
Bunga (5)	402	216	186
Buenos Aires (6)	388	188	200
Cabunga-an (7)	377	185	192
Calanyugan (8)	178	90	88
Cambatutay Nuevo (Posge) (9)	107	50	57
Cambatutay Viejo (10)	119	72	47
Catan-ugan (11)	154	74	80

Samar—Population

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960—Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Tarangnan—Con.			
Catungan (12)	205	104	101
Dapdap (13)	502	269	233
Gallegos (14)	367	205	162
Libucan (15)	790	374	416
Majacob (16)	632	322	310
Mangaraw (17)	465	267	198
Marabut (Canalao) (18)	140	70	70
Oaste (19)	1,495	752	743
Pagsanghan (20)	2,919	1,447	1,472
Pajo (21)	124	62	62
Palencia (22)	270	137	133
Pangi (23)	262	130	132
Poblacion (24)	2,135	1,066	1,069
San Luis (25)	385	187	198
San Vicente (26)	455	238	217
Sta. Cruz (27)	360	190	170
Talinga (28)	307	193	194
Tizon (29)	233	122	111
Villahermosa (30)	579	301	278
Villareal	16,271	9,304	8,967
Banquil (1)	1,130	602	528
Bano-ongan (2)	270	130	140
Bunya (3)	724	374	350
Burac (4)	142	73	69
Cantaguic (5)	916	477	439
Conant (6)	527	280	247
Guinteresa (7)	1,470	729	741
Igot (8)	1,382	725	657
Inarambacan (9)	239	115	124
Inasudlan (10)	223	118	105
Lamingao (11)	1,330	654	676
Majayag (12)	762	391	371
Malonay (13)	195	105	90
Nagonduha (14)	150	75	75
Pacao (15)	541	269	272
Pacoycoy (16)	126	76	50
Poblacion (17)	3,733	1,769	1,964
Pinredel (18)	710	369	341
San Andres (19)	1,400	758	642
San Fernando (20)	125	66	59
San Roque (21)	538	286	252
Villareal—Con.			
Sta. Rosa (22)	320	174	146
Sto. Nino (23)	705	361	344
Tomabe (24)	188	109	79
Olayan (25)	417	219	198
Wright	16,267	8,465	7,802
Anagasa (1)	230	126	104
Bato (2)	1,314	690	624
Cawandig (3)	1,015	536	479
Lawa-an (4)	944	485	459
Lokilocan (5)	1,695	1,019	676
Madalanit (6)	109	56	53
Mangoal (7)	2,297	1,213	1,084
Maylobe (8)	303	160	143
Mawa (9)	290	158	132
Pabanong (10)	1,216	647	569
Paco (11)	197	96	101
Piquit (12)	256	132	124
Poblacion (13)	5,104	2,589	2,515
Tapul (14)	253	129	124
Tula (15)	214	114	100
Tutagiban (16)	630	315	315
Zumarraga	11,549	5,911	5,638
Alegria (1)	454	232	222
Bisso (2)	1,005	496	509
Botnara (3)	1,058	583	475
Ibarra (4)	539	261	278
Lomslantang (5)	368	185	183
Macalunod (6)	633	331	302
Maga-an (7)	423	214	209
Maputo (8)	688	357	331
Mualbual (9)	697	361	336
Pangdan (10)	140	68	72
Poblacion (11)	2,539	1,285	1,254
Poro (12)	258	123	135
San Isidro (13)	794	416	378
Tinagan (14)	888	460	428
Tubigan (15)	1,065	539	526

*Municipal district.

Note: The corresponding number appearing after the name of each barrio represents the map reference guide.

Table 3.—POPULATION BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, BY SEX: 1960

Age	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages	867,994	443,992	424,002
Under 1 year	24,960	12,694	12,266
1 year	29,974	15,303	14,671
2 years	29,844	15,093	14,751
3 years	30,034	15,293	14,741
4 years	30,013	15,069	14,944
5 years	30,399	15,708	14,691
6 years	30,288	15,583	14,705
7 years	31,751	16,304	15,447
8 years	28,221	14,532	13,689
9 years	22,960	11,680	11,280
10 years	27,018	14,107	12,911
11 years	16,953	8,571	8,382
12 years	27,260	14,205	13,055
13 years	20,703	10,448	10,255
14 years	20,639	10,500	10,139
15 years	20,496	10,874	9,622
16 years	18,421	9,298	9,123
17 years	16,935	8,721	8,214
18 years	21,678	11,165	10,513
19 years	14,441	7,108	7,333
20 years	18,314	8,554	9,760
21 years	14,973	7,459	7,514
22 years	15,536	7,682	7,854
23 years	13,316	6,614	6,702
24 years	11,533	5,495	6,038
25 years	18,789	9,222	9,567
26 years	9,888	4,945	4,943
27 years	10,071	5,111	4,960
28 years	12,046	5,816	6,230
29 years	8,304	3,957	4,347
30 years	18,637	9,223	9,414
31 years	6,196	3,204	2,992
32 years	9,727	4,890	4,837
33 years	9,705	5,362	3,343
34 years	5,825	2,785	3,040
35 years	15,170	7,808	7,362
36 years	6,880	3,355	3,525
37 years	6,998	3,659	3,339
38 years	10,133	5,072	5,061
39 years	6,958	3,542	3,416
40 years	15,696	7,879	7,817
41 years	3,573	1,882	1,691
42 years	6,462	3,324	3,138
43 years	4,586	2,326	2,260
44 years	3,339	1,654	1,685
45 years	11,331	5,730	5,601
46 years	4,162	2,128	2,034
47 years	4,364	2,252	2,112
48 years	7,626	3,888	3,738
49 years	5,044	2,669	2,375
50 years	11,604	5,898	5,706
51 years	2,496	2,427	1,069
52 years	4,122	2,296	1,826
53 years	2,980	1,659	1,321
54 years	2,718	1,438	1,280
55 years	6,094	3,219	2,875
56 years	2,597	1,504	1,093
57 years	2,111	1,233	878
58 years	3,254	1,665	1,589
59 years	2,593	1,513	1,080
60 years	11,287	6,641	4,646
61 years	1,190	742	448
62 years	1,941	1,156	785
63 years	1,538	877	661
64 years	1,093	622	471
65 years	3,879	2,012	1,867
66 years	723	402	321
67 years	1,181	695	486
68 years	1,451	789	662
69 years	764	423	341
70 years	4,714	2,625	2,089
71 years	393	246	147
72 years	541	565	376
73 years	573	340	233
74 years	413	277	136
75 years	1,433	770	663
76 years	461	267	194
77 years	304	184	120
78 years	741	412	329
79 years	293	155	138
80 years	2,357	1,285	1,072
81 years	204	136	68
82 years	280	165	115
83 years	191	116	75
84 years	139	82	57
85 years	534	279	255
86 years	133	75	58
87 years	187	110	77
88 years	118	74	44
89 years	159	81	78
90 years	659	344	315
91 years	41	26	15
92 years	67	30	37
93 years	50	31	19
94 years	20	8	12
95 years	151	83	68
96 years	47	26	21
97 years	47	27	20
98 years	100	58	42
99 years and over	658	361	297

Samar—Population

Table 4.—POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Sex and municipality	All ages	Under 1 year	1 - 4 years	5 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 29 years	30 - 44 years	45 - 64 years	65 years and over
Both sexes	867,994	24,960	120,665	143,619	112,573	91,971	132,770	126,885	90,145	24,406
Allen	15,275	364	2,090	2,563	2,122	1,600	2,093	2,269	1,735	439
Almagro	11,276	242	1,439	1,914	1,695	1,199	2,005	1,576	930	276
Arteche	8,647	203	1,268	1,481	1,112	1,023	1,201	1,345	778	156
Balangiga	8,215	179	1,179	1,423	1,126	892	1,248	1,100	850	218
Balangkayan	4,615	187	629	721	570	500	750	640	474	136
Basey	29,680	902	3,516	4,502	3,702	3,159	4,403	4,477	3,782	1,237
Bobon	12,852	448	1,861	2,198	1,758	1,385	1,892	1,758	1,232	350
Borongan	24,228	659	2,934	3,611	3,131	2,589	3,590	3,761	3,105	1,044
CALBAYOG CITY	77,832	2,217	10,836	12,721	9,874	8,156	12,590	11,197	8,017	2,221
Calbiga	12,864	371	1,737	2,110	1,663	1,405	1,839	1,897	1,400	446
Can-avid	8,409	226	1,086	1,364	1,076	864	1,413	1,341	829	210
Capul	10,678	265	1,426	1,699	1,373	1,245	1,761	1,591	1,020	328
Catarman	39,434	1,107	5,487	6,496	5,007	4,563	6,198	5,511	4,090	905
Cathalogan	34,873	1,063	4,784	5,637	4,410	4,130	5,532	5,165	3,408	744
Catubig	15,553	520	2,116	2,469	2,030	1,638	2,337	2,188	1,780	475
Daram	25,423	695	4,075	4,642	3,535	2,759	3,642	3,456	2,005	618
Dolores	16,055	475	2,321	2,660	2,044	1,660	2,339	2,475	1,639	451
Gamay	12,156	376	1,863	2,012	1,541	1,302	2,077	1,702	1,036	247
Gandara	24,883	718	3,210	4,143	3,046	2,450	4,044	3,960	2,724	572
Gen. Macarthur	7,662	233	1,142	1,251	959	773	1,246	1,138	761	156
Giporlos	10,043	302	1,293	1,674	1,434	1,141	1,418	1,448	1,068	265
Guiuan	22,881	634	3,083	3,507	3,168	2,225	3,190	3,454	2,824	736
Hernani	6,822	136	961	1,069	868	715	940	936	762	255
Hinabangan	7,004	215	1,056	1,234	891	737	1,143	1,128	514	86
Jiabong	7,841	234	1,084	1,359	955	741	1,383	1,108	786	191
Jipapad*	2,201	71	372	361	247	234	410	288	182	36
Lacaug	41,158	1,161	5,664	7,169	5,640	4,588	5,983	5,513	4,268	1,146
Lapinig	7,610	232	1,096	1,347	996	778	1,182	1,094	716	169
Las Navas	14,043	360	2,051	2,193	1,799	1,472	2,294	2,055	1,447	372
Lavezares	15,186	511	2,250	2,651	2,098	1,590	2,117	2,057	1,480	444
Lawa-an	5,983	126	812	884	731	686	1,117	870	596	171
Llorente	13,958	468	1,800	2,197	1,791	1,519	2,017	2,096	1,592	478
Marabut	7,662	261	1,049	1,224	956	807	1,303	1,060	801	201
Maslog*	1,593	35	268	246	171	174	233	246	154	46
Matuguinao*	1,818	43	299	314	205	174	305	262	151	65
Maydolong	7,827	257	1,063	1,346	1,086	773	1,047	1,194	822	239
Mercedes	6,424	131	813	1,030	944	680	1,068	969	586	203
Mondragon	12,302	399	1,794	2,256	1,571	1,166	1,838	1,723	1,221	334
Motiong	6,757	132	1,060	1,175	761	556	1,123	1,088	695	149
Oras	20,198	640	2,685	3,222	2,525	2,446	3,235	2,973	2,029	443
Palapag	16,055	553	2,263	2,708	2,085	1,724	2,228	2,277	1,731	486
Pambujan	23,254	623	3,483	4,090	2,794	2,305	3,515	3,344	2,440	660
Pinabacdao	7,472	177	871	1,196	895	937	1,330	1,097	763	206
Quinapondan	9,173	291	1,353	1,513	1,281	934	1,306	1,403	879	213
Salcedo	16,766	536	2,480	2,695	2,342	1,504	2,417	2,420	1,896	406
San Antonio	5,898	184	730	874	755	596	848	1,041	665	207
San Isidro	9,453	334	1,224	1,538	1,238	976	1,567	1,459	903	254
San Jose	10,517	323	1,530	1,850	1,420	1,095	1,590	1,442	1,018	269
San Jose de Buan*	1,372	52	239	232	141	149	233	196	121	19
San Julian	7,806	199	896	1,170	968	791	1,038	1,332	1,105	307
San Policarpio	8,051	186	1,161	1,393	1,029	850	1,248	1,283	752	169
San Sebastian	3,645	59	522	679	405	397	481	527	391	114
Sta. Margarita	13,404	367	1,827	2,158	1,669	1,436	2,137	1,986	1,452	372
Sta. Rita	18,008	601	2,738	3,181	2,374	1,967	2,966	2,695	1,884	398
Sto. Niño	8,304	310	1,194	1,503	1,105	779	1,351	1,221	668	171
Sulat	9,927	186	1,158	1,423	1,269	1,043	1,312	1,660	1,308	568
Taft	10,463	280	1,412	1,748	1,307	1,074	1,578	1,633	1,142	289
Talalora	5,830	213	838	1,042	791	537	874	813	553	169
Tarangnan	15,984	364	2,256	2,637	2,104	1,677	2,493	2,408	1,585	490
Villareal	18,271	386	2,585	3,114	2,554	2,029	2,809	2,545	1,826	533
Wright	16,267	515	2,562	2,862	1,881	1,522	2,522	2,382	1,618	403
Zumarraga	11,549	423	1,733	2,026	1,465	1,144	1,616	1,640	1,174	308
Male	443,592	12,694	61,558	73,807	57,831	47,166	64,855	63,965	48,559	13,557
Allen	7,788	181	1,029	1,345	1,092	832	1,013	1,108	943	245
Almagro	5,709	123	735	981	861	586	950	788	518	161
Arteche	4,419	104	645	751	573	502	632	666	452	94
Balangiga	4,251	93	596	742	601	452	620	580	452	115
Balangkayan	2,379	106	318	362	308	270	365	347	232	71
Basey	14,952	442	1,779	2,260	1,831	1,662	2,194	2,195	1,914	656
Bobon	6,619	229	1,022	1,085	906	713	968	864	652	181
Borongan	12,355	312	1,494	1,856	1,629	1,359	1,664	1,911	1,576	554
CALBAYOG CITY	39,575	1,164	5,515	6,506	4,964	4,029	6,156	5,674	4,339	1,228
Calbiga	6,640	181	866	1,060	864	773	902	950	764	200

Samar—Population

Table 4.—POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960—Con.

Sex and municipality	All ages	Under 1 year	1 - 4 years	5 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 29 years	30 - 44 years	45 - 64 years	65 years and over
Male—Con.										
San-Avid	4,317	100	568	716	548	435	690	680	453	127
Capul	5,466	144	752	854	727	652	878	771	518	160
Catarman	20,367	536	2,775	3,415	2,576	2,552	3,036	2,832	2,294	551
Catbalogan	17,548	519	2,411	2,949	2,214	1,969	2,654	2,534	1,879	419
Catubig	7,946	266	1,137	1,283	1,043	832	1,135	1,031	949	270
Daram	13,165	363	2,157	2,418	1,013	1,445	1,746	1,771	1,097	353
Dolores	8,287	230	1,180	1,381	1,052	857	1,138	1,257	939	253
Gamay	6,263	183	982	1,059	812	649	1,028	852	596	142
Gandara	12,817	363	1,672	2,133	1,564	1,242	1,933	2,023	1,538	349
Gen. MacArthur	3,929	125	556	654	487	389	605	592	419	103
Giporlos	5,224	151	639	909	752	623	736	705	560	149
Guiuan	11,608	325	1,587	1,782	1,595	1,147	1,574	1,724	1,448	426
Hernani	3,362	68	465	577	437	381	458	472	386	118
Hinabangan	3,635	129	539	610	455	363	567	618	307	57
Jiabong	4,047	123	559	671	498	390	678	570	439	119
Jipapad*	1,150	37	202	183	133	122	194	154	106	19
Lawaan	20,940	591	2,871	3,702	2,891	2,307	2,887	2,755	2,304	632
Lapinig	3,947	128	557	679	529	427	501	564	378	104
Las Navas	7,140	177	1,050	1,148	890	750	1,094	1,030	812	209
Laoang	7,785	252	1,153	1,392	1,058	814	1,056	1,024	785	249
Lava-an	3,067	65	409	443	371	341	573	449	316	100
Llorente	7,091	252	913	1,095	921	788	979	1,110	789	244
Marabut	3,923	144	533	615	471	420	671	520	427	122
Maslog*	797	12	148	110	84	86	114	128	83	32
Matuguinao*	916	20	148	158	115	91	135	135	77	39
Maydolong	4,074	150	545	703	595	405	504	618	429	125
Mercedes	3,168	70	400	497	485	316	526	467	300	107
Mondragon	6,328	208	940	1,140	798	624	869	849	702	198
Motiong	3,447	69	548	602	398	280	525	551	378	96
Oras	10,338	341	1,384	1,674	1,299	1,216	1,571	1,519	1,095	239
Palapag	8,117	295	1,084	1,334	1,078	909	1,072	1,138	941	266
Pambujan	12,036	306	1,797	2,089	1,506	1,235	1,700	1,659	1,352	392
Pinabacdao	3,808	96	447	574	464	473	651	553	422	125
Quinapondan	4,821	134	690	824	685	508	649	725	482	124
Salcedo	8,497	261	1,256	1,429	1,193	784	1,187	1,207	931	249
San Antonio	2,994	88	379	461	380	301	416	498	352	119
San Isidro	4,795	157	586	793	636	492	762	742	492	155
San Jose	5,366	158	777	961	693	600	741	736	544	156
San Jose de Buan*	722	24	112	122	85	75	108	103	77	16
San Julian	4,035	102	463	607	487	430	499	692	586	169
San Policarpio	4,175	91	615	719	542	442	589	668	413	96
San Sebastian	1,833	31	256	352	257	210	253	273	191	70
Sta. Margarita	6,820	189	916	1,121	856	720	1,022	991	788	217
Sta. Rita	9,708	311	1,414	1,628	1,242	1,018	1,476	1,347	1,045	227
Sto. Niño	4,240	163	586	744	603	400	661	621	359	103
Sulat	5,084	113	592	754	666	556	626	812	666	299
Taft	5,294	133	730	882	686	559	745	813	610	156
Talalora	3,039	115	461	545	407	268	440	413	299	93
Tarangnan	8,096	183	1,152	1,287	1,090	853	1,191	1,221	859	260
Villareal	9,304	230	1,319	1,595	1,308	1,034	1,315	1,293	976	264
Wright	8,465	257	1,296	1,478	966	805	1,286	1,233	907	237
Zumarraga	5,911	217	871	1,018	761	624	809	820	623	168
Female	424,002	12,266	59,107	69,812	54,742	44,805	67,915	62,920	41,586	10,849
Allen	7,487	183	1,061	1,218	1,050	760	1,080	1,161	792	194
Almagro	5,567	113	704	933	834	613	1,055	788	412	115
Arteche	4,228	99	623	730	539	521	669	659	326	62
Balangiga	3,964	86	583	681	525	440	628	520	398	103
Balangkayan	2,236	81	311	359	262	230	393	295	242	63
Basey	14,748	460	1,737	2,242	1,871	1,498	2,209	2,282	1,868	581
Bobon	6,233	219	839	1,103	852	672	924	874	581	169
Borongan	11,873	347	1,440	1,755	1,502	1,230	1,726	1,850	1,529	494
CALBAYOG CITY	38,257	1,053	5,321	6,215	4,910	4,130	6,434	5,525	3,678	993
Calbiga	6,228	190	871	1,050	739	632	857	947	636	246
Can-Avid	4,092	126	518	648	588	429	723	661	376	83
Capul	5,212	121	674	825	646	593	883	820	482	168
Catarman	19,067	571	2,712	3,071	2,451	2,211	3,162	2,679	1,796	434
Catbalogan	17,325	544	2,373	2,688	2,196	2,161	2,878	2,631	1,529	525
Catubig	7,607	254	979	1,186	987	806	1,202	1,157	831	205
Daram	12,260	352	1,916	2,224	1,722	1,314	1,896	1,685	906	265
Dolores	7,768	245	1,141	1,279	992	803	1,192	1,218	720	178
Gamay	5,873	193	881	973	729	653	1,049	850	440	105
Gandara	12,066	355	1,538	2,010	1,482	1,216	2,111	1,945	1,186	223
Gen. MacArthur	3,733	108	586	597	472	384	641	547	342	56

Samar—Population

Table 4.—POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960—Con.

Sex and municipality	All ages	Under 1 year	1 - 4 years	5 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 29 years	30 - 44 years	45 - 64 years	65 years and over
Female—Con.										
Giporlos	4,819	151	654	765	682	518	882	743	508	116
Guiuan	11,273	309	1,496	1,725	1,573	1,078	1,616	1,730	1,376	370
Hernani	3,260	68	496	492	431	354	482	464	376	117
Mabuhay	3,369	96	517	624	436	374	576	510	297	29
Maslog	3,794	111	525	688	457	351	705	538	347	72
Jipapad*	1,051	34	170	178	114	112	216	134	76	17
Lawang	20,218	570	2,813	5,467	2,749	2,281	3,102	2,758	1,964	514
Lapinig	3,663	104	539	668	467	351	601	530	358	65
Las Navas	6,903	185	1,021	1,045	909	722	1,200	1,025	655	163
Lavezares	7,403	259	1,097	1,239	1,040	776	1,061	1,033	703	195
Lawa-an	2,916	61	403	441	360	345	544	421	270	72
Llorente	6,867	216	887	1,102	870	731	1,038	986	803	234
Marabut	3,739	117	516	609	485	387	632	540	374	79
Maslog*	796	23	140	156	87	80	119	118	71	14
Matuguinao*	902	23	151	156	90	83	172	127	74	26
Maydolong*	3,753	107	518	643	491	368	543	576	393	114
Mercedes	3,256	61	413	553	459	364	542	502	286	96
Mondragon	5,974	191	854	1,116	773	542	969	874	519	136
Motiong	3,310	63	552	573	363	276	590	537	315	55
Oras	9,860	299	1,301	1,548	1,226	1,230	1,664	1,454	934	204
Palapag	7,938	258	1,179	1,374	1,007	815	1,156	1,139	790	220
Pambujan	11,218	317	1,686	2,001	1,288	1,070	1,815	1,685	1,088	268
Pinabacdao	3,667	81	424	622	451	464	679	544	341	81
Quinapondan	4,352	157	663	689	596	426	657	678	397	89
Saleodo	8,269	275	1,224	1,256	1,149	720	1,230	1,215	965	237
San Antonio	2,904	96	351	415	375	295	432	543	321	88
San Isidro	4,658	177	638	745	602	484	805	697	411	99
San Jose	5,151	165	753	869	727	495	849	706	474	113
San Jose de Buan*	650	28	117	110	56	74	125	93	44	3
San Julian	3,771	97	433	563	481	361	539	640	519	130
San Policarpio	3,876	95	546	664	477	408	659	615	339	73
San Sebastian	1,752	28	266	327	228	187	228	254	190	44
Sta. Margarita	6,584	178	911	1,037	813	716	1,115	995	664	155
Sta. Rita	9,100	290	1,324	1,553	1,132	949	1,490	1,352	839	171
Sto. Niño	4,064	147	608	761	502	379	690	600	309	68
Sulat	4,643	73	566	669	603	487	686	848	642	269
Taft	5,169	147	682	866	621	535	833	820	532	133
Talalora	2,791	100	377	497	384	269	434	400	254	76
Tarangnan	7,888	181	1,104	1,350	1,014	824	1,302	1,187	726	200
Villareal	8,967	186	1,276	1,519	1,246	995	1,374	1,252	850	269
Wright	7,892	258	1,266	1,384	915	717	1,236	1,149	711	166
Zumarraga	5,630	206	862	1,008	724	520	807	826	551	140

*Municipal district.

Table 5.—MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX: 1960

Age and sex	Total	Never married	Married	Widowed	Separated or divorced	Not reported
12345678901234567890123456789012345678901234						
Both sexes, 10 years old and over	578,750	244,215	307,709	23,425	5,395	6
10 to 14 years	112,573	112,296	255	13	6	3
15 to 19 years	91,971	82,707	9,094	53	117	-
20 to 24 years	73,672	30,808	41,980	327	557	-
25 to 29 years	59,098	8,922	49,065	573	538	-
30 to 34 years	47,090	3,609	42,324	707	450	-
35 to 39 years	46,139	2,029	42,551	1,166	413	-
40 to 44 years	33,696	1,095	30,644	1,610	306	1
45 to 49 years	32,527	810	29,463	1,977	276	1
50 to 54 years	23,920	581	20,612	2,509	218	-
55 to 59 years	16,649	356	13,983	2,163	146	1
60 to 64 years	17,049	380	12,836	3,676	157	-
65 years and over	24,406	622	14,922	8,651	211	-
Male, 10 years old and over	295,935	133,055	153,510	7,942	1,422	4
10 to 14 years	57,831	57,689	131	6	3	2
15 to 19 years	47,166	45,462	1,658	18	28	-
20 to 24 years	35,804	19,556	15,999	112	157	-
25 to 29 years	29,051	5,637	22,955	248	211	-
30 to 34 years	23,464	1,991	20,961	308	204	-
35 to 39 years	23,436	1,076	21,687	488	185	-
40 to 44 years	17,065	551	15,833	574	126	1
45 to 49 years	16,667	538	15,522	671	115	1
50 to 54 years	12,718	239	11,615	770	94	-
55 to 59 years	9,154	164	8,227	649	94	-
60 to 64 years	10,040	154	8,668	1,136	82	-
65 years and over	13,557	218	10,254	2,962	125	-

Samar—Population

Table 5.—MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX: 1960—Con.

Age and sex	Total	Never married	Married	Widowed	Separated or divorced	Not reported
Female, 10 years old and over	282,817	111,160	154,199	15,483	1,973	2
10 to 14 years	54,742	54,607	124	7	3	1
15 to 19 years	44,605	37,245	7,436	35	89	-
20 to 24 years	37,868	11,272	25,981	215	400	-
25 to 29 years	30,047	3,235	26,130	325	327	-
30 to 34 years	23,626	1,618	21,363	399	246	-
35 to 39 years	22,703	953	20,944	678	228	-
40 to 44 years	16,591	564	14,811	1,036	180	-
45 to 49 years	15,860	452	13,941	1,506	161	-
50 to 54 years	11,202	342	8,997	1,739	124	-
55 to 59 years	7,515	192	5,756	1,514	52	1
60 to 64 years	7,009	226	4,168	2,540	75	-
65 years and over	10,849	404	4,668	5,689	88	-

Table 6.—CITIZENSHIP - FILIPINO, CHINESE, AMERICAN AND OTHER BY SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population	Filipino		Chinese		American		Other	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
SAMAR	867,934	442,166	422,519	1,458	1,107	349	353	19	26
Allen	15,275	7,688	7,396	95	81	5	10	-	-
Almagro	11,276	5,703	5,565	5	2	1	-	-	-
Arteche	8,647	4,415	4,226	4	1	-	1	-	-
Balangiga	8,215	4,261	3,954	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balangkayan	4,615	2,377	2,234	-	-	2	2	-	-
Basey	29,690	14,048	14,643	25	28	59	77	-	-
Bobon	12,852	6,598	6,225	20	8	1	-	-	-
Borongan	24,228	12,509	11,633	44	37	1	3	1	-
CALBAYOG CITY	77,932	39,402	38,124	160	127	10	4	3	2
Calbiga	12,868	6,622	6,215	17	15	1	-	-	-
Can-Avid	8,409	4,317	4,092	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capul	10,678	5,464	5,211	2	1	-	-	-	-
Catarman	39,456	20,024	18,793	180	112	163	162	-	-
Catbalogan	34,873	17,161	17,089	373	285	14	10	-	1
Catubig	15,553	7,887	7,539	59	68	-	-	-	-
Daram	25,423	13,155	12,253	-	-	7	7	1	-
Dolores	16,055	8,262	7,747	25	21	-	-	-	-
Gandara	12,156	6,266	5,855	17	20	-	-	-	-
Gandara	24,893	12,780	12,044	55	20	2	2	-	-
Gen. MacArthur	7,662	3,916	3,726	5	1	8	6	-	-
Giporlos	10,043	5,210	4,805	-	-	13	14	1	-
Guiuan	22,881	11,605	11,265	2	5	-	-	1	3
Hernani	6,628	3,360	3,260	2	-	-	-	-	-
Hinabangan	7,004	3,634	3,369	1	-	-	-	-	-
Jipapad	7,841	4,045	3,791	2	2	-	1	-	-
Jiparong*	2,201	1,150	1,051	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lacong	41,158	20,821	20,110	117	106	2	2	-	-
Lapinig	7,610	3,947	3,663	-	-	-	-	-	-
Las Navas	14,045	7,106	6,882	32	21	-	-	-	-
Laoang	25,186	7,770	7,399	13	3	-	-	-	1
Lawa-an	5,993	3,067	2,916	-	-	-	-	-	-
Llorente	23,958	7,082	6,856	6	4	-	-	3	7
Marabut	7,862	3,921	3,739	1	-	1	-	-	-
Maslog*	1,593	797	796	-	-	-	-	-	-
Matuguinao*	1,818	916	902	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maydolong	7,887	4,057	3,741	6	2	11	10	-	-
Mercedes	6,424	3,159	3,251	-	-	9	5	-	-
Mondragon	12,302	6,295	5,956	29	18	-	-	-	-
Motiong	6,757	3,447	3,310	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oras	20,198	10,317	9,845	20	11	1	4	-	-
Palapag	16,055	8,083	7,905	33	31	-	-	1	2
Pambujan	23,254	11,995	11,201	40	15	-	2	1	-
Pinabacdao	7,472	3,805	3,667	-	-	-	-	-	-
Quinapondan	9,173	4,818	4,352	-	-	3	-	-	-
Salcedo	16,765	8,493	8,263	1	1	-	1	3	4
San Antonio	5,898	2,985	2,897	9	7	-	-	-	-
San Isidro	9,453	4,799	4,652	2	2	3	4	-	-
San Jose	10,517	5,353	5,146	13	4	-	1	-	-
San Jose de Buan*	1,372	722	650	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Julian	7,806	4,033	3,767	2	2	-	-	-	2
San Policarpio	8,051	4,175	3,876	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Sebastian	3,645	1,895	1,751	-	1	-	-	-	-
Sta. Margarita	13,404	6,809	6,572	10	9	-	1	1	-
Sta. Rita	18,808	9,705	9,097	2	1	1	2	-	-
Sto. Niño	8,304	4,240	4,064	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salat	9,527	5,077	4,836	7	7	-	-	-	-
Taft	10,463	5,269	5,149	23	20	2	-	-	-
Talalora	5,830	3,035	2,791	3	-	-	-	1	-
Tarangnan	15,984	8,096	7,888	-	-	-	-	-	-
Villareal	18,271	9,299	8,963	2	-	3	-	-	4
Wright	16,267	8,452	7,797	12	5	1	-	-	-
Zumarraga	11,549	5,884	5,614	2	5	25	19	-	-

*Municipal district.

Samar—Population

Table 7.—FILIPINO AND ALIEN POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX: 1960

Age	Total	Filipino			Alien		
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages	867,994	864,685	442,166	422,519	3,309	1,826	1,483
Under 5 years	145,625	145,144	73,983	71,161	481	269	212
5 to 9 years	143,619	143,085	73,519	69,566	534	288	246
10 to 14 years	112,573	112,092	57,566	54,526	481	265	216
15 to 19 years	91,971	91,608	46,982	44,626	363	184	179
20 to 24 years	73,672	73,460	35,707	37,753	212	97	115
25 to 29 years	59,098	58,965	28,998	29,967	133	53	80
30 to 34 years	47,090	46,957	23,409	23,548	133	55	78
35 to 39 years	46,139	45,985	23,365	22,620	154	71	83
40 to 44 years	33,656	33,501	16,988	16,513	155	77	78
45 to 49 years	32,527	32,362	16,572	15,790	165	95	70
50 to 54 years	23,920	23,748	12,597	11,151	172	121	51
55 to 59 years	16,649	16,527	9,035	7,492	122	99	23
60 to 64 years	17,049	16,962	9,964	6,998	87	76	11
65 years and over	24,406	24,289	13,481	10,808	117	76	41

Table 8.—LITERACY OF PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND AGE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Age and municipality	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	Total	Literate		Total	Literate		Total	Literate	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
Persons, 10 years old and over	578,750	370,667	64.0	295,933	187,685	63.4	282,817	182,982	64.7
10 to 14 years	112,573	68,272	60.6	57,831	32,733	56.6	54,742	35,539	64.9
15 to 19 years	91,971	73,652	80.1	47,166	35,936	76.2	44,805	37,716	84.2
20 to 24 years	73,672	59,542	80.8	35,804	28,600	79.9	37,868	30,942	81.7
25 to 29 years	59,098	43,805	74.1	29,051	21,659	74.6	30,047	22,146	73.7
30 to 34 years	47,090	32,118	68.2	23,464	16,299	69.5	23,626	15,819	67.0
35 to 39 years	46,139	27,071	58.7	23,436	14,220	60.7	22,703	12,851	56.6
40 to 44 years	33,656	17,751	52.7	17,065	9,342	54.7	16,591	8,409	50.7
45 to 49 years	32,527	16,371	50.3	16,667	8,742	52.5	15,860	7,629	48.1
50 to 54 years	23,920	11,408	47.7	12,718	6,591	51.8	11,202	4,817	43.0
55 to 59 years	16,649	7,112	42.7	9,134	4,468	48.9	7,515	2,644	35.2
60 to 64 years	17,049	6,433	37.7	10,040	4,362	43.4	7,009	2,071	29.5
65 years and over	24,406	7,132	29.2	13,557	4,733	34.9	10,849	2,399	22.1
SAMAR	578,750	370,667	64.0	295,933	187,685	63.4	282,817	182,982	64.7
Allen	10,258	7,043	68.7	5,233	3,632	69.4	5,025	3,411	67.9
Almagro	7,681	5,369	69.9	3,864	2,758	71.3	3,817	2,614	68.5
Arteche	5,695	3,182	55.9	2,919	1,559	53.4	2,776	1,625	58.5
Balangiga	5,434	4,153	76.4	2,820	2,142	76.0	2,614	2,011	76.9
Balangkayan	3,078	2,075	67.4	1,593	1,077	67.6	1,485	998	67.2
Basey	20,760	13,043	62.8	10,451	6,496	62.2	10,309	6,547	63.5
Bobon	8,355	5,750	68.8	4,283	2,956	69.0	4,072	2,794	68.6
Borongan	17,024	13,572	79.7	8,693	6,773	77.9	8,331	6,799	81.6
CALBAYOG CITY	52,058	29,700	57.1	26,390	14,778	56.0	25,668	14,922	58.1
Calbiga	8,650	4,435	51.3	4,533	2,267	50.0	4,117	2,168	52.7
San-Isid	5,733	4,453	77.7	2,933	2,210	75.3	2,800	2,243	80.1
Gandi	7,298	5,625	77.1	3,706	2,941	79.4	3,592	2,684	74.7
Catarman	26,354	13,816	52.4	13,641	7,272	53.3	12,713	6,544	51.5
Catbalogan	23,389	16,712	71.5	11,669	8,209	70.3	11,720	8,503	72.6
Catubig	10,448	6,599	63.2	5,260	3,337	63.4	5,188	3,262	62.9
Daram	16,033	9,215	57.5	8,225	4,596	55.9	7,788	4,619	59.3
Dolores	10,599	7,913	74.7	5,496	4,004	72.9	5,103	3,909	76.6
Gamay	7,905	5,496	69.5	4,079	2,828	69.3	3,826	2,668	69.7
Gandara	16,812	10,388	61.8	8,649	5,363	62.0	8,163	5,025	61.6
Gen. MacArthur	5,036	2,760	54.8	2,594	1,358	52.4	2,442	1,402	57.4
Giporlos	6,774	4,971	73.4	3,525	2,562	72.7	3,249	2,409	74.1
Guiuan	15,657	10,835	69.2	7,914	5,460	69.0	7,743	5,375	69.4
Hernani	4,456	2,282	51.2	2,252	1,124	49.9	2,204	1,158	52.5
Hinabangan	4,499	3,064	68.1	2,367	1,600	67.6	2,132	1,464	68.7
Jiabong	5,166	2,771	53.7	2,694	1,464	54.3	2,470	1,307	52.9
Jipapad*	1,397	518	37.1	728	263	36.1	669	255	38.1
Lacong	27,144	18,898	69.6	13,776	9,459	68.7	13,368	9,440	70.6
Laoang	4,935	3,403	69.0	2,583	1,771	68.6	2,352	1,632	69.4
Las Navas	9,439	5,681	60.2	4,785	2,854	59.6	4,654	2,827	60.7
Lavezares	9,794	6,972	71.2	4,986	3,667	73.5	4,808	3,305	68.7
Lawa-an	4,161	3,681	88.5	2,150	1,915	89.1	2,011	1,766	87.8
Llorente	9,495	5,990	63.2	4,831	3,021	62.5	4,662	2,977	63.9
Marabut	5,128	3,371	65.7	2,631	1,683	64.0	2,497	1,688	67.6
Maslog*	1,024	482	47.1	527	237	45.0	497	245	49.3
Matuguinao*	1,162	689	59.3	590	376	63.7	572	313	54.7
Maydolong	5,161	3,727	72.2	2,676	1,930	72.1	2,485	1,797	72.3
Mercedes	4,450	3,573	80.3	2,201	1,751	79.6	2,249	1,822	81.0

Samar-Population

Table 8.—LITERACY OF PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND AGE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960-Con.

Age and municipality	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	Total	Literate		Total	Literate		Total	Literate	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
SAMAR-Con.									
Mondragon	7,053	3,404	43.3	4,040	1,757	43.0	3,813	1,667	43.7
Motiong	4,370	2,450	56.1	2,228	1,274	57.2	2,142	1,176	54.9
Oras	13,651	9,042	66.2	6,939	4,422	63.7	6,712	4,620	68.8
Palapag	10,531	6,391	60.7	5,404	3,202	59.3	5,127	3,189	62.2
Pambujan	15,058	7,155	47.5	7,844	3,745	47.7	7,214	3,412	47.3
Pinabacdao	5,228	2,961	56.6	2,688	1,465	54.5	2,540	1,496	58.9
Quinapondan	6,016	3,439	57.2	3,173	1,771	55.8	2,843	1,668	58.7
Salcedo	11,065	6,809	61.5	5,551	3,386	61.0	5,514	3,422	62.1
San Antonio	4,110	3,017	73.4	2,066	1,539	74.5	2,044	1,478	72.3
San Isidro	6,357	3,900	61.3	3,259	2,008	61.6	3,098	1,892	61.1
San Jose	6,834	4,027	58.9	3,470	2,047	59.0	3,364	1,980	58.9
San Jose de Buan*	859	535	62.3	464	311	67.0	395	224	56.7
San Julian	5,541	3,109	56.1	2,863	1,530	53.4	2,678	1,579	59.0
San Policarpio	5,321	3,798	71.4	2,750	1,921	70.6	2,571	1,857	72.2
San Sebastian	2,385	1,745	73.2	1,254	891	71.1	1,131	854	75.5
Sta. Margarita	9,052	6,338	70.0	4,594	3,179	69.2	4,458	3,159	70.9
Sta. Rita	12,288	7,191	58.5	6,355	3,724	58.6	5,933	3,467	58.4
Sto. Nino	5,295	3,019	57.0	2,747	1,589	57.8	2,548	1,430	56.1
Sulat	7,160	5,579	77.9	3,625	2,753	75.9	3,535	2,826	79.9
Taft	7,023	5,424	77.2	3,549	2,664	75.1	3,474	2,760	79.4
Talalora	3,737	2,384	63.8	1,920	1,211	63.1	1,817	1,173	64.6
Tarangnan	10,727	6,376	59.4	5,474	3,222	58.9	5,253	3,154	60.0
Villareal	12,176	9,085	74.6	6,190	4,551	73.5	5,986	4,534	75.7
Wright	10,328	6,048	58.6	5,434	3,197	58.8	4,894	2,851	58.3
Zumarraga	7,367	5,227	71.0	3,805	2,639	69.4	3,562	2,588	72.7

*Municipal district.

Table 9.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF THE POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population	No grade completed	Elementary 1 to 5	Elementary 6 to High school 3	High school graduate to college graduate	Education not reported
SAMAR	867,994	389,072	335,836	120,185	22,899	2
Allen	15,275	6,255	6,150	2,375	495	-
Almagro	11,276	5,418	4,322	1,393	143	-
Arteche	8,647	4,062	3,307	1,146	132	-
Balangiga	8,215	3,221	2,941	1,728	325	-
Balangkayan	4,615	1,993	1,400	719	103	-
Basey	29,680	12,361	11,926	4,458	935	-
Bobon	12,852	5,737	5,179	1,646	290	-
Borongan	24,228	8,174	9,255	5,281	1,518	-
CALBAYOG CITY	77,832	35,103	32,279	8,641	1,809	-
Calbiga	12,868	7,111	4,144	1,349	264	-
Can-Avid	8,409	3,073	3,603	1,517	216	-
Capul	10,678	4,371	4,058	2,000	249	-
Catarman	35,434	19,247	14,249	4,673	1,269	-
Catbalogan	34,873	14,551	11,185	6,163	2,974	-
Catubig	15,553	6,744	6,263	2,156	390	-
Daram	25,423	13,907	9,584	1,703	229	-
Dolores	16,055	6,022	6,210	2,628	595	-
Gamay	12,156	5,762	4,568	1,597	229	-
Gandara	24,883	12,212	9,494	2,717	460	-
Gen. MacArthur	7,662	3,447	3,263	802	150	-
Giporlos	10,043	3,837	3,885	2,078	243	-
Guiuan	22,881	9,554	8,228	4,233	866	-
Hernani	6,622	3,090	2,524	882	126	-
Jipapad	7,004	3,410	2,297	1,004	293	-
Jiabong	7,841	4,509	2,551	628	153	-
Jipapad*	2,201	1,165	833	251	32	-
Laoang	41,158	15,781	18,160	6,248	969	-
Lapinig	7,610	3,515	2,880	1,085	150	-
Las Navas	14,043	7,351	5,336	1,188	168	-
Lavezares	15,186	6,449	6,163	2,282	292	-
Lawa-an	5,983	1,973	2,196	1,593	221	-
Llorente	13,958	5,687	5,743	2,076	452	-
Marabut	7,662	2,928	3,334	1,260	140	-
Maslog*	1,593	878	553	142	20	-
Matuguinao*	1,818	824	786	187	21	-
Maydolong	7,827	3,339	3,166	1,110	212	-
Mercedes	6,424	2,215	2,455	1,538	216	-
Mondragon	12,302	6,280	4,559	1,237	226	-
Motiong	6,757	3,622	2,539	527	69	-
Oras	20,198	7,960	8,408	3,308	514	-
Palapag	16,055	7,733	6,226	1,822	274	-
Pambujan	23,254	13,045	8,399	1,574	236	-
Pinabacdao	7,472	3,515	2,682	1,094	181	-
Quinapondan	9,173	4,436	3,442	1,159	136	-
Salcedo	18,766	8,244	6,084	3,140	298	-

Samar—Population

Table 9.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF THE POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960—Con.

Municipality	Total population	No grade completed	Elementary 1 to 5	Elementary 6 to high school 3	High school graduate to college graduate	Education not reported
SAMAR—Con.						
San Antonio	5,898	2,169	2,538	1,187	204	-
San Isidro	9,453	4,100	3,940	1,238	175	-
San Jose	10,517	4,441	4,228	1,584	264	-
San Jose de Buan*	1,372	639	633	95	5	-
San Julian	7,606	3,234	2,979	1,388	205	-
San Policarpio	8,051	3,308	3,254	1,343	164	2
San Sebastian	3,645	1,503	1,524	539	79	-
Sta. Margarita	13,404	6,075	5,329	1,678	322	-
Sta. Rita	18,208	9,798	6,452	2,261	299	-
Sto. Niño	8,304	4,036	3,428	751	89	-
Sulat	9,927	3,295	3,840	2,490	302	-
Taft	10,463	3,823	4,335	1,907	398	-
Tabaloma	5,830	2,850	2,092	793	95	-
Tarangnan	15,984	7,589	6,314	1,832	249	-
Villareal	18,271	7,600	7,086	3,131	454	-
Wright	16,267	8,230	6,305	1,425	307	-
Zumarraga	11,549	5,445	4,570	1,305	229	-

*Municipal district.

Table 10.—HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND BY SEX: 1960

Sex and highest grade completed	Total 6 years old and over	Age: 6 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 24 years	25 years and over
Both sexes	691,970	113,220	132,573	91,971	73,672	300,534
All grades	478,920	41,716	96,118	82,927	65,299	192,860
Elementary 1	45,639	21,906	10,403	2,282	1,438	9,610
2	65,254	13,153	18,460	6,269	4,124	21,248
3	68,764	5,266	20,793	9,325	6,681	26,699
4	95,020	1,229	20,870	16,376	13,219	43,326
5	63,159	162	12,799	13,725	10,507	25,966
6	75,020	-	9,125	21,041	17,296	27,558
7	6,214	-	-	-	-	6,214
High school 1	19,975	-	2,483	5,839	4,128	7,525
2	11,525	-	898	3,181	2,286	5,160
3	7,451	-	237	2,149	1,454	3,611
4	11,654	-	50	2,000	2,416	7,188
College 1	2,050	-	-	406	498	1,146
2	4,055	-	-	236	553	5,266
3	945	-	-	63	221	661
4	2,722	-	-	31	348	2,343
5 or more	1,473	-	-	4	130	1,339
No grade completed	213,050	71,504	16,455	9,044	8,373	107,674
Male	354,032	58,099	57,831	47,166	55,004	155,132
All grades	244,670	20,132	48,199	41,805	31,641	102,901
Elementary 1	23,883	10,844	5,937	1,415	776	4,911
2	34,060	6,292	10,284	3,877	2,228	11,379
3	36,443	2,389	10,816	5,549	3,564	14,125
4	48,116	540	10,116	8,455	6,524	22,481
5	31,184	67	5,810	6,756	4,979	13,572
6	35,098	-	3,807	9,154	7,582	14,555
7	3,695	-	-	-	-	3,695
High school 1	10,092	-	980	2,826	2,005	4,281
2	6,098	-	349	1,588	1,151	3,010
3	4,110	-	85	1,063	707	2,175
4	6,557	-	15	888	1,283	4,371
College 1	1,085	-	-	141	259	685
2	1,711	-	-	61	241	1,409
3	465	-	-	19	91	355
4	1,241	-	-	12	121	1,102
5 or more	840	-	-	1	44	795
No grade completed	109,354	37,967	9,632	5,361	4,163	52,231
Female	337,938	55,121	54,742	44,805	37,868	145,402
All grades	234,242	21,584	47,919	41,122	33,658	89,959
Elementary 1	21,756	11,062	4,466	867	662	4,699
2	29,194	6,861	8,176	2,392	1,896	9,869
3	32,321	2,877	9,977	3,776	3,117	12,574
4	46,904	689	10,754	7,921	6,695	20,845
5	31,975	95	6,969	6,969	5,528	12,394
6	39,922	-	5,318	11,807	9,714	13,003
7	2,519	-	-	-	-	2,519
High school 1	9,883	-	1,503	3,013	2,123	3,244
2	5,427	-	549	1,593	1,135	2,150
3	3,341	-	152	1,086	667	1,436
4	5,097	-	35	1,112	1,133	2,817
College 1	965	-	-	265	239	461
2	2,344	-	-	175	312	1,857
3	480	-	-	44	130	306
4	1,481	-	-	19	221	1,241
5 or more	633	-	-	3	86	544
No grade completed	103,696	33,537	6,825	3,683	4,210	55,443

Samar—Population

Table 11.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population		Attended school		Municipality	Total population		Attended school	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
SAMAR	867,994	100.0	138,589	16.0	Lava-an	5,983	100.0	1,086	18.2
					Llorente	13,958	100.0	2,413	17.3
Allen	15,275	100.0	3,011	19.7	Marabut	7,662	100.0	1,232	16.1
Almagro	11,276	100.0	2,022	17.9	Maslog*	1,593	100.0	173	10.9
Arteche	8,647	100.0	1,302	15.1	Matuguinao*	1,818	100.0	262	14.4
Balangiga	8,215	100.0	1,655	20.1	Maydolong	7,827	100.0	1,546	19.8
Balangkayan	4,615	100.0	685	14.8	Mercedes	6,424	100.0	1,518	23.6
Basey	29,680	100.0	4,636	15.6	Mondragon	12,302	100.0	1,658	13.5
Bobon	12,852	100.0	2,116	16.5	Motiong	6,757	100.0	834	12.3
Borongan	24,228	100.0	4,856	20.0	Oras	20,198	100.0	3,537	17.5
Calbayog City	77,832	100.0	10,430	13.4	Palapag	16,055	100.0	2,391	14.9
Calbiga	12,868	100.0	1,454	11.3	Pambujan	23,254	100.0	2,479	10.7
Can-avid	8,409	100.0	1,504	17.9	Pinabacdao	7,472	100.0	1,007	13.5
Capul	10,678	100.0	1,759	16.5	Quinapondan	9,173	100.0	1,606	17.5
Catarman	39,434	100.0	5,198	13.2	Salcedo	16,766	100.0	2,786	16.6
Catbalogan	34,875	100.0	6,630	19.0	San Antonio	5,898	100.0	948	16.1
Catubig	15,555	100.0	2,706	17.4	San Isidro	9,453	100.0	1,400	14.8
Daram	25,423	100.0	3,201	12.6	San Jose	10,517	100.0	1,803	17.1
Dolores	16,055	100.0	2,845	17.7	San Jose de Buan*	1,372	100.0	112	8.2
Gamay	12,156	100.0	1,826	15.0	San Julian	7,806	100.0	1,165	14.9
Gandara	24,885	100.0	2,977	12.0	San Policarpio	8,051	100.0	1,476	18.3
Gen. MacArthur	7,662	100.0	1,123	14.7	San Sebastian	3,645	100.0	733	20.1
Giporlos	10,043	100.0	2,353	23.4	Sta. Margarita	13,404	100.0	1,805	13.5
Guiuan	22,881	100.0	4,815	21.0	Sta. Rita	18,008	100.0	2,280	12.1
Hernani	6,622	100.0	1,076	16.2	Sto. Nino	8,304	100.0	1,274	15.3
Hinabangan	7,004	100.0	856	12.2	Sulat	9,927	100.0	2,126	21.4
Jiabong	7,841	100.0	905	11.5	Taft	10,463	100.0	1,702	16.3
Jipapad*	2,201	100.0	211	9.6	Talalora	5,830	100.0	678	11.6
Lacong	41,158	100.0	7,002	17.0	Tarangnan	15,984	100.0	1,969	12.3
Laoang	7,610	100.0	1,147	15.1	Villareal	18,271	100.0	6,619	36.2
Lapinig	14,043	100.0	1,732	12.3	Wright	16,267	100.0	1,353	8.3
Las Navas	15,186	100.0	2,887	19.0	Zumarraga	11,549	100.0	1,699	14.7

*Municipal district.

Table 12.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE: 1960

Age	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	Total	Attended school		Total	Attended school		Total	Attended school	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
Persons, 6 years old and over	691,970	138,589	20.0	354,032	69,457	19.6	337,938	69,132	20.5
6 years	30,288	842	2.8	15,583	382	2.5	14,705	460	3.1
7 years	31,751	7,055	22.2	16,904	3,556	20.6	15,447	3,679	23.8
8 years	28,221	11,448	40.6	14,552	5,470	37.6	13,689	5,978	43.7
9 years	22,960	12,552	54.7	11,680	6,134	52.5	11,280	6,418	56.9
10 years	27,018	16,074	59.5	14,107	8,004	56.7	12,911	8,070	62.5
11 years	16,953	11,199	66.1	8,571	5,434	63.4	8,382	5,765	68.8
12 years	27,260	17,258	63.3	14,205	8,750	61.5	13,055	8,528	65.3
13 years	20,705	12,809	61.9	10,448	6,290	60.2	10,255	6,519	63.6
14 years	20,639	10,964	53.1	10,500	5,439	51.8	10,139	5,525	54.5
15 years	20,496	8,916	43.5	10,874	4,671	43.0	9,622	4,245	44.1
16 years	18,421	6,387	34.7	9,298	3,299	35.5	9,123	3,088	33.8
17 years	16,935	4,535	26.8	8,721	2,444	28.0	8,214	2,091	25.5
18 years	21,678	4,097	18.9	11,165	2,271	20.3	10,513	1,826	17.4
19 years	14,441	2,180	15.1	7,108	1,211	17.0	7,333	969	13.2
20 years	18,314	1,929	10.5	8,554	1,014	11.9	9,760	915	9.4
21 years	14,973	1,322	8.8	7,459	762	10.2	7,514	560	7.5
22 years	15,536	1,029	6.6	7,682	555	7.2	7,854	474	6.0
23 years	13,316	786	5.9	6,614	386	5.8	6,702	400	6.0
24 years	11,533	579	5.0	5,495	300	5.5	6,038	279	4.6
25 years	18,789	780	4.2	9,222	430	4.7	9,567	350	3.7
26 years	9,868	364	3.7	4,945	181	3.7	4,943	183	3.7
27 years	10,071	371	3.7	5,111	182	3.6	4,960	189	3.8
28 years	12,046	397	3.3	5,816	205	3.5	6,230	192	3.1
29 years	8,304	252	3.0	3,957	114	2.9	4,347	138	3.2
30 years and over	241,436	4,484	1.9	126,081	2,193	1.7	115,555	2,291	2.0

Samar—Population

Table 13.—PERSONS ABLE TO SPEAK TAGALOG BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population		Able to speak Tagalog		Municipality	Total population		Able to speak Tagalog	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
SAMAR	867,994	100.0	165,795	19.1	Lawa-an	5,983	100.0	2,255	37.7
					Llorente	13,958	100.0	1,705	12.2
Allen	15,275	100.0	3,688	24.1	Marabut	7,662	100.0	1,863	24.3
Almagro	11,276	100.0	3,009	26.7	Maslog*	1,593	100.0	107	6.7
Artacho	8,647	100.0	704	8.1	Matuguinao*	1,818	100.0	235	12.9
Balangiga	8,215	100.0	1,350	16.4	Maydolong	7,827	100.0	901	11.5
Balangkayan	4,615	100.0	1,099	23.8	Mercedes	6,424	100.0	847	13.2
Basey	29,680	100.0	4,658	15.7	Mondragon	12,302	100.0	2,504	20.4
Bobon	12,852	100.0	2,988	23.2	Motiong	6,757	100.0	430	6.4
Borongan	24,228	100.0	8,028	33.1	Oras	20,198	100.0	4,638	23.0
Calbayog City	77,832	100.0	12,755	16.4	Palapag	16,055	100.0	1,705	10.6
Calbiga	12,868	100.0	2,247	17.5	Pambujan	23,254	100.0	3,001	12.9
Can-avid	8,409	100.0	3,026	36.0	Pinabacdao	7,472	100.0	1,485	19.9
Capul	10,678	100.0	3,889	36.4	Quinapondan	9,173	100.0	1,333	14.5
Catarman	39,434	100.0	6,915	17.5	Salcedo	16,766	100.0	1,534	9.1
Catbalogan	34,873	100.0	10,560	30.3	San Antonio	5,898	100.0	723	12.3
Catubig	15,553	100.0	2,097	13.5	San Isidro	9,453	100.0	816	8.6
Daram	25,423	100.0	4,745	18.7	San Jose	10,517	100.0	1,886	17.9
Dolores	16,055	100.0	3,835	23.9	San Jose de Buan*	1,372	100.0	131	9.5
Gamay	12,156	100.0	3,054	25.1	San Julian	7,806	100.0	1,782	22.8
Gandara	24,885	100.0	3,857	15.5	San Policarpio	8,051	100.0	905	11.2
Gen. Macarthur	7,662	100.0	718	9.4	San Sebastian	3,645	100.0	1,098	30.1
Giporlos	10,043	100.0	2,339	23.3	Sta. Margarita	13,404	100.0	3,907	29.1
Guiuan	22,881	100.0	3,460	15.1	Sta. Rita	18,008	100.0	3,807	20.2
Hernani	6,622	100.0	1,084	16.4	Sto. Niño	8,304	100.0	1,393	16.8
Hinabangan	7,004	100.0	1,129	16.1	Sulat	9,927	100.0	3,678	37.1
Jiabong	7,841	100.0	1,420	18.1	Taft	10,463	100.0	3,243	31.0
Jipapad*	2,201	100.0	67	3.0	Talalora	5,830	100.0	1,419	24.3
Laoang	41,158	100.0	5,306	12.9	Tarangnan	15,984	100.0	3,099	19.4
Lapinig	7,610	100.0	797	10.5	Villareal	18,271	100.0	3,482	19.1
Las Navas	14,043	100.0	1,694	12.1	Wright	16,267	100.0	2,009	12.4
Lavezares	15,186	100.0	5,097	33.6	Zumarraga	11,549	100.0	2,257	19.5

*Municipal district.

Table 14.—PERSONS ABLE TO SPEAK TAGALOG, ENGLISH AND SPANISH BY SEX AND AGE: 1960

Age	Total population				Able to speak Tagalog			
	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female
	Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent		
All ages	867,994	100.0	443,992	424,002	165,795	19.1	82,642	83,153
Under 5 years	145,625	100.0	74,252	71,373	749	0.5	356	393
5 to 9 years	143,619	100.0	73,807	69,812	5,020	3.5	2,371	2,649
10 to 14 years	112,573	100.0	57,831	54,742	26,164	23.2	12,082	14,082
15 to 19 years	91,971	100.0	47,166	44,805	36,286	39.5	16,553	19,733
20 to 24 years	73,672	100.0	35,804	37,868	29,679	40.3	14,075	15,595
25 to 29 years	59,098	100.0	29,051	30,047	20,210	34.2	10,160	10,050
30 to 34 years	47,090	100.0	23,464	23,626	14,241	30.2	7,435	6,806
35 to 39 years	46,139	100.0	23,436	22,703	10,443	22.6	5,711	4,732
40 to 44 years	33,656	100.0	17,065	16,591	6,518	19.4	3,609	2,909
45 to 49 years	32,527	100.0	16,667	15,860	5,936	18.3	3,319	2,617
50 to 54 years	23,920	100.0	12,718	11,202	4,038	16.9	2,471	1,567
55 to 59 years	16,649	100.0	9,134	7,515	2,356	14.2	1,524	832
60 to 64 years	17,049	100.0	10,040	7,009	2,040	12.0	1,468	572
65 years and over	24,406	100.0	13,557	10,849	2,124	8.7	1,508	616

Age	Able to speak English				Able to speak Spanish			
	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female
	Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent		
All ages	289,160	33.3	145,150	144,010	12,667	1.5	7,172	5,495
Under 5 years	322	0.2	164	158	18	(1)	11	7
5 to 9 years	7,175	5.0	3,344	3,831	54	(1)	27	27
10 to 14 years	46,523	41.3	21,680	24,843	350	0.3	148	202
15 to 19 years	59,987	65.2	28,649	31,338	1,297	1.4	570	727
20 to 24 years	48,623	66.0	23,121	25,502	1,436	1.9	704	732
25 to 29 years	34,963	59.2	17,338	17,625	1,408	2.4	685	723
30 to 34 years	25,450	54.0	12,905	12,545	1,422	3.0	702	720
35 to 39 years	20,679	44.8	10,916	9,763	987	2.1	540	447
40 to 44 years	13,149	39.1	7,053	6,096	629	1.9	355	274
45 to 49 years	12,063	37.1	6,610	5,453	677	2.1	393	284
50 to 54 years	8,075	33.8	4,850	3,225	741	3.1	446	295
55 to 59 years	4,677	28.1	3,079	1,598	606	3.6	409	197
60 to 64 years	3,912	22.9	2,825	1,087	907	5.3	651	256
65 years and over	3,562	14.6	2,616	946	2,135	8.7	1,531	604

Samar—Population

Table 15.—MOTHER TONGUE OF THE POPULATION BY SEX: 1960

Mother tongue	Both sexes		Male		Female	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Total	867,994	100.0	443,992	100.4	424,002	100.0
Samar-Leyte	836,866	96.4	427,888	96.4	408,978	96.5
Cebuano	26,632	3.1	13,551	3.1	13,081	3.1
Tagalog	1,573	0.2	799	0.2	774	0.2
Bikol	981	0.1	527	0.1	454	0.1
Chinese	752	0.1	576	0.1	176	(1)
Ilocso	586	0.1	317	0.1	269	0.1
Panay-Hiligaynon	130	(1)	67	(1)	63	(1)
Kangkanai	119	(1)	62	(1)	57	(1)
Pangasinan	61	(1)	34	(1)	27	(1)
English	37	(1)	25	(1)	12	(1)
Kulaman	33	(1)	20	(1)	13	(1)
Pampango	26	(1)	20	(1)	6	(1)
Mandaya	23	(1)	13	(1)	10	(1)
Ata	21	(1)	15	(1)	6	(1)
Tiruraai	17	(1)	8	(1)	9	(1)
Kapul	13	(1)	7	(1)	6	(1)
Mashata	13	(1)	7	(1)	6	(1)
Maguindanao	11	(1)	5	(1)	6	(1)
Tausog	10	(1)	4	(1)	6	(1)
Aklanon	10	(1)	6	(1)	4	(1)
Pulilon-Mapun	10	(1)	6	(1)	4	(1)
Indonesia (Bahasa Indonesia)	10	(1)	7	(1)	3	(1)
Ibanag	8	(1)	4	(1)	4	(1)
Spanish	7	(1)	2	(1)	5	(1)
Chavacano	7	(1)	3	(1)	4	(1)
Cavitefio	4	(1)	2	(1)	2	(1)
Tap	4	(1)	1	(1)	3	(1)
Mandaya	3	(1)	1	(1)	2	(1)
Badjao	3	(1)	2	(1)	1	(1)
Ilanun	2	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)
Zambal	2	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)
Cagayano or Cuyono	2	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)
Others	19	(1)	10	(1)	8	(1)

(1) Less than 0.1 per cent.

Table 16.—RELIGION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality and sex	Total population	Roman Catholic	Protestant	Aglipayan	Iglesia ni Kristo	Moslem	Buddhist	Others
Both sexes	867,994	832,773	10,283	21,647	1,625	9	401	1,256
Allen	15,275	15,017	246	5	-	-	7	-
Almagro	11,276	7,287	335	3,535	-	-	1	118
Artacho	8,647	8,558	4	5	80	-	-	-
Balangiga	8,215	8,214	-	-	1	-	-	-
Balangkayan	4,615	4,051	479	-	79	-	-	6
Basey	29,680	27,521	147	1,943	41	-	1	27
Bobon	12,852	12,749	29	43	-	-	-	31
Borongan	24,228	23,742	381	8	67	-	5	25
CALBAYOG CITY	77,832	75,512	609	1,454	86	2	12	157
Calbiga	12,868	12,867	-	1	-	-	-	-
Can-avid	8,409	8,362	14	-	4	-	-	9
Capul	10,678	10,282	352	-	6	-	-	38
Catarman	39,434	38,124	753	334	73	1	104	45
Catbalogan	34,873	34,482	148	103	39	-	59	42
Catubig	15,553	15,469	80	-	2	-	2	-
Daram	25,423	23,027	40	2,343	13	-	-	-
Dolores	16,035	15,886	99	1	4	-	6	59
Gamay	12,156	11,868	12	263	13	-	-	-
Gandara	24,883	23,429	483	802	134	-	12	23
Gen. MacArthur	7,662	7,655	7	-	-	-	2	-
Giporlos	10,043	10,022	11	10	-	-	-	-
Guiuan	22,881	22,870	2	2	-	1	5	1
Hernani	6,622	6,350	136	-	136	-	-	-
Hinabangan	7,004	6,893	11	8	-	-	92	-
Jiabong	7,841	6,970	867	-	-	-	-	4
Jipapad*	2,201	2,201	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laoang	41,158	40,966	110	30	39	1	12	-
Lapinig	7,610	7,506	64	-	40	-	-	-
Las Navas	14,043	14,019	18	-	-	-	6	-
Lavezares	15,186	14,897	49	190	12	-	8	30
Leyte-an	5,983	5,881	70	-	6	-	-	26
Llorente	13,958	13,725	114	-	53	1	-	65
Marabut	7,662	5,983	3	1,669	7	-	-	-
Maslog*	1,593	1,531	-	-	62	-	-	-
Matuguinao*	1,818	1,641	177	-	-	-	-	-
Maydolong	7,827	7,726	101	-	-	-	-	-
Mercedes	6,424	6,387	-	-	37	-	-	-
Mondragon	12,302	10,174	61	2,010	41	-	16	-
Motiong	6,757	6,749	4	-	4	-	-	-
Oras	20,198	19,763	25	183	143	2	10	72
Palapag	16,055	15,850	9	16	1	-	7	172
Pambujan	23,254	23,201	-	45	-	-	2	6
Pinabacdao	7,472	7,313	138	21	-	-	-	-
Quinapondan	9,173	9,135	2	-	36	-	-	-
Saloedo	16,766	16,701	1	-	-	-	-	64

Samar—Population

Table 16.--RELIGION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1960-Con.

Municipality and sex	Total population	Roman Catholic	Protestant	Aglipayan	Iglesia ni Kristo	Moslem	Buddhist	Others
Both sexes-Con.								
San Antonio	5,898	5,273	615	9	-	-	-	1
San Isidro	9,453	8,516	864	38	28	1	-	6
San Jose	10,517	8,027	7	2,442	-	-	8	33
San Jose de Buan*	1,372	1,372	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Julian	7,806	7,728	17	6	52	-	-	3
San Policarpio	8,051	7,832	218	-	-	-	1	-
San Sebastian	3,645	3,645	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Margarita	13,404	13,301	63	20	-	-	1	19
Sta. Rita	18,808	17,908	462	131	168	-	12	127
Sto. Niño	8,304	6,775	451	1,019	46	-	-	13
Sulat	9,927	9,895	32	-	-	-	-	-
Taft	10,463	10,417	46	-	-	-	-	-
Talalora	5,850	5,817	-	-	4	-	8	1
Tarangnan	15,984	12,929	45	2,998	22	-	1	29
Villareal	18,271	18,222	32	-	17	-	-	-
Wright	16,267	15,000	1,259	-	23	-	1	4
Zumarraga	11,549	11,542	1	-	6	-	-	-
Male	443,992	425,667	5,300	11,249	843	5	284	644
Allen	7,788	7,652	130	1	-	-	5	-
Almagro	5,709	3,657	170	1,821	-	-	1	60
Artacho	4,419	4,368	3	2	46	-	-	-
Balangiga	4,251	4,251	-	-	-	-	-	-
Balangkayan	2,379	2,104	231	-	40	-	-	4
Basey	14,932	13,826	62	1,009	19	-	-	16
Bobon	6,619	6,562	17	24	-	-	-	16
Borongan	12,355	12,084	208	6	39	-	4	14
CALBAYOG CITY	39,575	38,389	306	742	44	1	11	82
Calbiga	6,640	6,640	-	-	-	-	-	-
Can-avid	4,317	4,304	6	-	3	-	-	4
Capul	5,466	5,277	170	-	3	-	-	16
Catarman	20,367	19,601	425	198	36	1	80	26
Catbalogan	17,548	17,343	73	57	16	-	42	17
Catubig	7,946	7,900	43	-	1	-	2	-
Daram	13,163	11,849	16	1,291	7	-	-	-
Dolores	8,287	8,205	48	1	3	-	6	26
Gamay	6,283	6,141	6	127	9	-	-	-
Gandara	12,817	12,050	244	431	68	-	6	12
Gen. MacArthur	5,929	5,922	5	-	-	-	2	-
Giporlos	5,224	5,210	6	8	-	-	-	-
Guiuan	11,608	11,601	2	-	-	1	3	1
Hernani	3,362	3,237	66	-	59	-	-	-
Hinabangan	3,635	3,586	5	4	-	-	46	-
Jiabong	4,047	3,609	436	-	-	-	-	2
Jipapad*	1,150	1,150	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lawang	20,940	20,842	51	15	21	1	10	-
Lapinig	3,947	3,892	36	-	19	-	-	-
Las Navas	7,140	7,127	8	-	-	-	5	-
Laoang	7,785	7,632	27	95	7	-	8	14
Lawa-an	3,067	3,023	32	-	2	-	-	10
Llorente	7,091	6,974	56	-	26	-	-	35
Marabut	3,923	3,063	3	854	3	-	-	-
Maslog*	797	765	-	-	32	-	-	-
Matuguinao*	916	828	88	-	-	-	-	-
Maydolong	4,074	4,023	51	-	-	-	-	-
Mercedes	3,168	3,149	-	-	19	-	-	-
Mondragon	6,328	5,217	32	1,041	22	-	16	-
Motiong	3,447	3,444	2	-	1	-	-	-
Oras	10,338	10,088	16	104	84	-	9	37
Palapag	8,117	8,005	5	9	1	-	4	93
Pambujan	12,036	12,005	-	26	-	-	2	3
Pinabacdao	3,805	3,722	70	13	-	-	-	-
Quinapondan	4,821	4,799	1	-	21	-	-	-
Salcedo	8,497	8,463	-	-	-	-	-	34
San Antonio	2,994	2,667	324	3	-	-	-	-
San Isidro	4,795	4,345	414	19	15	1	-	3
San Jose	5,366	4,121	1	1,221	-	-	5	18
San Jose de Buan*	722	722	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Julian	4,035	3,999	8	2	24	-	-	2

Samar-Population

Table 16.—RELIGION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1960-Con.

Municipality and sex	Total population	Roman Catholic	Protestant	Aglipayan	Iglesia ni Kristo	Moslem	Buddhist	Others
Male-Con.								
San Policarpio	4,175	4,059	116	-	-	-	-	-
San Sebastian	1,893	1,893	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Margarita	6,820	6,765	35	11	-	-	1	10
Sta. Rita	9,708	9,239	237	64	94	-	7	67
Sto. Niño	4,240	3,439	255	514	25	-	-	7
Sulat	5,084	5,067	17	-	-	-	-	-
Taft	5,294	5,272	22	-	-	-	-	-
Talalora	3,039	3,028	-	-	2	-	8	1
Tarangnan	6,096	6,513	26	1,536	10	-	-	11
Villareal	9,304	9,280	15	-	9	-	-	-
Wright	8,465	7,773	675	-	13	-	1	5
Zumarraga	5,911	5,908	1	-	2	-	-	-
Female	424,002	407,108	4,983	10,398	782	4	117	612
Allen	7,487	7,365	116	4	-	-	2	-
Almagro	5,567	3,630	165	1,714	-	-	-	58
Arteche	4,228	4,190	1	3	34	-	-	-
Balangiga	5,964	5,963	-	-	1	-	-	-
Balangkayan	2,236	1,947	248	-	39	-	-	2
Basey	14,748	15,695	85	934	22	-	1	11
Bobon	6,233	6,187	12	19	-	-	-	15
Borongan	11,873	11,658	173	2	28	-	1	11
CALBAYOG CITY	38,257	37,123	505	732	42	1	1	73
Calbiga	6,228	6,227	-	1	-	-	-	-
Can-avid	4,092	4,078	8	-	1	-	-	5
Capul	5,212	5,005	182	-	3	-	-	22
Catarman	19,067	18,523	328	156	37	-	24	19
Cathalogan	17,325	17,139	75	46	23	-	17	25
Catubig	7,607	7,569	37	-	1	-	-	-
Daram	12,260	11,178	24	1,052	6	-	-	-
Dolores	7,768	7,685	51	-	1	-	-	33
Gamay	5,873	5,727	6	136	4	-	-	-
Gandara	12,066	11,371	241	371	66	-	6	11
Gen. MacArthur	3,733	3,731	2	-	-	-	-	-
Giporlos	4,819	4,812	5	2	-	-	-	-
Guiuan	11,275	11,269	-	2	-	-	2	-
Hernani	3,260	3,113	70	-	77	-	-	-
Hinabangan	3,369	3,313	6	4	-	-	46	-
Jiabong	3,794	3,361	431	-	-	-	-	2
Jipapad*	1,051	1,051	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lacong	20,218	20,124	59	15	18	-	2	-
Lapinig	3,663	3,614	28	-	21	-	-	-
Las Navas	6,905	6,892	10	-	-	-	1	-
Lavezares	7,465	7,265	22	95	5	-	-	16
Lava-an	2,916	2,858	38	-	4	-	-	16
Llorente	6,867	6,751	58	-	27	1	-	30
Marabut	3,739	2,920	-	815	4	-	-	-
Maslog*	796	766	-	-	30	-	-	-
Matuguinao*	902	813	89	-	-	-	-	-
Maydolong	3,753	3,703	50	-	-	-	-	-
Mercedes	3,256	3,238	-	-	18	-	-	-
Mondragon	5,974	4,957	29	969	19	-	-	-
Motiong	3,310	3,305	2	-	3	-	-	-
Oras	9,860	9,675	9	79	59	2	1	35
Palapag	7,938	7,845	4	7	-	-	5	79
Pambujan	11,218	11,196	-	19	-	-	-	3
Pinabacdao	3,667	3,591	68	8	-	-	-	-
Quinapondan	4,352	4,336	1	-	15	-	-	-
Salcedo	8,269	8,238	1	-	-	-	-	30
San Antonio	2,904	2,606	291	6	-	-	-	1
San Isidro	4,658	4,171	450	19	15	-	-	3
San Jose	5,151	3,906	6	1,221	-	-	3	15
San Jose de Buan*	650	650	-	-	-	-	-	-
San Julian	3,771	3,729	9	4	28	-	-	1
San Policarpio	3,876	3,773	102	-	-	-	1	-
San Sebastian	1,752	1,752	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sta. Margarita	6,584	6,538	28	9	-	-	-	9
Sta. Rita	9,100	8,669	225	67	74	-	5	60
Sto. Niño	4,064	3,336	196	505	21	-	-	6
Sulat	4,843	4,828	15	-	-	-	-	-
Taft	5,169	5,145	24	-	-	-	-	-
Talalora	2,791	2,789	-	-	2	-	-	-
Tarangnan	7,888	6,416	19	1,422	12	-	1	18
Villareal	8,967	8,942	17	-	8	-	-	-
Wright	7,802	7,227	564	-	10	-	-	1
Zumarraga	5,638	5,634	-	-	4	-	-	-

*Municipal district.

Part II — HOUSING
Tables 1-9

Samar—Housing

Table 1.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of building						
		Single	Duplex	Accesoria	Apartment	Barong-barong	Commercial	Others
SAMAR	161,357	123,833	614	251	13	35,890	694	42
Allen	3,062	2,923	8	-	-	97	34	-
Almagro	1,976	1,448	-	-	-	528	-	-
Arteche	1,506	698	6	3	-	797	2	-
Balangiga	1,473	1,056	8	4	-	399	6	-
Balangkayan	910	879	8	-	-	23	-	-
Basey	5,834	4,424	8	-	-	1,300	22	-
Sohon	2,467	2,236	-	-	-	220	11	-
Borongan	4,601	3,905	32	13	-	623	26	2
CALBAYOG CITY	15,448	12,658	20	12	-	2,675	64	11
Calbiga	2,394	1,928	-	-	-	466	-	-
Can-avid	1,454	1,081	8	-	-	360	5	-
Capul	1,934	1,609	-	-	-	315	11	-
Catarman	7,365	5,574	10	3	4	1,708	62	4
Catbalogan	5,849	4,621	106	116	5	950	49	2
Catubig	2,922	2,217	-	12	-	675	18	-
Daram	4,312	2,255	38	-	-	2,019	-	-
Dolores	2,975	1,774	2	-	-	1,189	10	-
Gamay	2,364	1,907	-	-	-	453	2	2
Gandara	4,940	4,659	8	-	-	272	1	-
Gen. MacArthur	1,482	807	82	3	-	586	3	1
Giporlos	1,589	1,164	-	-	-	411	12	2
Guiuan	4,309	4,024	22	-	-	255	8	-
Hernani	1,211	374	-	14	-	810	13	-
Hinabangan	1,271	1,240	6	6	-	18	1	-
Jiabong	1,491	1,099	-	-	-	392	-	-
Jipapad*	406	213	-	-	-	192	1	-
Laoang	7,223	5,455	10	29	-	1,684	43	2
Lapinig	1,460	1,195	-	-	-	264	-	1
Las Navas	2,731	1,719	2	-	-	1,010	-	-
Lawaan	2,865	1,803	8	-	-	1,043	10	1
Lawa-an	1,020	855	-	-	-	165	-	-
Llorente	2,711	2,257	38	-	-	416	-	-
Marabut	1,322	746	2	5	-	492	76	-
Maslog*	333	142	-	-	-	191	-	-
Matuguinao*	356	98	-	-	-	258	-	-
Maydolong	1,506	1,355	-	-	-	151	-	-
Mercedes	888	802	-	-	-	86	-	-
Mondragon	2,363	1,621	4	-	-	726	12	-
Motiong	1,349	1,139	-	-	-	206	4	-
Oras	3,663	2,648	34	13	-	948	14	6
Palapag	3,234	2,113	-	-	-	1,113	8	-
Pambujan	4,201	3,329	4	-	4	914	28	2
Pinabacdao	1,297	1,144	-	-	-	153	-	-
Quinapondan	1,747	1,035	10	-	-	701	1	-
Salcedo	2,908	2,661	24	4	-	212	6	1
San Antonio	1,221	973	2	-	-	238	6	2
San Isidro	1,967	1,607	18	-	-	319	23	-
San Jose	1,940	1,307	10	-	-	610	13	-
San Jose de Buan*	281	174	-	-	-	107	-	-
San Julian	1,769	1,730	-	-	-	35	4	-
San Policarpio	1,358	1,234	2	-	-	120	2	-
San Sebastian	712	653	4	-	-	54	1	-
Sta. Margarita	2,652	2,436	2	-	-	202	12	-
Sta. Rita	3,508	2,835	4	-	-	654	15	-
Sto. Niño	1,537	1,417	8	-	-	101	11	-
Sulat	1,847	1,547	-	6	-	288	5	1
Taft	1,798	1,690	2	-	-	100	6	-
Talalora	996	838	-	-	-	156	1	1
Tarangnan	2,900	2,567	12	-	-	320	-	1
Villareal	3,042	1,030	-	-	-	2,011	1	-
Wright	3,070	1,685	8	8	-	1,348	21	-
Zumarraga	1,938	1,221	26	-	-	681	10	-

*Municipal district.

Samar—Housing

Table 2.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY KIND OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Kind of construction materials			
		Strong	Mixed	Light	Others
SAMAR	161,337	8,273	33,587	119,392	85
Allen	3,062	377	833	1,852	-
Almagro	1,976	20	89	1,867	-
Arteche	1,506	29	174	1,303	-
Balangiga	1,473	119	369	985	-
Balangkayan	910	52	153	705	-
Basey	5,834	309	2,266	3,259	-
Bobon	2,467	109	680	1,678	-
Borongan	4,601	326	1,412	2,779	84
CALBAYOG CITY	15,448	786	2,671	11,991	-
Calbiga	2,394	49	580	1,765	-
Can-avid	1,454	74	260	1,120	-
Capul	1,934	69	363	1,502	-
Catarman	7,365	333	946	6,086	-
Catbalogan	5,849	962	924	3,963	-
Catubig	2,922	13	506	2,403	-
Daram	4,312	101	867	3,343	1
Dolores	2,975	102	600	2,273	-
Gamay	2,364	201	553	1,610	-
Gandara	4,940	163	653	4,124	-
Gen. MacArthur	1,482	168	901	413	-
Giporlos	1,589	175	334	1,080	-
Guiuan	4,309	491	996	2,822	-
Hernani	1,211	4	139	1,068	-
Hinabangan	1,271	32	251	988	-
Jiabong	1,491	64	296	1,131	-
Jipapad*	405	6	28	372	-
Laoang	7,223	359	1,350	5,515	-
Lapinig	1,460	70	49	1,341	-
Las Navas	2,731	35	267	2,429	-
Lavezares	2,865	33	645	2,187	-
Leyte-an	1,020	381	12	627	-
Llorente	2,711	164	399	2,148	-
Marabut	1,321	192	300	829	-
Maslog*	333	7	24	302	-
Matuguinao*	356	1	39	316	-
Maydolong	1,506	49	404	1,053	-
Mercedes	888	13	326	549	-
Mondragon	2,363	67	329	1,967	-
Motiong	1,349	17	64	1,268	-
Oras	3,663	188	860	2,615	-
Palapag	3,234	175	645	2,414	-
Pambujan	4,281	145	728	3,408	-
Pinabacdao	1,297	78	230	989	-
Quinapondan	1,747	20	354	1,373	-
Saleedo	2,908	119	761	2,028	-
San Antonio	1,221	161	500	560	-
San Isidro	1,967	46	252	1,669	-
San Jose	1,940	55	618	1,267	-
San Jose de Buan*	281	6	53	222	-
San Julian	1,769	53	164	1,552	-
San Policarpio	1,358	60	444	854	-
San Sebastian	712	12	431	269	-
Sta. Margarita	2,652	98	805	1,749	-
Sta. Rita	3,509	71	819	2,618	-
Sto. Niño	1,537	38	594	905	-
Sulat	1,847	69	420	1,358	-
Taft	1,798	136	373	2,289	-
Talalora	996	22	401	573	-
Tarangnan	2,900	28	492	2,380	-
Villareal	3,042	42	570	2,430	-
Wright	3,070	123	503	2,444	-
Zumarraga	1,938	7	518	1,413	-

*Municipal district.

Samar—Housing

Table 3.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY SPECIFIC NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Number of dwelling units in structure				
		One	Two	Three	Four	Five or more
SAMAR	161,337	150,898	8,402	1,554	328	155
Allen	3,062	2,759	236	51	16	-
Almagro	1,976	1,896	62	18	-	-
Arteche	1,506	1,487	16	3	-	-
Balangiga	1,473	1,418	42	9	4	-
Balangkayan	910	902	8	-	-	-
Basey	5,834	5,773	58	3	-	-
Bobon	2,467	2,139	274	42	4	8
Borongan	4,601	4,535	60	6	-	-
CALBAYOG CITY	15,448	13,154	1,866	545	72	11
Calbiga	2,394	2,323	56	15	-	-
Can-avid	1,454	1,429	22	3	-	-
Capul	1,934	1,890	44	-	-	-
Catarman	7,565	6,396	790	126	48	5
Catbalogan	5,849	4,607	754	240	112	56
Catubig	2,922	2,723	156	27	4	12
Daram	4,312	3,915	356	39	-	-
Dolores	2,975	2,971	4	-	-	-
Gamay	2,364	2,184	148	27	-	5
Gandara	4,940	4,596	272	54	12	6
Gen. MacArthur	1,482	1,376	97	9	-	-
Giporlos	1,589	1,589	-	-	-	-
Guiuan	4,309	4,253	46	6	4	-
Hernani	1,211	1,180	10	6	4	11
Hinabangan	1,271	1,117	106	39	4	5
Jiabong	1,491	1,431	54	6	-	-
Jipapad*	406	404	2	-	-	-
Lacong	7,223	6,805	332	34	12	20
Lapinig	1,460	1,231	186	33	4	6
Las Navas	2,731	2,624	86	21	-	-
Lavezares	2,865	2,801	58	6	-	-
Lawa-an	1,020	1,008	6	6	-	-
Llorente	2,711	2,659	52	-	-	-
Marabut	1,321	1,227	76	18	-	-
Maslog*	333	330	-	3	-	-
Matuguinao*	356	356	-	-	-	-
Maydolong	1,506	1,506	-	-	-	-
Mercedes	888	880	8	-	-	-
Mondragon	2,363	2,193	152	18	-	-
Motiong	1,349	1,331	18	-	-	-
Oras	3,663	3,576	72	15	-	-
Palapag	3,234	2,934	268	24	8	-
Pambujan	4,281	3,919	294	60	8	-
Pinabacdao	1,297	1,286	8	3	-	-
Quinapondan	1,747	1,737	10	-	-	-
Salcedo	2,908	2,882	26	-	-	-
San Antonio	1,221	1,195	26	-	-	-
San Isidro	1,967	1,699	236	27	-	5
San Jose	1,940	1,835	92	9	4	-
San Jose de Buan*	281	247	28	6	-	-
San Julian	1,769	1,765	4	-	-	-
San Policarpio	1,358	1,350	8	-	-	-
San Sebastian	712	675	34	3	-	-
Sta. Margarita	2,652	2,343	264	45	-	-
Sta. Rita	3,508	3,504	4	-	-	-
Sto. Nino	1,537	1,363	126	48	-	-
Sulat	1,847	1,842	2	3	-	-
Taft	1,798	1,766	32	-	-	-
Talalora	996	985	8	3	-	-
Tarangnan	2,900	2,875	22	3	-	-
Villareal	3,042	2,874	132	36	-	-
Wright	3,070	2,926	102	33	4	5
Zumarraga	1,938	1,841	90	3	-	-

Samar—Housing

Table 4.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total number of dwelling units	Total occupied dwelling units	Type of occupancy of occupied dwelling units				Vacant
			Owner occupied only	Owner occupied and rented	Rented only	Occupied rent free	
SAMAR	151,337	146,387	145,937	368	2,035	7,347	4,950
Alen	3,062	2,923	2,674	2	58	189	139
Almagro	1,976	1,956	1,855	9	22	70	20
Arteche	1,506	1,472	1,431	6	15	20	34
Balangiga	1,473	1,405	1,299	2	20	84	68
Balangkayan	910	861	833	-	4	24	49
Basey	5,854	5,647	5,321	6	142	178	187
Bobon	2,467	2,412	2,105	-	25	282	55
Borongan	4,601	4,462	4,258	23	102	79	139
CALBAYOG CITY	15,448	15,172	13,587	65	227	1,293	276
Calbiga	2,394	2,359	2,328	-	3	34	35
Can-Avid	1,454	1,435	1,420	-	2	13	19
Capul	1,934	1,871	1,811	12	7	41	63
Catarman	7,365	7,136	7,338	27	172	599	229
Catbalogan	5,849	5,753	4,793	3	737	220	96
Catubig	2,922	2,816	2,623	1	55	137	106
Daram	4,312	4,292	4,046	-	34	212	20
Dolores	2,975	2,949	2,857	9	18	65	26
Gamay	2,364	2,307	2,161	-	23	123	57
Gandara	4,940	4,930	4,702	5	36	187	10
Gen. MacArthur	1,482	1,336	1,148	3	54	131	146
Hinabangan	1,589	1,560	1,505	10	9	36	29
Jiabong	4,309	4,051	3,789	23	76	163	250
Jipapad*	406	406	398	-	3	5	-
Laoang	7,223	6,967	6,131	15	217	604	256
Lapinig	1,460	1,446	1,298	3	11	134	14
Las Navas	2,731	2,638	2,542	-	20	76	93
Lavezares	2,865	2,724	2,521	2	20	181	141
Lawa-an	1,020	1,013	1,002	1	-	10	7
Llorente	2,711	2,553	2,443	37	16	57	158
Marabut	1,321	1,279	1,177	5	36	61	42
Maslog*	333	317	314	-	-	3	16
Matuguinao*	356	356	343	1	1	11	-
Maydolong	1,506	1,375	1,369	2	1	3	131
Mercedes	888	882	870	1	-	11	6
Mondragon	2,363	2,300	2,146	4	24	126	63
Motiong	1,349	1,346	1,324	3	7	12	3
Oras	3,663	3,600	3,442	-	33	125	63
Palapag	3,234	2,963	2,678	1	27	257	271
Pambujan	4,281	4,152	3,821	-	23	308	129
Pinabacdao	1,297	1,294	1,279	-	5	10	3
Quinapondan	1,747	1,616	1,577	8	1	30	131
Salcedo	2,908	2,749	2,638	3	20	88	159
San Antonio	1,221	1,158	1,120	-	12	26	63
San Isidro	1,967	1,846	1,696	6	19	125	121
San Jose	1,940	1,891	1,704	-	32	155	49
San Jose de Buan*	281	281	255	-	26	-	-
San Julian	1,769	1,535	1,504	-	13	18	234
San Policarpio	1,358	1,340	1,334	1	1	4	18
San Sebastian	712	685	668	1	2	14	27
Sta. Margarita	2,652	2,601	2,393	3	26	179	51
Sta. Rita	3,508	3,291	3,182	3	54	52	217
Sto. Niño	1,537	1,468	1,369	1	29	69	69
Sulat	1,847	1,816	1,795	3	7	11	31
Taft	1,798	1,763	1,726	2	5	30	35
Tabaloro	996	983	952	4	19	8	13
Tarangnan	2,900	2,871	2,740	14	88	29	29
Villareal	3,042	2,992	2,886	5	36	65	50
Wright	3,070	2,980	2,854	7	47	72	90
Zumarraga	1,938	1,912	1,822	4	29	56	27

*Municipal district.

Samar—Housing

Table 4.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total number of dwelling units	Total occupied dwelling units	Type of occupancy of occupied dwelling units				Vacant
			Owner occupied only	Owner occupied and rented	Rented only	Occupied rent free	
SAMAR	161,337	156,387	145,037	368	2,855	7,347	4,950
Allen	3,062	2,923	2,674	2	58	189	139
Almagro	1,976	1,956	1,855	9	22	70	20
Arteche	1,506	1,472	1,431	6	15	20	34
Balangiga	1,473	1,405	1,299	2	25	84	68
Balangkayan	910	861	833	-	4	24	49
Basey	5,834	5,647	5,321	6	142	178	187
Bobon	2,467	2,412	2,105	-	25	282	55
Borongan	4,601	4,462	4,258	23	102	79	139
CALBAYOG CITY	15,448	15,172	13,507	65	227	1,293	276
Calbiga	2,394	2,359	2,322	-	3	34	35
Can-avid	1,454	1,435	1,420	-	2	13	19
Capul	1,934	1,871	1,811	12	7	41	63
Catarman	7,365	7,136	5,538	27	172	599	229
Catbalogan	5,849	5,753	4,793	3	737	220	96
Catubig	2,922	2,816	2,623	1	55	137	106
Daram	4,312	4,292	4,046	-	34	212	20
Dolores	2,975	2,949	2,857	9	18	65	26
Gamay	2,364	2,307	2,161	-	23	123	57
Gandara	4,940	4,930	4,702	5	36	187	10
Gen. MacArthur	1,482	1,336	1,148	3	54	131	146
Giporlos	1,589	1,560	1,505	10	9	36	29
Guiuan	4,309	4,051	3,789	23	76	163	258
Hernani	1,211	1,156	1,098	5	11	42	55
Hinabangan	1,271	1,268	1,124	-	55	89	3
Jiabong	1,491	1,470	1,424	17	18	11	21
Jipapad*	406	406	398	-	3	5	-
Laoang	7,223	6,967	6,131	15	217	604	256
Lapinig	1,460	1,446	1,298	3	11	134	14
Las Navas	2,731	2,638	2,542	-	20	76	93
Lavezares	2,865	2,724	2,521	2	20	181	141
Lawa-an	1,020	1,013	1,002	1	-	10	7
Llorente	2,711	2,553	2,443	37	16	57	158
Marabut	1,321	1,279	1,177	5	36	61	42
Maslog*	333	317	314	-	-	3	16
Matuguinao*	356	356	343	1	1	11	-
Maydolong	1,506	1,375	1,369	2	1	3	131
Mercedes	888	882	870	1	-	11	6
Mondragon	2,363	2,300	2,146	4	24	126	63
Motiong	1,349	1,346	1,324	5	7	12	3
Oras	3,663	3,600	3,442	-	33	125	63
Palapag	3,234	2,963	2,670	1	27	257	271
Pambujan	4,281	4,152	3,821	-	23	308	129
Pinabacdao	1,297	1,294	1,279	-	5	10	3
Quinapondan	1,747	1,616	1,577	8	1	30	131
Salcedo	2,908	2,749	2,638	5	20	88	159
San Antonio	1,221	1,158	1,120	-	12	26	63
San Isidro	1,967	1,846	1,696	6	19	125	121
San Jose	1,940	1,891	1,704	-	32	155	49
San Jose de Buan*	201	201	255	-	26	-	-
San Julian	1,769	1,535	1,504	-	13	18	234
San Policarpio	1,358	1,340	1,334	1	1	4	18
San Sebastian	712	685	668	1	2	14	27
Sta. Margarita	2,652	2,601	2,393	3	26	179	51
Sta. Rita	3,508	3,291	3,182	3	54	52	217
Sto. Niño	1,537	1,468	1,369	1	29	69	69
Sulat	1,847	1,816	1,795	3	7	11	31
Taft	1,798	1,763	1,726	2	5	30	35
Talalora	996	983	952	4	19	8	13
Tarangnan	2,900	2,871	2,740	14	88	29	29
Villareal	3,042	2,992	2,886	5	36	65	50
Wright	3,070	2,980	2,854	7	47	72	90
Zumarraga	1,938	1,911	1,822	4	29	56	27

*Municipal district.

Samar—Housing

Table 5.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of lighting			
		Electricity	Kerosene	Oil	Others
SAMAR	156,387	4,742	149,436	1,775	435
Allen	2,923	105	2,816	2	-
Almagro	1,956	1	1,955	-	-
Arteche	1,472	-	1,382	90	-
Balangiga	1,405	4	1,316	85	-
Balangkayan	861	-	861	-	-
Basey	5,647	150	5,060	429	8
Bobon	2,412	4	2,408	-	-
Borongan	4,462	500	3,923	39	-
CALBAYOG CITY	15,172	614	14,494	55	9
Calbiga	2,359	-	2,319	-	40
Can-avid	1,435	-	1,428	7	-
Capul	1,871	-	1,871	-	-
Catarman	7,136	515	6,419	202	-
Catbalogan	5,753	1,328	4,347	78	-
Catubig	2,816	4	2,812	-	-
Daram	4,292	-	4,270	22	-
Dolores	2,949	239	2,706	-	4
Gandy	2,307	-	2,304	-	3
Gandara	4,930	68	4,857	5	-
Gen. MacArthur	1,336	-	1,336	-	-
Giporlos	1,560	-	1,556	4	-
Guiuan	4,051	68	3,983	-	-
Hernani	1,156	-	1,156	-	-
Hinabangan	1,268	204	1,064	-	-
Jiabong	1,470	19	1,451	-	-
Jipapad*	406	-	406	-	-
Laoang	6,967	152	6,812	3	-
Lapinig	1,446	-	1,445	1	-
Las Navas	2,638	13	2,625	-	-
Lavezares	2,724	12	2,712	-	-
Lawa-an	1,013	-	778	233	2
Llorente	2,553	39	2,511	-	3
Marabut	1,279	-	1,270	7	2
Maslog*	317	-	315	-	2
Matuguinao*	356	-	356	-	-
Maydolong	1,375	-	1,353	-	22
Mercedes	882	-	691	-	191
Mondragon	2,300	2	2,298	-	-
Motiong	1,346	-	1,217	-	129
Oras	3,600	200	3,226	174	-
Palapag	2,963	-	2,963	-	-
Pambujan	4,152	48	4,012	92	-
Pinabacdao	1,294	-	1,294	-	-
Quinapondan	1,616	-	1,616	-	-
Saleeda	2,749	-	2,749	-	-
San Antonio	1,158	1	1,157	-	-
San Isidro	1,846	-	1,846	-	-
San Jose	1,891	-	1,891	-	-
San Jose de Buan*	281	-	281	-	-
San Julian	1,535	-	1,535	-	-
San Policarpio	1,340	-	1,192	148	-
San Sebastian	685	-	685	-	-
Sta. Margarita	2,601	2	2,579	20	-
Sta. Rita	3,291	54	3,236	1	-
Sto. Niño	1,468	-	1,468	-	-
Sulat	1,816	231	1,583	-	2
Taft	1,763	169	1,576	-	18
Talalora	983	-	983	-	-
Tarangnan	2,871	-	2,870	1	-
Villareal	2,992	-	2,992	-	-
Wright	2,980	15	2,888	77	-
Zumarraga	1,911	-	1,911	-	-

*Municipal district.

Table 6.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS WITH AND WITHOUT RADIO, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	With radio	No radio
SAMAR	156,387	4,063	152,324
Allen	2,923	72	2,851
Almagro	1,956	23	1,933
Arteche	1,472	17	1,455
Balangiga	1,405	49	1,356
Balangkayan	861	-	861
Basey	5,647	171	5,476
Bobon	2,412	76	2,336
Borongan	4,462	175	4,287
CALBAYOG CITY	15,172	705	14,467
Calbiga	2,359	5	2,354
Can-avid	1,435	26	1,409
Capul	1,871	38	1,833
Catarman	7,136	299	6,837
Catbalogan	5,753	376	5,377
Catubig	2,816	52	2,764
Daram	4,292	36	4,256
Dolores	2,949	71	2,878
Gandy	2,307	41	2,266
Gandara	4,930	45	4,885
Gen. MacArthur	1,336	16	1,320
Giporlos	1,560	36	1,524
Guiuan	4,051	136	3,915
Hernani	1,156	16	1,140
Hinabangan	1,268	40	1,228
Jiabong	1,470	27	1,443
Jipapad*	406	4	402
Laoang	6,967	249	6,718
Lapinig	1,446	13	1,433
Las Navas	2,638	29	2,609
Lavezares	2,724	44	2,680
Lawa-an	1,013	18	995
Llorente	2,553	58	2,495
Marabut	1,279	31	1,248
Maslog*	317	2	315
Matuguinao*	356	1	355
Maydolong	1,375	5	1,370
Mercedes	882	6	876
Mondragon	2,300	72	2,228
Motiong	1,346	12	1,334
Oras	3,600	77	3,523
Palapag	2,963	57	2,906
Pambujan	4,152	97	4,055
Pinabacdao	1,294	13	1,281
Quinapondan	1,616	23	1,593
Saleeda	2,749	37	2,712
San Antonio	1,158	56	1,102
San Isidro	1,846	34	1,812
San Jose	1,891	88	1,803
San Jose de Buan*	281	2	279
San Julian	1,535	40	1,495
San Policarpio	1,340	27	1,313
San Sebastian	685	5	680
Sta. Margarita	2,601	52	2,549
Sta. Rita	3,291	43	3,248
Sto. Niño	1,468	18	1,450
Sulat	1,816	60	1,756
Taft	1,763	53	1,710
Talalora	983	18	965
Tarangnan	2,871	32	2,839
Villareal	2,992	44	2,948
Wright	2,980	57	2,923
Zumarraga	1,911	38	1,873

*Municipal district.

Samar—Housing

Table 7.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Source of water supply						
		Piped water	Artesian well	Force pump	Open well	Spring	Rain water	Others
SAMAR	156,387	6,154	13,626	15,732	74,549	31,804	1,304	11,138
Allen	2,923	56	1	323	1,996	116	8	423
Almagro	1,956	-	125	11	1,656	-	-	164
Arteche	1,472	-	511	7	263	644	5	42
Balangiga	1,405	-	308	6	668	113	-	310
Balangkayan	861	-	-	429	70	133	-	229
Basey	5,647	1,697	230	19	3,545	87	28	41
Bobon	2,412	5	-	677	1,726	2	1	1
Borongan	4,462	6	1,240	522	1,975	543	44	332
CALBAYOG CITY	15,172	122	800	25	9,269	3,804	195	877
Calbiga	2,359	44	-	17	1,423	240	4	633
Can-Avid	1,435	-	334	57	418	391	-	235
Capul	1,871	-	165	546	1,133	27	-	-
Catarman	7,136	66	58	1,153	3,382	2,190	12	275
Catbalogan	5,753	2,413	859	189	1,736	499	2	65
Catubig	2,016	-	3	-	321	1,979	63	450
Daram	4,292	157	226	5	2,457	1,428	7	12
Dolores	2,949	2	1,125	34	1,297	279	3	209
Gamay	2,307	653	-	405	545	521	1	182
Gandara	4,930	-	655	1,121	534	2,166	9	445
Gen. MacArthur	1,336	603	15	12	19	207	1	479
Giporlos	1,560	-	85	313	659	446	14	43
Guiuan	4,051	-	498	13	2,696	503	263	78
Hernani	1,156	-	529	4	329	265	11	220
Hinabangan	1,260	248	-	26	3	991	-	2
Jiabong	1,470	-	336	21	516	590	-	7
Jipapad*	406	-	107	3	3	295	-	-
Laoang	6,967	1	64	1,334	4,916	562	71	19
Lapinig	1,446	-	1	788	541	116	-	-
Las Navas	2,638	-	-	153	340	665	36	1,444
Lavezares	2,724	-	-	643	1,961	100	-	20
Lawa-an	1,013	250	189	2	426	139	7	-
Llorente	2,553	-	330	1,136	290	384	13	400
Marabut	1,279	286	2	6	531	175	9	270
Maslog*	317	-	-	-	-	43	1	273
Matuguinao*	356	-	-	-	-	86	-	270
Maydolong	1,375	-	-	544	61	756	2	12
Merceditas	802	-	-	84	743	-	55	-
Mondragon	2,300	-	40	500	1,554	206	-	-
Motiong	1,346	-	178	2	213	945	8	-
Oras	3,600	599	329	67	938	1,433	-	234
Palapag	2,963	-	563	440	473	1,231	1	255
Pambujan	4,152	3	1	513	1,981	1,185	-	469
Pinabacdao	1,294	-	5	-	1,112	147	2	28
Quinapondan	1,616	-	173	1	691	516	44	191
Salcedo	2,749	-	131	1	1,726	542	98	251
San Antonio	1,158	25	-	9	1,042	50	32	-
San Isidro	1,846	-	62	221	1,376	134	8	45
San Jose	1,891	-	351	8	1,518	8	5	1
San Jose de Buan*	281	-	-	-	1	3	-	277
San Julian	1,535	-	-	778	453	275	-	29
San Policarpio	1,340	-	317	517	307	196	3	-
San Sebastian	685	5	94	-	539	35	9	3
Sta. Margarita	2,601	2	144	589	1,543	185	25	117
Sta. Rita	3,293	25	-	2	3,114	124	12	14
Sto. Niño	1,468	305	149	-	656	319	5	36
Sulat	1,016	1	601	522	495	161	2	34
Taft	1,763	-	-	1,033	453	264	10	3
Talalora	983	-	-	5	918	59	1	-
Tarangnan	2,871	2	1,197	1	1,132	534	5	-
Villareal	2,992	1	154	2	2,818	-	17	-
Wright	2,980	427	115	95	529	1,151	-	663
Zumarraga	1,911	152	226	2	721	630	152	28

*Municipal district.

Samar—Housing

Table 6.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES, MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of toilet facilities				
		Flush	Antipolo	Open pit	Public toilet	None
SAMAR	156,387	856	3,987	21,912	15,209	114,423
Allen	2,923	11	53	54	511	2,294
Almagro	1,956	-	-	2	702	1,252
Arteche	1,472	3	7	333	-	1,129
Balangiga	1,405	9	4	116	246	1,030
Balangkayan	861	1	7	2	-	851
Basey	5,647	21	166	501	2,050	2,909
Bobon	2,412	9	22	101	106	2,174
Borongan	4,462	41	106	510	32	3,773
CALBAYOG CITY	15,172	136	547	1,459	663	12,367
Calbiga	2,359	-	7	3	205	2,144
Can-avid	1,435	1	9	161	72	1,192
Dapul	1,871	1	3	21	1	1,845
Catarman	7,136	73	429	1,232	87	5,295
Cathalogan	5,753	342	229	736	826	3,560
Catubig	2,816	7	285	640	-	1,886
Daram	4,292	2	4	554	585	3,147
Dolores	2,949	11	82	275	197	2,384
Gamay	2,307	-	31	70	872	1,326
Gandara	4,930	-	191	1,540	224	2,975
Gen. MacArthur	1,336	3	16	649	36	632
Giporlos	1,560	5	50	280	446	779
Guiuan	4,051	21	112	2,284	996	638
Hernani	1,156	1	7	13	1	1,134
Hinabangan	1,268	8	171	653	24	412
Jiabong	1,470	1	25	101	77	1,266
Jipapad*	406	-	8	20	43	335
Lawang	6,967	25	209	1,425	173	5,135
Lapinig	1,446	4	2	777	1	662
Las Navas	2,638	-	244	250	6	2,138
Laoang	2,724	2	40	390	644	1,648
Lawa-an	1,013	23	4	3	899	84
Llorente	2,553	4	28	15	-	2,506
Marabut	1,279	-	5	21	402	853
Maslog*	317	-	3	-	-	314
Matuguinao*	356	-	-	38	-	318
Maydolong	1,375	1	14	18	-	1,342
Mercedes	882	1	1	434	-	446
Mondragon	2,300	1	15	50	-	2,234
Motiong	1,346	4	8	53	-	1,281
Oras	3,600	-	43	970	771	1,816
Palapag	2,963	16	72	182	8	2,685
Pambujan	4,152	13	28	445	-	3,666
Pinabacdao	1,294	2	31	77	-	1,184
Quinapondan	1,616	-	2	456	43	1,115
Saloague	2,749	5	57	201	54	2,432
San Antonio	1,158	3	27	2	124	1,002
San Isidro	1,846	-	16	6	749	1,075
San Jose	1,891	15	55	108	-	1,713
San Jose de Buan*	281	-	-	24	-	257
San Julian	1,555	1	15	9	130	1,380
San Policarpio	1,340	-	1	10	9	1,320
San Sebastian	685	-	8	319	-	358
Sta. Margarita	2,601	6	39	79	161	2,316
Sta. Rita	3,291	-	71	1,169	35	2,016
Sto. Niño	1,468	1	1	6	150	1,310
Sulat	1,816	2	76	64	640	1,026
Taft	1,763	2	60	196	-	1,505
Talalora	983	-	22	152	789	20
Tarangnan	2,871	4	30	1,034	3	1,800
Villareal	2,992	8	71	257	104	2,552
Wright	2,980	4	98	140	3	2,735
Zumarraga	1,911	2	24	134	301	1,450

*Municipal district.

Samar-Housing

Table 9.--OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF COOKING FUEL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of cooking fuel					
		Electricity	Kerosene	Gas	Wood	Charcoal	Others
SAMAR	156,387	16	161	5	155,344	122	741
Allen	2,923	-	1	-	2,922	-	-
Almagro	1,956	-	-	-	1,956	-	-
Arteche	1,472	-	-	-	1,472	-	-
Balangiga	1,405	-	1	-	1,404	-	-
Balangkayan	861	-	-	-	861	-	-
Basey	5,647	1	-	-	5,030	101	515
Bobon	2,412	-	1	-	2,410	1	-
Borongan	4,462	-	12	-	4,449	2	-
CALBAYOG CITY	15,172	1	20	-	15,151	-	-
Calbiga	2,359	-	-	-	2,168	-	191
Can-avid	1,435	-	-	-	1,434	1	-
Capul	1,871	-	-	-	1,871	-	-
Catarman	7,136	1	4	2	7,128	-	1
Catbalogan	5,753	2	68	-	5,683	-	-
Catubig	2,816	-	-	-	2,816	-	-
Daram	4,292	-	1	-	4,291	-	-
Dolores	2,949	-	-	-	2,948	1	-
Gamay	2,307	-	-	-	2,307	-	-
Gandara	4,930	-	2	-	4,928	-	-
Gen. MacArthur	1,336	-	-	-	1,336	-	-
Giporlos	1,560	-	-	-	1,532	15	13
Guiuan	4,051	1	24	-	4,026	-	-
Hernani	1,156	-	-	-	1,156	-	-
Hinabangan	1,268	7	-	-	1,261	-	-
Jiabong	1,470	-	1	-	1,469	-	-
Jipapad*	406	-	1	-	405	-	-
Lacsang	6,967	2	1	-	6,963	1	-
Lapinig	1,446	-	-	-	1,446	-	-
Las Navas	2,638	-	-	-	2,638	-	-
Laveznares	2,724	-	-	-	2,724	-	-
Lawa-an	1,013	-	-	-	1,013	-	-
Llorente	2,553	-	-	-	2,553	-	-
Marabut	1,279	-	11	-	1,268	-	-
Maslog*	317	-	-	-	317	-	-
Matagutnao*	356	-	-	-	356	-	-
Maydolong	1,375	-	-	-	1,375	-	-
Mercedes	882	-	-	-	882	-	-
Mondragon	2,300	-	-	-	2,300	-	-
Motiong	1,346	-	-	-	1,346	-	-
Oras	3,600	-	2	-	3,598	-	-
Palapag	2,963	-	2	-	2,961	-	-
Pambujan	4,152	-	-	-	4,151	1	-
Pinabacdao	1,294	-	1	-	1,293	-	-
Quinapondan	1,616	-	-	-	1,616	-	-
Saleedo	2,749	-	-	-	2,749	-	-
San Antonio	1,158	-	-	-	1,158	-	-
San Isidro	1,846	-	2	-	1,844	-	-
San Jose	1,891	-	-	-	1,891	-	-
San Jose de Buan*	281	-	-	-	281	-	-
San Julian	1,535	-	2	-	1,533	-	-
San Policarpio	1,340	-	-	-	1,340	-	-
San Sebastian	685	-	-	-	685	-	-
Sta. Margarita	2,601	1	-	1	2,599	-	-
Sta. Rita	3,291	-	-	-	3,291	-	-
Sto. Nino	1,468	-	-	-	1,468	-	-
Sulat	1,816	-	-	-	1,816	-	-
Taft	1,763	-	1	-	1,762	-	-
Talalora	983	-	1	-	981	-	1
Tarangnan	2,871	-	-	-	2,851	-	20
Villareal	2,992	-	1	-	2,991	-	-
Wright	2,990	-	1	-	2,979	-	-
Zumarraga	1,911	-	-	-	1,911	-	-

*Municipal district.

MANUEL E. BUENAFE
Director

ELISEO M. PEREZ, JR.
Assistant Director

Volume I

Report by Province

CENSUS OF THE PHILIPPINES

1960 Population and Housing

Detailed data for the province on

AGE * SEX * MARITAL STATUS *
CITIZENSHIP * LITERACY *
EDUCATION * MOTHER TONGUE *
RELIGION * DWELLING UNIT *
TYPE OF BUILDING * OCCUPANCY *
LIGHTING * RADIO * WATER SUPPLY *
TOILET FACILITIES * COOKING FUEL, ETC.

SORSOGON

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS AND STATISTICS

MANUEL E. BUENAFE
Director

ELISEO M. PEREZ, JR.
Assistant Director

Bureau Staff Members Who Helped in the Censuses

Antonio Samson, Rodolfo Madamba, Ma. Natividad R. Vasquez, Dominador Fernandez, Jr., Felisa R. Barretto, Constantino B. Arzadon, Nestor Constantino, Dominador Ronquillo, Ester A. Pacheco, Henry M. Decepida, Napoleon Agustin, Hidalgo V. Chaves, Conrado P. Almuete, Francisco Nazaret, Luis Duka, Jr., Deogracias Toledo, and Eugenio Venal.

Population and Housing Census Staff

Oscar Covarrubias, Ben A. Bumanglag, Francisco Gaa, Laura Madamba, Geronimo Mangahas, Venancio S. Duque, Consuelo Parazo, Rosa V. Baviera, Vicente Viloria, Juan Pariñas, Jose Diolazo, Lucila Jarabelo, Pablo Velarde, Consuelo M. Guevara, Clarita G. Cuadra, Luz V. Ramos, Joaquin Luna, and Remedios Ongkiko.

Regional Directors

Felicisimo Gorospe, Herminia M. Pascua, Marcos R. Sundiang, Gaspar Andres, Jr., Efren Nicomedes, Rodolfo Almendralo, Mamerto Bermudez, Jr., Loreto Olivares, and Ernesto Dollete.

AID (formerly ICA) Advisers

J. Thomas Breen, Edgar Elam, Jr., Walter Jowers, and Donald Young.

Committee Advisers

Enrique Virata, Bernardino Bantegui, Cesar Lorenzo, Manuel Hizon, P. B. Patnaik, U. S. Nair, Charles Sarle, H. Fairfield Smith, Kathleen Jupp, Juliet Jones, Clarence Barbers, Walter Ryan, C. Lawrence Price, Bernardino Perez, Paz Culabutan, Jose Castillo, Jose Umali, Juan Sumagui, Rosendo Regalado, Dimas Maulit, Jose Gutierrez, Nicanor Jorge, and Ricardo Andaca.

District Census Supervisors for Sorsogon

Salvador Holaso and Alberto Baloloy

CONTENTS

EXPLANATORY TEXT

MAPS

DETAILED TABLES

(Page numbers listed here omit the prefix number which appears as part of the page number of each page. The prefix for this province is 49)


MAP OF THE PHILIPPINES
LEGEND
INTERNATIONAL TREATY LIMITS
PROVINCIAL BOUNDARY
BATANES
ILOCOS NORTE
CABRA
ILOCOS SUR
ISABELA
NUEVA VIZCAYA
PANGASINAN
NUEVA ECIJA
TARLAC
PAMPANGA
BATAAN
RIZAL
CAVITE
LAGUNA
BATANGAS
CAMARINES NORTE
CAMARINES SUR
CATANDUANES
ALBAY
MARINDUQUE
OCC. MINDORO
ORIENTAL MINDORO
MINDORO SEA
CAPIZ
ILOILO
NEGROS OCC.
NEGROS ORIENTAL
BOHOL SEA
CAPIZ
AGUSAN
SURIGAO
DAVAO
COTABATO
SULU SEA
CELEBES SEA
BORNEO
CHINA SEA
PACIFIC OCEAN


SORSOGON
KILOMETERS
STATUTE MILES
LEGEND
CAPITAL
MUNICIPALITY
BARRIO *
PROVINCIAL BOUNDARY
MUNICIPAL BOUNDARY
* Table 2, Census of Population, gives the name of each barrio. The number after each barrio symbol in the map corresponds to the number and name given for the same barrio for that municipality in said Table.
ALBAY
LAGONOY
SAN BERNARDINO STRAIT
DONSOL
PILAR
CASTILLA
SORSOGON
BACON
PRIETO DIAZ
GUBAT
BARCELONA
CASIGURAN
JUBAN
MAGALLANES
BULUSAN
IROSIN
BULAN
STA. MAGDALENA
MATNOG

Part I — POPULATION
Tables 1-16

Sorsogon—Population

Table 1.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: CENSUSES, 1903 TO 1960

Municipality	1960 Feb. 15	1948 Oct. 1	1939 Jan. 1	1918 Dec. 31	1903 Mar. 2	Population change 1948 - 1960 Increase (+) Decrease (-)	Per cent
SORSOGON	347,771	291,138	247,653	178,443	1/ 120,495	56,633	19.5
Bacon	21,723	22,859	18,551	14,733	2/ 11,946	-1,136	-5.0
Barcelona	14,478	9,287	8,968	9,044	6,001	5,191	55.9
Bulan	46,520	37,231	29,414	19,268	13,431	9,289	24.9
Bulusan	15,539	12,144	10,430	8,046	5,578	3,395	28.0
Casiguran	15,043	12,940	12,412	12,394	7,873	2,103	16.3
Castilla	20,007	17,578	16,070	6,380	3,831	2,429	13.8
Donsol	23,703	20,681	18,050	10,656	6,685	3,022	14.6
Gubat	31,028	29,245	22,880	19,311	3/ 15,105	1,783	6.1
Irosin	23,134	19,317	17,017	14,775	8,644	3,817	19.8
Juban	12,918	11,967	11,960	12,234	7,043	951	7.9
Magallanes	18,144	17,982	15,412	10,012	4,921	162	0.9
Matnog	15,570	12,036	10,119	4,457	2,457	3,534	29.4
Pilar	29,756	25,600	20,654	11,845	8,018	4,156	16.2
Prieto Diaz	10,407	8,169	7,480	4,867	4/ 3,075	2,238	27.4
Sta. Magdalena	14,259	8,098	6,339	3,747	2,535	6,161	76.1
Sorsogon	35,542	26,004	22,097	16,694	13,511	9,538	36.7

1/ Includes non-Christian population, 41.
2/ Excludes barrio Monfar annexed to the municipality of Prieto Diaz.
3/ Excludes barrio Calao annexed to the municipality of Prieto Diaz.
4/ Includes barrio Montufar of Bacon and barrio Calao of Gubat.

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
SORSOGON	347,771	179,472	168,299
Bacon	21,723	11,089	10,634
Balete (1)	1,221	587	634
Bato (2)	476	243	233
Bogtong (3)	1,154	581	573
Bon-ot (4)	379	201	178
Buenavista (5)	630	343	287
Cabarbuhan (6)	513	256	257
Gatto (7)	2,219	1,124	1,095
Mariroma (8)	436	224	212
Osiao (9)	2,174	1,142	1,032
Poblacion (10)	3,271	1,614	1,657
Salvacion (11)	999	530	469
San Juan (12)	636	333	303
San Pascual (13)	579	298	281
San Ramon (14)	374	194	180
San Roque (15)	981	497	484
San Vicente (16)	484	243	241
Sta. Cruz (17)	821	417	404
Sto. Domingo (18)	496	257	239
Sto. Nino (19)	892	446	446
Sawanga (20)	1,420	723	697
Sugod (21)	1,568	836	732
Barcelona	14,478	7,460	7,018
Alegria (1)	862	438	424
Bagacay (2)	575	300	275
Bagtati (3)	164	78	86
Bogtong (4)	676	334	342
Fabrica (5)	300	160	140
Layog (6)	932	478	454
Lunsta (7)	699	366	333
Magabari (8)	1,671	860	811
Olandia (9)	720	386	334
Paghaluban (10)	1,065	559	506
Poblacion (11)	1,866	948	918
Putiao (12)	390	204	186
San Antonio (13)	939	493	446
San Isidro (14)	267	140	127
San Ramon (15)	339	179	160
San Vicente (16)	530	288	242
Sta. Cruz (17)	896	452	444
Sta. Lourdes (18)	334	178	156
Tagdon (19)	1,233	619	614

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Bulan	46,520	24,269	22,251
Baguin (1)	1,408	742	666
Butag (2)	2,185	1,169	1,016
Cadandanan (3)	325	188	137
Calomagon (4)	1,327	713	614
Danao (5)	780	418	362
Fabrica (6)	462	241	221
Gato (7)	2,019	1,090	929
Inarawan (8)	2,166	1,149	1,017
J. Gerona (Biton) (9)	477	268	209
Jamorawon (10)	1,230	683	547
Lajong (11)	341	176	165
Magsaysay (Bongog) (12)	1,018	535	483
Marinab (13)	900	478	422
Nasu (14)	1,138	625	513
Otavi (15)	2,032	1,056	976
Padre Dias (16)	958	497	461
Poblacion (17)	16,042	8,037	8,005
Quezon (Cabarawan) (18)	1,885	1,014	871
Recto (19)	645	348	297
Rufino Gerona (20)	556	303	253
San Francisco (Potot) (21)	3,589	1,925	1,664
San Isidro (Cabogan) (22)	1,306	677	629
San Juan Bago (23)	780	408	372
San Juan Dean (24)	600	309	291
San Rafael (Togbongon)(25)	660	350	310
San Ramon (26)	1,094	568	526
Tanga (27)	597	302	295
Bulusan	15,539	8,026	7,513
Dancalan (1)	611	312	299
Poblacion (2)	5,394	2,702	2,692
San Antonio (3)	1,046	562	484
San Bernardo (4)	1,070	550	520
San Francisco (5)	1,204	662	542
San Isidro (6)	2,097	1,134	963
San Roque (7)	1,695	873	822
San Vicente (8)	1,739	885	854
Sta. Barbara (9)	683	346	337
Casiguran	15,043	7,725	7,318
Boton (1)	1,480	781	699
Burgos (2)	800	427	373
Casay (3)	302	164	138

Sorsogon—Population

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960—Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Casiguran—Con.			
Cogon (4)	411	213	198
Inlagadean (5)	473	249	224
Lugib (6)	376	193	183
Mabini (7)	318	153	165
Poblacion (8)	4,683	2,322	2,361
Ponong (9)	400	198	202
Rizal (10)	1,555	833	722
San Antonio (Buho) (11)	391	213	178
San Isidro (12)	672	347	325
San Juan (13)	1,074	556	518
San Pascual (14)	360	187	173
Sta. Cruz (15)	718	370	348
Trece Martires (16)	1,050	537	513
Castilla	20,007	10,240	9,767
Aconcenting (1)	211	99	112
Bagalayag (2)	259	125	134
Bagong Sirang (3)	607	324	283
Bagta (4)	562	298	264
Buenavista (5)	484	244	240
Burabod (6)	298	159	139
Caburacan (7)	489	254	235
Canjela (8)	249	134	115
Cogon (9)	496	259	237
Cunadgad (10)	1,574	788	786
Dancalan (11)	286	135	151
Dinapa (12)	543	274	269
La Union (13)	587	306	281
Libtong (14)	402	214	188
Loreto (15)	459	260	199
Macalaya (16)	1,706	852	854
Marasabac (17)	268	133	135
Mayon (18)	483	249	234
Milagrosa (19)	748	368	380
Milaya (20)	328	182	146
Monte Carmelo (21)	297	154	143
Oras (22)	622	318	304
Pandan (23)	575	289	286
Poblacion (24)	1,363	705	658
Quirapi (25)	441	215	226
Salvacion (26)	209	98	111
San Isidro (27)	1,751	882	869
San Rafael (28)	430	233	197
San Roque (29)	502	248	254
San Vicente (30)	1,620	833	787
Sogoy (31)	589	316	273
Tomalaytay (32)	569	292	277
Donsol	23,703	12,324	11,379
Alin (Lontao) (1)	395	203	192
Bunasang Gurang (2)	819	425	394
Bunban (3)	455	229	226
Barras (4)	317	148	169
Bayasas (5)	270	152	118
Cabogao (6)	518	278	240
Cristo (7)	239	117	122
Dancalan (8)	1,049	556	493
De Vera (Madison) (9)	346	178	168
Gimagasan (10)	1,366	708	658
Gogon (11)	473	241	232
Gura (12)	461	246	215
Juan Adre (Malaya) (13)	408	212	196
Lourdes (14)	287	160	127
Mabini (15)	616	330	286
Maguisa (16)	322	174	148
Malapoc (17)	180	102	78
Malinao (18)	329	178	151
Oged (Crossing) (19)	737	382	355
Oragne (20)	461	238	223
Pangpang (21)	447	239	208
Parang (22)	505	272	233
Pawala (23)	404	218	186
Pinanamnan (24)	172	92	80
Poblacion (25)	5,509	2,778	2,731
San Antonio (26)	593	297	296
San Isidro (27)	736	383	353
San Jose (28)	543	286	257
San Rafael (29)	426	228	198
San Ramon (30)	325	178	147
San Vicente (31)	705	374	331
Sta. Cruz (32)	914	471	443
Sevilla (33)	562	310	252
Sibago (34)	636	339	297
Suguian (35)	371	190	181
Tinanogan (36)	508	262	246
Tuba (37)	299	150	149

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Gubat	31,028	15,834	15,194
Arinan (1)	407	211	196
Bagacay (2)	1,653	857	796
Benguet (3)	668	342	326
Bentuco (4)	1,104	589	515
Beriran (5)	252	126	126
Buenavista (6)	724	362	362
Bulacao (7)	1,177	574	603
Cabiguan (8)	536	285	251
Cabihohan (9)	478	260	218
Carriedo (10)	1,046	542	504
Casili (11)	487	249	238
Cogon (12)	344	181	163
Dita (13)	384	199	185
Jupi (14)	499	251	248
Lapinig (15)	211	110	101
Manapao (16)	514	260	254
Naagtan (17)	865	442	423
Nato (18)	438	221	217
Ogao (19)	626	315	311
Paco (20)	809	413	396
Patag (21)	351	188	163
Payawin (22)	548	271	277
Poblacion (23)	8,392	4,123	4,269
Rizal (24)	1,800	932	868
Saghat (25)	768	404	364
San Ignacio (26)	587	315	272
Sta. Ana (27)	1,138	596	542
Tabi (28)	641	352	289
Tagaytay (29)	479	257	222
Tigkiw (30)	503	249	254
Tiris (31)	630	333	297
Togawe (32)	809	422	387
Union (33)	654	345	309
Villareal (34)	506	258	248
Irosin	23,134	11,870	11,264
Bagacayan (1)	660	366	294
Batang (2)	1,197	615	582
Bolos (3)	179	97	82
Buenavista (4)	1,152	599	553
Carriedo (5)	879	456	423
Casino (6)	777	406	371
Cawayan (7)	340	199	141
Cogon (8)	295	155	140
Gabao (9)	2,755	1,453	1,302
Gulang-gulang (10)	749	394	355
Lanboan (11)	568	324	244
Liang (12)	491	262	229
Macawayan (13)	775	401	374
Monbon (14)	2,266	1,164	1,102
Patag (15)	1,515	759	756
San Agustin (Poblacion)(16)	1,155	595	560
San Juan (Poblacion) (17)	2,522	1,219	1,303
San Julian (Poblacion)(18)	2,954	1,465	1,489
San Pedro (19)	1,400	673	727
Tabon-Tabon (20)	505	268	237
Juban	12,918	6,766	6,152
Abog (1)	813	435	378
Arocroy (2)	535	285	250
Bacolod (3)	2,062	1,110	952
Binanuahan (4)	158	74	84
Biriran (5)	822	417	405
Bonay (6)	811	414	397
Calmayon (7)	297	176	121
Catanagan (8)	550	277	273
Cogon (9)	493	250	243
Gurugan (10)	1,739	929	810
Ilavod (11)	380	202	178
Lajong (12)	545	308	237
Poblacion (13)	1,728	824	904
Sablayan (14)	520	278	242
Sipaya (15)	179	96	83
Taboc (16)	508	274	234
Tughan (17)	778	417	361
Magallanes	18,144	9,497	8,647
Aguada Norte (1)	259	145	114
Aguada Sur (2)	886	475	411
Anibong (3)	353	199	154
Bacalon (4)	39	25	14
Bayawan (5)	256	126	130
Boga (6)	275	144	131
Bohin (7)	596	319	277

Sorsogon—Population

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960—Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Magallanes—Con.			
Biton (8)	602	318	284
Bulala (9)	261	137	124
Busay (10)	138	78	60
Caditaan (11)	1,476	768	708
Cagbolo (12)	698	374	324
Cagtalaba (13)	412	224	188
Canagua (14)	674	361	313
Bubo (15)	419	218	201
Inocrisan (16)	290	164	126
Lapinig (17)	389	203	186
Magsayay (18)	141	69	72
Pawik (19)	433	227	206
Pili (20)	737	388	349
Poblacion (21)	6,002	3,033	2,969
Salvacion (22)	352	186	166
Sta. Elena (23)	417	212	205
Sinton (24)	1,295	686	609
Tagas (25)	245	139	106
Tula-tula Norte (26)	226	126	100
Tula-tula Sur (27)	273	153	120
Matnog	15,570	8,191	7,379
Balocawe (1)	318	172	146
Banagao (2)	274	160	114
Barira-Lajong (3)	820	436	384
Bolo (4)	528	284	244
Bon-ot (5)	509	272	237
Calintaan (6)	819	431	388
Coronocron (7)	901	479	422
Culasi (8)	688	387	301
Genablan Occidental (9)	207	116	91
Genablan Oriental (10)	606	333	273
Hidhid (11)	246	122	124
Laboy (12)	237	115	122
Manbajog (13)	666	354	312
Manjunlad (14)	958	509	449
Masurate (15)	527	286	241
Paza (16)	702	353	349
Poblacion (17)	698	329	369
Parapandan (18)	439	238	201
Sta. Isabel (19)	368	191	177
Sinalmacan (20)	366	203	163
Siniharan (21)	339	172	167
Sisigon (22)	532	278	254
Sua (23)	957	488	469
Tablac (24)	1,685	868	817
Tabunan (25)	791	424	367
Tugas (26)	389	191	198
Pilar	29,756	15,338	14,418
Abas (1)	473	246	227
Abucay (2)	1,738	891	847
Bantayan (3)	240	133	107
Banuyo (4)	480	252	228
Bayasong (5)	1,274	664	610
Bayawas (6)	306	161	145
Binanuahan (7)	780	378	402
Bual (8)	743	371	372
Cabiguan (9)	892	457	435
Calongay (10)	714	359	355
Calpi (11)	536	282	254
Catealahan (12)	797	422	375
Danlog (13)	461	232	229
Bao (14)	907	433	474
Bayday (15)	908	457	451
Esmeralda (16)	254	131	123
Esperanza (17)	464	248	216
Gincblan (18)	1,098	558	540
Inang (19)	745	377	368
Inapogan (20)	413	233	180
Lacon (21)	97	56	41
Lipason (22)	630	343	287
Lourdes (23)	611	317	294
Lubiano (24)	422	231	191
LuBgib (25)	688	358	330
Lumbang (26)	447	235	212

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Pilar—Con.			
Mabanate (27)	538	292	246
Malbog (28)	432	230	202
Marifosque (29)	628	309	319
Marcedes (30)	484	234	250
Migabid (31)	245	130	115
Naapi (32)	434	224	210
Palanas (33)	345	191	154
Pangpang (34)	604	322	282
Pinagsalog (35)	318	182	136
Pinada (36)	669	347	322
Poblacion (37)	1,219	601	618
Pootol (38)	470	234	236
Putiao (39)	1,325	680	645
Sacnagkan (40)	676	337	339
Salvacion (41)	601	307	294
San Antonio (Millabas)(42)	217	116	101
San Antonio (Sapa) (43)	1,291	673	618
San Jose (44)	657	325	332
San Rafael (45)	814	431	383
Sta. Fe (46)	671	348	323
Prieto Diaz	10,407	5,359	5,048
Balocawe (1)	465	240	225
Calao (2)	1,027	521	506
Carayat (3)	890	487	403
Cogon (4)	1,244	654	590
Lapi (5)	1,121	572	549
Manlabong (6)	759	388	371
Pigtaclaan (7)	431	218	213
Poblacion (8)	2,060	1,008	1,052
Quidolog (9)	549	292	257
Rizal (10)	265	144	121
San Rafael (11)	326	166	160
Talisayan (12)	347	170	177
Ulag (13)	923	499	424
Sta. Magdalena	14,259	7,485	6,774
La Esperanza (1)	469	260	209
Poblacion (2)	5,155	2,553	2,602
Salvacion (3)	1,502	793	709
San Antonio (4)	1,292	693	599
San Bartolome (5)	2,910	1,524	1,386
San Eugenio (6)	508	305	203
San Isidro (7)	935	509	426
San Rafael (8)	708	430	278
San Sebastian (9)	780	418	362
Sorsogon	35,542	17,999	17,543
Abuyog (1)	1,635	891	744
Balogo (2)	960	474	486
Barayong (3)	370	194	176
Bacud (4)	1,027	541	486
Bibingcahan (5)	2,065	1,036	1,029
Bucalbucalan (6)	1,003	546	457
Bacnaviata (7)	386	203	183
Bahatan (8)	1,101	590	511
Balabog (9)	1,020	547	473
Cabidan (10)	676	348	328
Cambulaga (11)	755	385	370
Capuy (12)	836	444	392
Gimaloto (13)	322	169	153
Guinlajon (14)	1,562	808	754
Macabog (15)	452	232	220
Pangurayan (16)	870	464	406
Pangpang (17)	1,056	536	520
Panlayasan (18)	534	272	262
Peñafrancia (19)	525	277	248
Poblacion (20)	13,983	6,778	7,205
Rizal (21)	1,033	536	497
Roro (22)	980	485	495
Salvacion (23)	400	229	171
San Isidro (24)	648	344	304
Tiocl (25)	835	431	404
Tugos (26)	508	239	269

Note: The corresponding number appearing after the name of each barrio represents the map reference guide.

Sorsogon—Population

Table 3.—POPULATION BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, BY SEX: 1960

Age	Both sexes	Male	Female	Age	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages	347,771	179,472	168,299				
Under 1 year	10,612	5,441	5,171	50 years	3,785	1,900	1,885
1 year	11,974	6,112	5,862	51 years	1,177	634	543
2 years	12,920	6,771	6,149	52 years	1,785	962	823
3 years	12,875	6,754	6,121	53 years	1,375	767	608
4 years	12,770	6,701	6,069	54 years	1,227	663	564
5 years	12,555	6,575	5,980	55 years	2,289	1,181	1,108
6 years	12,442	6,592	5,850	56 years	1,097	600	497
7 years	12,626	6,535	6,091	57 years	1,027	556	471
8 years	11,273	5,881	5,392	58 years	1,232	623	609
9 years	9,523	4,801	4,722	59 years	1,042	566	476
10 years	11,382	5,960	5,422	60 years	4,214	2,361	1,853
11 years	6,120	4,242	3,878	61 years	518	320	198
12 years	11,443	6,017	5,426	62 years	759	429	330
13 years	8,902	4,592	4,310	63 years	636	367	269
14 years	8,947	4,560	4,387	64 years	481	290	191
15 years	7,970	4,210	3,760	65 years	1,357	685	672
16 years	7,877	4,017	3,860	66 years	465	261	204
17 years	7,953	4,302	3,651	67 years	569	348	221
18 years	8,271	4,432	3,839	68 years	597	360	237
19 years	6,234	3,112	3,122	69 years	295	174	121
20 years	6,052	3,013	3,039	70 years	1,836	989	847
21 years	5,745	3,010	2,735	71 years	184	119	65
22 years	5,793	2,962	2,831	72 years	463	301	162
23 years	4,955	2,501	2,454	73 years	296	167	129
24 years	4,480	2,202	2,278	74 years	240	132	108
25 years	5,320	2,572	2,748	75 years	670	325	345
26 years	3,745	1,804	1,941	76 years	229	122	107
27 years	4,154	2,074	2,080	77 years	217	128	89
28 years	4,227	2,107	2,120	78 years	350	200	150
29 years	3,140	1,490	1,650	79 years	107	68	39
30 years	5,770	2,834	2,936	80 years	906	465	441
31 years	2,638	1,281	1,357	81 years	93	60	33
32 years	3,794	1,851	1,943	82 years	148	88	60
33 years	3,172	1,604	1,568	83 years	78	46	32
34 years	2,833	1,455	1,378	84 years	84	50	34
35 years	4,624	2,350	2,274	85 years	258	125	133
36 years	2,605	1,326	1,279	86 years	78	42	36
37 years	3,089	1,561	1,528	87 years	88	53	35
38 years	3,490	1,710	1,780	88 years	70	45	25
39 years	2,425	1,198	1,227	89 years	63	28	35
40 years	4,652	2,226	2,426	90 years	312	153	159
41 years	1,444	709	735	91 years	18	10	8
42 years	2,718	1,438	1,280	92 years	26	13	13
43 years	2,129	1,046	1,083	93 years	28	15	13
44 years	1,913	975	938	94 years	16	9	7
45 years	3,768	1,790	1,978	95 years	53	27	26
46 years	1,998	1,028	970	96 years	20	12	8
47 years	2,171	1,109	1,062	97 years	37	24	13
48 years	3,113	1,579	1,534	98 years	41	25	16
49 years	1,983	1,066	917	99 years and over	226	106	120

Sorsogon—Population

Table 4.—POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Sex and municipality	All ages	Under 1 year	1 - 4 years	5 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 29 years	30 - 44 years	45 - 64 years	65 years and over
Both sexes	347,771	10,612	50,539	58,419	48,794	38,305	47,611	47,296	35,677	10,518
Bacon	21,723	725	3,101	3,592	2,951	2,322	2,954	3,027	2,344	707
Barcelona	14,478	387	2,130	2,428	2,108	1,503	1,929	1,996	1,512	485
Bulan	46,520	1,396	6,750	7,662	6,594	5,420	6,575	6,108	4,753	1,264
Bulusan	15,539	484	2,224	2,521	2,168	1,752	2,061	2,070	1,700	559
Casiguran	15,043	487	2,184	2,529	2,101	1,546	1,913	2,079	1,717	487
Castilla	20,007	560	2,920	3,418	2,930	2,294	2,874	2,692	1,782	537
Donsol	23,703	755	3,548	4,063	3,414	2,391	3,158	3,318	2,294	764
Gubat	31,028	1,056	4,263	4,990	4,273	3,536	4,370	4,288	3,265	987
Irosin	23,134	725	3,384	3,800	3,024	2,428	3,262	3,309	2,479	723
Juban	12,918	456	1,931	2,133	1,688	1,313	1,804	1,783	1,409	401
Magallanes	18,144	660	2,686	3,064	2,456	1,894	2,523	2,415	1,924	522
Matnog	15,570	413	2,416	2,878	2,208	1,622	2,171	2,171	1,475	418
Pilar	29,756	834	4,510	5,197	4,316	3,270	4,094	3,987	2,706	842
Prieto Diaz	10,407	325	1,532	1,698	1,436	1,262	1,469	1,411	988	286
Sta. Magdalena	14,259	287	2,000	2,658	2,238	1,694	1,626	1,869	1,467	420
Sorsogon	35,542	1,064	4,960	5,988	4,889	4,058	4,830	4,775	3,864	1,116
Male	179,472	5,441	26,338	30,384	25,371	20,073	23,735	23,564	18,791	5,775
Bacon	11,089	389	1,623	1,852	1,463	1,247	1,438	1,477	1,218	382
Barcelona	7,460	186	1,101	1,249	1,124	801	974	976	777	272
Bulan	24,269	695	3,616	4,061	3,489	2,809	3,335	3,082	2,478	704
Bulusan	8,026	259	1,164	1,335	1,082	948	1,033	1,001	897	307
Casiguran	7,725	245	1,099	1,303	1,100	830	950	1,025	912	263
Castilla	10,240	262	1,499	1,767	1,534	1,178	1,404	1,352	955	309
Donsol	12,324	386	1,840	2,086	1,776	1,305	1,563	1,694	1,238	436
Gubat	15,834	538	2,242	2,616	2,186	1,769	2,170	2,096	1,674	543
Irosin	11,870	380	1,748	1,958	1,570	1,204	1,657	1,688	1,288	377
Juban	6,766	262	986	1,101	887	734	900	908	775	215
Magallanes	9,497	337	1,383	1,592	1,294	1,018	1,314	1,234	1,036	289
Matnog	8,191	202	1,261	1,405	1,191	884	1,095	1,107	808	238
Pilar	15,556	432	2,328	2,623	2,268	1,726	2,025	2,039	1,431	466
Prieto Diaz	5,359	168	790	881	748	650	752	698	525	147
Sta. Magdalena	7,485	147	1,064	1,416	1,187	900	880	916	758	235
Sorsogon	17,999	555	2,594	3,137	2,472	2,070	2,265	2,291	2,023	592
Female	168,299	5,171	24,201	28,035	23,423	18,232	23,876	23,732	16,886	4,743
Bacon	10,634	336	1,478	1,740	1,488	1,075	1,516	1,550	1,126	325
Barcelona	7,018	201	1,029	1,179	984	702	955	1,020	735	213
Bulan	22,251	701	3,134	3,601	3,105	2,611	3,238	3,026	2,275	560
Bulusan	7,513	225	1,060	1,186	1,086	804	1,028	1,069	803	252
Casiguran	7,318	244	1,085	1,226	1,001	716	963	1,054	805	224
Castilla	9,767	298	1,421	1,651	1,396	1,116	1,470	1,360	827	228
Donsol	11,379	367	1,708	1,977	1,638	1,086	1,595	1,624	1,056	328
Gubat	15,194	518	2,021	2,374	2,087	1,767	2,200	2,192	1,591	444
Irosin	11,264	345	1,636	1,842	1,454	1,224	1,605	1,621	1,191	346
Juban	6,152	194	945	1,032	801	579	904	875	636	186
Magallanes	8,647	323	1,303	1,472	1,162	876	1,209	1,181	888	233
Matnog	7,379	211	1,155	1,273	1,017	738	1,076	1,064	665	180
Pilar	14,418	402	2,182	2,574	2,048	1,544	2,069	1,948	1,275	376
Prieto Diaz	5,048	157	742	817	688	612	717	713	463	139
Sta. Magdalena	6,774	140	936	1,240	1,051	794	746	953	709	185
Sorsogon	17,543	509	2,366	2,851	2,417	1,988	2,565	2,482	1,841	524

Sorsogon—Population

Table 5.—MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX: 1960

Age and sex	Total	Never married	Married	Widowed	Separated or divorced	Not reported
Both sexes, 10 years old and over	228,201	104,898	112,635	9,585	1,076	7
10 to 14 years	48,794	48,675	105	10	2	2
15 to 19 years	38,505	35,370	2,086	18	29	2
20 to 24 years	27,025	13,253	13,578	88	126	-
25 to 29 years	20,586	3,760	16,500	179	147	-
30 to 34 years	18,207	1,479	16,292	284	152	-
35 to 39 years	16,233	758	14,908	436	131	-
40 to 44 years	12,856	445	11,675	620	115	1
45 to 49 years	13,033	315	11,744	868	105	1
50 to 54 years	9,349	260	8,087	921	81	-
55 to 59 years	6,687	147	5,550	938	52	-
60 to 64 years	6,608	155	5,027	1,356	70	-
65 years and over	10,518	301	6,283	3,867	66	1
Male, 10 years old and over	117,309	57,560	56,114	3,176	457	2
10 to 14 years	25,371	25,300	65	5	1	-
15 to 19 years	20,073	19,612	453	5	3	-
20 to 24 years	15,686	8,435	5,177	35	41	-
25 to 29 years	10,047	2,291	7,625	85	46	-
30 to 34 years	9,025	829	8,026	107	63	-
35 to 39 years	8,145	378	7,548	164	55	-
40 to 44 years	6,354	209	5,932	209	43	1
45 to 49 years	6,572	144	6,086	286	55	1
50 to 54 years	4,926	116	4,468	307	35	-
55 to 59 years	3,526	57	3,160	276	33	-
60 to 64 years	3,767	65	3,240	421	41	-
65 years and over	5,775	124	4,334	1,276	41	-
Female, 10 years old and over	110,892	47,338	56,521	6,409	619	5
10 to 14 years	23,423	23,375	40	5	1	2
15 to 19 years	18,232	15,758	2,433	13	26	2
20 to 24 years	13,337	4,798	8,401	53	85	-
25 to 29 years	10,539	1,469	8,875	94	101	-
30 to 34 years	9,182	650	8,266	177	89	-
35 to 39 years	8,088	380	7,360	272	76	-
40 to 44 years	6,462	236	5,743	411	72	-
45 to 49 years	6,461	171	5,658	582	50	-
50 to 54 years	4,423	144	3,619	614	46	-
55 to 59 years	3,161	90	2,390	662	19	-
60 to 64 years	2,841	90	1,787	935	29	-
65 years and over	4,743	177	1,949	2,591	25	1

Table 6.—CITIZENSHIP - FILIPINO, CHINESE, AMERICAN AND OTHER BY SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population	Filipino		Chinese		American		Other	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
SORSOGON	347,771	178,524	167,505	846	712	92	75	10	7
Bacon	21,725	11,060	10,618	26	16	2	-	1	-
Barcelona	14,478	7,437	7,005	19	11	4	1	-	1
Bulan	46,520	24,121	22,113	145	132	2	3	1	3
Bulusan	15,539	7,979	7,481	47	52	-	-	-	-
Casiguran	15,043	7,658	7,255	67	63	-	-	-	-
Castilla	20,007	10,230	9,763	9	3	1	1	-	-
Donsol	23,703	12,279	11,330	41	47	-	-	4	2
Gubat	31,028	15,762	15,129	71	62	-	3	1	-
Irosin	23,134	11,786	11,186	81	78	2	-	1	-
Juban	12,918	6,751	6,140	15	12	-	-	-	-
Magallanes	18,144	9,405	8,553	92	94	-	-	-	-
Matnog	15,570	8,170	7,359	20	20	1	-	-	-
Pilar	29,756	15,220	14,324	60	46	58	40	-	-
Prieto Diaz	10,407	5,354	5,045	5	3	-	-	-	-
Sta. Magdalena	14,259	7,468	6,757	-	-	17	17	-	-
Sorsogon	35,542	17,844	17,447	148	93	5	2	2	1

Sorsogon—Population

Table 7.—FILIPINO AND ALIEN POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX: 1960

Age	Total	Filipino			Alien		
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages	347,771	346,029	178,524	167,505	1,742	948	794
Under 5 years	61,151	60,927	31,673	29,254	224	106	118
5 to 9 years	58,419	58,105	30,228	27,875	316	156	160
10 to 14 years	48,794	48,548	25,247	23,301	246	124	122
15 to 19 years	38,305	38,148	19,984	18,164	157	89	68
20 to 24 years	27,025	26,919	13,636	13,283	106	52	54
25 to 29 years	20,586	20,507	10,018	10,489	79	29	50
30 to 34 years	18,207	18,137	8,992	9,145	70	33	37
35 to 39 years	16,233	16,160	8,108	8,052	73	37	36
40 to 44 years	12,856	12,779	6,351	6,428	77	43	34
45 to 49 years	13,033	12,927	6,503	6,424	106	69	37
50 to 54 years	9,349	9,249	4,863	4,386	100	63	37
55 to 59 years	6,687	6,586	3,445	3,141	101	81	20
60 to 64 years	6,608	6,562	3,731	2,831	46	36	10
65 years and over	10,518	10,477	5,745	4,732	41	30	11

Table 8.—LITERACY OF PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND AGE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Age and municipality	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	Total	Literate		Total	Literate		Total	Literate	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
Persons, 10 years old and over	228,201	182,009	79.8	117,309	94,741	80.8	110,892	87,268	78.7
10 to 14 years	48,794	36,374	74.5	25,371	18,276	72.0	23,423	18,098	77.3
15 to 19 years	38,305	35,979	93.9	20,073	18,652	92.9	18,232	17,327	95.0
20 to 24 years	27,025	25,004	92.8	13,689	12,738	93.1	13,337	12,346	92.6
25 to 29 years	20,586	18,326	89.0	10,047	9,057	90.1	10,539	9,269	87.9
30 to 34 years	18,207	15,492	85.1	9,025	7,872	87.2	9,182	7,620	83.0
35 to 39 years	16,233	12,665	78.0	8,145	6,617	81.2	8,088	6,048	74.8
40 to 44 years	12,856	9,583	74.5	6,394	4,927	77.1	6,462	4,656	72.1
45 to 49 years	13,033	9,488	72.8	6,572	5,060	77.0	6,461	4,428	68.5
50 to 54 years	9,349	6,546	70.0	4,926	3,699	75.1	4,423	2,847	64.4
55 to 59 years	6,687	4,228	63.2	3,526	2,457	69.7	3,161	1,771	56.0
60 to 64 years	6,608	3,787	57.3	3,767	2,444	64.9	2,841	1,343	47.3
65 years and over	10,518	4,457	42.4	5,775	2,942	50.9	4,743	1,515	31.9
SORSOGON	228,201	182,009	79.8	117,309	94,741	80.8	110,892	87,268	78.7
Bacon	14,305	10,788	75.4	7,225	5,531	76.6	7,080	5,257	74.3
Barcelona	9,533	8,075	84.7	4,924	4,206	85.4	4,609	3,869	83.9
Bulan	30,712	25,433	82.8	15,897	13,280	83.5	14,815	12,153	82.0
Bulusan	10,310	8,462	82.1	5,268	4,388	83.3	5,042	4,074	80.8
Casiguran	9,843	7,269	73.8	5,080	3,794	74.7	4,763	3,475	73.0
Castilla	13,109	10,198	77.8	6,712	5,277	78.6	6,397	4,921	76.9
Donsol	15,339	12,252	79.9	8,012	6,579	82.1	7,327	5,673	77.4
Gubat	20,719	16,709	80.6	10,438	8,504	81.5	10,281	8,205	79.8
Irosin	15,225	12,741	83.7	7,784	6,593	84.7	7,441	6,148	82.6
Juban	8,398	6,727	80.1	4,417	3,565	80.7	3,981	3,162	79.4
Magallanes	11,734	9,695	82.6	6,185	5,157	83.1	5,549	4,558	82.1
Matnog	10,063	6,550	65.1	5,323	3,498	65.7	4,740	3,052	64.4
Pilar	19,215	13,861	72.1	9,955	7,355	73.9	9,260	6,506	70.3
Prieto Diaz	6,852	5,684	83.0	3,520	2,950	83.8	3,332	2,734	82.1
Sta. Magdalena	9,314	8,350	89.6	4,856	4,415	90.9	4,458	3,935	88.3
Sorsogon	23,530	19,215	81.7	11,715	9,669	82.5	11,817	9,546	80.8

Sorsogon—Population

Table 9.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF THE POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population	No grade completed	Elementary 1 to 5	Elementary 6 to high school 3	High school graduate to college graduate	Education not reported
SORSOGON	547,771	152,901	139,071	63,907	11,884	8
Bacon	21,723	8,674	8,512	3,916	614	7
Barcelona	14,478	4,651	6,461	3,082	284	-
Bulan	46,520	15,417	18,434	10,434	2,235	-
Bulusan	15,539	5,620	6,320	2,971	428	-
Casiguran	15,043	5,567	6,821	2,224	431	-
Castilla	20,007	8,441	8,080	3,161	325	-
Donsol	23,703	9,261	9,160	4,610	672	-
Gubat	31,028	10,861	13,001	5,818	1,347	1
Irosin	23,134	9,055	9,449	3,904	726	-
Juban	12,918	3,319	5,523	1,777	299	-
Magallanes	18,144	7,665	7,035	2,989	455	-
Matnog	15,570	6,226	6,343	2,632	369	-
Pilar	29,756	12,945	11,657	4,520	636	-
Prieto Diaz	10,407	3,818	4,212	2,141	236	-
Sta. Magdalena	14,259	4,948	5,737	3,092	482	-
Sorsogon	35,542	14,235	12,326	6,636	2,345	-

Table 10.—HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND BY SEX: 1960

Sex and highest grade completed	Total 6 years old and over	Age: 6 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 24 years	25 years and over
Both sexes	274,065	45,864	48,794	38,505	27,025	114,077
All grades	214,862	17,751	46,011	37,312	25,973	87,815
Elementary 1	16,944	9,824	5,790	319	232	2,779
2	23,482	5,524	7,576	1,093	815	8,474
3	27,678	1,985	9,814	2,407	1,728	11,744
4	40,693	367	9,932	5,619	4,416	20,359
5	50,274	51	7,428	6,624	4,164	12,007
6	43,411	-	5,698	13,855	9,129	14,749
7	3,513	-	-	-	-	3,513
High school 1	8,120	-	1,205	2,630	1,465	2,822
2	5,347	-	434	1,758	922	2,253
3	3,516	-	107	1,546	653	1,410
4	6,727	-	29	1,307	1,568	3,823
College 1	896	-	-	236	248	412
2	1,606	-	-	108	249	1,249
3	501	-	-	28	128	345
4	1,526	-	-	19	201	1,306
5 or more	628	-	-	3	55	570
No grade completed	59,203	28,113	2,783	993	1,052	26,262
Male	141,118	23,809	25,371	20,073	13,688	58,177
All grades	111,883	8,787	23,777	19,509	13,219	46,591
Elementary 1	8,859	5,075	2,170	207	103	1,304
2	12,245	2,611	4,269	661	413	4,291
3	14,261	912	5,317	1,469	870	5,693
4	21,083	169	5,088	3,106	2,189	10,531
5	15,442	20	3,568	3,534	2,092	6,228
6	21,753	-	2,547	6,594	4,636	7,956
7	2,166	-	-	-	-	2,166
High school 1	4,398	-	559	1,419	759	1,661
2	3,062	-	198	971	491	1,402
3	2,094	-	45	739	389	921
4	3,965	-	16	633	870	2,446
College 1	486	-	-	108	130	248
2	759	-	-	48	126	585
3	255	-	-	13	52	190
4	686	-	-	6	71	609
5 or more	389	-	-	1	28	360
No grade completed	29,235	15,022	1,594	564	469	11,586
Female	132,947	22,055	23,423	18,232	13,337	55,900
All grades	102,979	8,964	22,234	17,803	12,754	41,224
Elementary 1	8,085	4,749	1,620	112	129	1,475
2	11,237	2,913	3,307	432	402	4,183
3	13,417	1,073	4,497	938	858	6,051
4	19,610	199	4,844	2,513	2,227	9,828
5	14,832	31	3,860	3,090	2,072	5,779
6	21,678	-	3,151	7,241	4,493	6,793
7	1,347	-	-	-	-	1,347
High school 1	3,722	-	644	1,211	706	1,161
2	2,285	-	236	767	431	851
3	1,422	-	62	607	264	489
4	2,762	-	13	674	698	1,377
College 1	410	-	-	128	118	164
2	847	-	-	60	123	664
3	246	-	-	15	76	155
4	840	-	-	15	130	697
5 or more	239	-	-	2	27	210
No grade completed	29,968	13,091	1,189	429	583	14,676

Sorsogon—Population

Table 11.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population		Attended school		Municipality	Total population		Attended school	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
SORSOGON	347,771	100.0	69,301	19.9	Gubat	31,028	100.0	5,759	18.6
					Irosin	23,134	100.0	4,946	21.4
Bacon	21,723	100.0	4,146	19.1	Juban	12,918	100.0	2,144	16.6
Barcelona	14,478	100.0	2,984	20.6	Magallanes	18,144	100.0	3,305	18.2
Bulan	46,520	100.0	9,925	21.3	Matnog	15,570	100.0	3,033	19.5
Bulusan	15,539	100.0	2,883	18.6	Pilar	29,756	100.0	6,141	20.6
Casiguran	15,043	100.0	2,614	17.4	Prieto Diaz	10,407	100.0	1,918	18.4
Castilla	20,007	100.0	3,704	18.5	Sta. Magdalena	14,259	100.0	3,769	26.4
Donsol	23,703	100.0	5,008	21.1	Sorsogon	35,542	100.0	7,022	19.8

Table 12.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE: 1960

Age	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	Total	Attended school		Total	Attended school		Total	Attended school	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
Persons, 6 years old and over	274,065	69,301	25.3	141,118	36,351	25.8	132,947	32,950	24.8
6 years	12,442	239	1.9	6,592	120	1.8	5,850	119	2.0
7 years	12,626	3,027	24.0	6,535	1,458	22.3	6,091	1,569	25.8
8 years	11,273	6,188	54.9	5,881	2,985	50.8	5,392	3,203	59.4
9 years	9,523	7,213	75.7	4,801	3,364	70.1	4,722	3,849	81.5
10 years	11,382	9,012	79.2	5,960	4,644	77.9	5,422	4,368	80.6
11 years	8,120	6,843	84.3	4,242	3,545	83.6	3,878	3,298	85.0
12 years	11,443	9,449	82.6	6,027	4,936	82.0	5,426	4,513	83.2
13 years	8,902	7,035	79.0	4,592	3,589	78.2	4,310	3,446	80.0
14 years	8,947	5,637	63.0	4,560	3,028	66.4	4,387	2,609	59.5
15 years	7,970	4,017	50.4	4,210	2,247	53.8	3,760	1,750	46.5
16 years	7,877	2,917	37.0	4,017	1,578	39.3	3,860	1,339	34.7
17 years	7,953	1,967	24.7	4,302	1,238	28.8	3,651	729	20.0
18 years	8,271	1,308	15.8	4,432	841	19.0	3,839	467	12.2
19 years	6,234	772	12.4	3,112	494	15.9	3,122	278	8.9
20 years	6,052	594	9.8	3,013	348	11.5	3,039	246	8.1
21 years	5,745	425	7.4	3,010	270	9.0	2,735	155	5.7
22 years	5,793	316	5.5	2,962	195	6.6	2,831	121	4.3
23 years	4,955	244	4.9	2,501	150	6.0	2,454	94	3.8
24 years	4,480	176	3.9	2,202	112	5.1	2,278	64	2.8
25 years	5,320	189	3.6	2,572	124	4.8	2,748	65	2.4
26 years	3,745	109	2.9	1,804	53	2.9	1,941	56	2.9
27 years	4,154	132	3.2	2,074	86	4.1	2,080	46	2.2
28 years	4,227	169	4.0	2,107	57	2.7	2,120	112	5.3
29 years	3,140	60	1.9	1,490	51	3.4	1,650	9	0.5
30 years and over	93,491	1,263	1.4	48,130	818	1.7	45,361	445	1.0

Table 13.—PERSONS ABLE TO SPEAK TAGALOG BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population		Able to speak Tagalog		Municipality	Total population		Able to speak Tagalog	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
SORSOGON	347,771	100.0	157,430	45.3	Gubat	31,028	100.0	15,386	49.6
					Irosin	23,134	100.0	11,470	49.6
Bacon	21,723	100.0	9,382	43.2	Juban	12,918	100.0	5,866	45.4
Barcelona	14,478	100.0	7,714	53.3	Magallanes	18,144	100.0	7,687	42.4
Bulan	46,520	100.0	23,617	50.8	Matnog	15,570	100.0	5,243	33.7
Bulusan	15,539	100.0	6,664	42.9	Pilar	29,756	100.0	11,026	37.1
Casiguran	15,043	100.0	6,164	41.0	Prieto Diaz	10,407	100.0	4,452	42.8
Castilla	20,007	100.0	8,982	44.9	Sta. Magdalena	14,259	100.0	6,843	48.0
Donsol	23,703	100.0	9,230	38.9	Sorsogon	35,542	100.0	17,704	49.8

Sorsogon—Population

Table 14.—PERSONS ABLE TO SPEAK TAGALOG, ENGLISH AND SPANISH BY SEX AND AGE: 1960

Age	Total population				Able to speak Tagalog			
	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female
	Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent		
All ages	347,771	100.0	179,472	168,299	157,450	45.3	81,399	76,051
Under 5 years	61,151	100.0	31,779	29,372	555	0.9	277	276
5 to 9 years	58,419	100.0	30,384	28,035	5,613	9.6	2,694	2,919
10 to 14 years	48,794	100.0	25,371	23,423	29,460	60.4	14,684	14,776
15 to 19 years	38,305	100.0	20,073	18,232	32,431	84.7	16,543	15,888
20 to 24 years	27,025	100.0	13,688	13,337	22,872	84.6	11,640	11,232
25 to 29 years	20,586	100.0	10,047	10,539	16,217	78.8	8,060	8,157
30 to 34 years	18,207	100.0	9,025	9,182	13,163	72.3	6,795	6,368
35 to 39 years	16,233	100.0	8,145	8,088	10,129	62.4	5,428	4,701
40 to 44 years	12,856	100.0	6,394	6,462	7,374	57.4	3,851	3,523
45 to 49 years	13,033	100.0	6,572	6,461	6,984	53.6	3,740	3,244
50 to 54 years	9,349	100.0	4,926	4,423	4,659	49.8	2,635	2,024
55 to 59 years	6,687	100.0	3,526	3,161	2,892	43.2	1,707	1,185
60 to 64 years	6,608	100.0	3,767	2,841	2,485	37.6	1,619	866
65 years and over	10,518	100.0	5,775	4,743	2,598	24.7	1,726	872

Age	Able to speak English				Able to speak Spanish			
	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female
	Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent		
All ages	157,748	45.4	82,115	75,633	5,152	1.5	3,079	2,073
Under 5 years	168	0.3	91	77	10	(1)	7	3
5 to 9 years	4,119	7.0	1,963	2,156	32	0.1	15	17
10 to 14 years	29,505	60.5	14,636	14,869	150	0.3	76	74
15 to 19 years	32,971	86.1	16,945	16,026	444	1.2	235	209
20 to 24 years	22,958	85.0	11,693	11,265	524	1.9	246	278
25 to 29 years	16,236	78.9	8,124	8,112	484	2.4	240	244
30 to 34 years	13,452	73.9	6,940	6,512	468	2.6	241	227
35 to 39 years	10,425	64.2	5,583	4,842	272	1.7	144	128
40 to 44 years	7,697	59.9	4,022	3,675	255	2.0	143	112
45 to 49 years	7,404	56.8	4,048	3,356	300	2.3	188	112
50 to 54 years	4,976	53.2	2,872	2,104	354	3.8	238	116
55 to 59 years	2,926	43.8	1,789	1,137	313	4.7	205	108
60 to 64 years	2,524	38.2	1,707	817	427	6.5	309	118
65 years and over	2,387	22.7	1,702	685	1,119	10.6	792	327

(1) Less than 0.1 per cent.

Table 15.—MOTHER TONGUE OF THE POPULATION BY SEX: 1960

Mother tongue	Both sexes		Male		Female	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Total	347,772	100.0	179,472	100.0	168,299	100.0
Bikol	344,405	99.0	177,696	99.0	166,707	99.1
Tagalog	1,137	0.3	556	0.3	581	0.3
Chinese	814	0.2	515	0.3	299	0.2
Cebuano	615	0.2	327	0.2	288	0.2
Samar-Leyte	254	0.1	117	0.1	137	0.1
Ilocos	156	(1)	74	(1)	82	(1)
Panay-Hiligaynon	81	(1)	41	(1)	40	(1)
Pangasinan	60	(1)	30	(1)	30	(1)
English	49	(1)	21	(1)	28	(1)
Masbate	44	(1)	20	(1)	24	(1)
Pampango	37	(1)	21	(1)	16	(1)
Hamtikon	31	(1)	10	(1)	21	(1)
Spanish	25	(1)	13	(1)	12	(1)
Chavacano	15	(1)	6	(1)	9	(1)
Magindanao	11	(1)	3	(1)	8	(1)
Aklanon	11	(1)	5	(1)	6	(1)
Kalinga	6	(1)	2	(1)	4	(1)
Ibanag	4	(1)	2	(1)	2	(1)
Kalamon	4	(1)	2	(1)	2	(1)
Hindi	4	(1)	4	(1)	-	(1)
Davawefio	2	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)
Others	8	(1)	6	(1)	2	(1)

(1) Less than 0.1 per cent.

Sorsogon—Population

Table 16.—RELIGION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality and sex	Total population	Roman Catholic	Protestant	Aglipayan	Iglesia ni Kristo	Moslem	Buddhist	Others
Both sexes	347,771	343,275	1,308	474	1,666	21	201	828
Bacon	21,723	21,607	57	-	43	-	-	16
Barcelona	14,478	14,401	50	1	14	-	12	-
Bulan	46,520	45,531	257	83	420	-	78	151
Bulusan	15,539	15,433	9	-	72	-	4	21
Casiguran	15,043	14,842	28	-	54	-	36	82
Castilla	20,007	19,949	14	6	23	-	-	13
Donsol	23,703	23,490	60	-	113	2	-	40
Gubat	31,028	30,754	67	1	78	-	36	92
Irosin	23,134	22,757	37	4	274	4	4	54
Juban	12,918	12,864	2	-	15	2	-	35
Magallanes	18,144	17,699	175	4	32	-	13	20
Matnog	15,570	14,967	58	374	40	-	-	131
Pilar	29,756	29,116	347	-	178	11	9	95
Prieto Diaz	10,407	10,349	6	-	32	-	-	-
Sta. Magdalena	14,259	14,248	-	-	10	-	1	-
Sorsogon	35,542	35,066	140	1	249	2	6	78
Male	179,472	177,101	672	256	881	14	123	425
Bacon	11,099	11,026	33	-	24	-	-	6
Barcelona	7,460	7,413	29	-	6	-	12	-
Bulan	24,269	23,748	125	42	237	-	42	75
Bulusan	8,026	7,968	6	-	39	-	3	10
Casiguran	7,725	7,622	11	-	28	-	19	45
Castilla	10,240	10,216	3	5	8	-	-	8
Donsol	12,324	12,215	29	-	55	2	-	23
Gubat	15,834	15,701	33	1	42	-	19	38
Irosin	11,870	11,669	25	1	140	4	4	27
Juban	6,766	6,734	1	-	11	2	-	18
Magallanes	9,497	9,367	85	3	15	-	13	14
Matnog	8,191	7,864	30	203	24	-	-	70
Pilar	15,338	15,001	187	-	87	5	4	54
Prieto Diaz	5,359	5,328	4	-	27	-	-	-
Sta. Magdalena	7,485	7,479	-	-	5	-	1	-
Sorsogon	17,999	17,750	69	1	133	1	6	39
Female	168,299	166,172	636	218	785	7	78	403
Bacon	10,634	10,581	24	-	19	-	-	10
Barcelona	7,018	6,988	21	1	8	-	-	-
Bulan	22,251	21,783	132	41	183	-	36	76
Bulusan	7,513	7,465	3	-	33	-	1	11
Casiguran	7,318	7,220	18	-	26	-	17	37
Castilla	9,767	9,733	9	1	17	-	-	7
Donsol	11,379	11,275	31	-	56	-	-	17
Gubat	15,194	15,053	34	-	36	-	17	54
Irosin	11,264	11,088	12	3	134	-	-	27
Juban	6,152	6,130	1	-	4	-	-	17
Magallanes	8,647	8,532	90	1	16	-	2	6
Matnog	7,379	7,103	28	171	16	-	-	61
Pilar	14,418	14,115	160	-	91	6	5	41
Prieto Diaz	5,048	5,021	2	-	25	-	-	-
Sta. Magdalena	6,774	6,769	-	-	5	-	-	-
Sorsogon	17,543	17,316	71	-	116	1	-	39

Part II — HOUSING
Tables 1-9

Sorsogon—Housing

Table 4.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total number of dwelling units	Total occupied dwelling units	Type of occupancy of occupied dwelling units				Vacant
			Owner occupied only	Owner occupied and rented	Rented only	Occupied rent free	
SORSOGON	59,510	57,639	54,522	79	1,099	1,949	1,871
Bacon	3,894	3,779	3,656	10	17	96	115
Barcelona	2,542	2,449	2,419	-	1	29	93
Bulan	7,543	7,439	7,040	8	231	160	104
Bulusan	2,651	2,585	2,519	2	14	50	66
Casiguran	2,691	2,655	2,526	-	47	82	36
Castilla	3,504	3,380	3,121	-	18	241	124
Donsol	4,078	3,945	3,694	2	55	194	133
Gubat	5,421	5,188	5,052	17	65	54	233
Irosin	4,034	3,935	3,717	7	71	140	99
Juban	2,287	2,237	1,889	-	12	336	50
Magallanes	3,176	3,037	2,862	1	86	88	139
Matnog	2,820	2,638	2,503	1	36	98	182
Pilar	5,044	4,887	4,747	20	42	78	157
Prieto Diaz	1,675	1,664	1,619	-	7	38	11
Sta. Magdalena	2,170	2,019	1,958	3	18	40	151
Sorsogon	5,980	5,802	5,200	8	369	225	178

Table 5.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of lighting				Municipality	Total	Type of lighting			
		Electricity	Kerosene	Oil	Others			Electricity	Kerosene	Oil	Others
SORSOGON	57,639	2,246	55,024	217	152	Gubat	5,188	312	4,699	134	43
						Irosin	3,935	233	3,675	27	-
						Juban	2,237	-	2,237	-	-
Bacon	3,779	-	3,779	-	-	Magallanes	3,037	260	2,777	-	-
Barcelona	2,449	2	2,447	-	-	Matnog	2,638	-	2,638	-	-
Bulan	7,439	323	7,115	1	-	Pilar	4,887	8	4,774	-	105
Bulusan	2,585	5	2,580	-	-	Prieto Diaz	1,664	15	1,649	-	-
Casiguran	2,655	100	2,551	4	-	Sta. Magdalena	2,019	-	2,019	-	-
Castilla	3,380	7	3,373	-	-	Sorsogon	5,802	980	4,760	50	4
Donsol	3,945	1	3,943	1	-						

Table 6.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS WITH AND WITHOUT RADIO, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	With radio	No radio	Municipality	Total	With radio	No radio
SORSOGON	57,639	1,832	55,807	Gubat	5,188	197	4,991
				Irosin	3,935	128	3,807
				Juban	2,237	29	2,208
Bacon	3,779	72	3,707	Magallanes	3,037	84	2,953
Barcelona	2,449	47	2,402	Matnog	2,638	37	2,601
Bulan	7,439	247	7,192	Pilar	4,887	150	4,737
Bulusan	2,585	61	2,524	Prieto Diaz	1,664	10	1,654
Casiguran	2,655	59	2,596	Sta. Magdalena	2,019	38	1,981
Castilla	3,380	59	3,321	Sorsogon	5,802	443	5,359
Donsol	3,945	171	3,774				

Sorsogon—Housing

Table 7.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Source of water supply						
		Piped water	Artesian well	Force pump	Open well	Spring	Rain water	Others
SORSOGON	57,639	15,787	2,708	3,607	24,011	10,215	24	1,287
Bacon	3,779	539	236	369	1,872	762	1	-
Barcelona	2,449	-	135	371	424	1,518	-	1
Bulan	7,439	2,435	192	475	2,606	1,039	-	692
Bulusan	2,585	1,372	60	-	85	1,063	-	5
Casiguran	2,655	937	31	31	1,026	724	-	6
Castilla	3,380	429	-	134	2,718	97	-	2
Donsol	3,945	904	311	222	2,118	374	-	16
Gubat	5,188	1,413	114	563	2,143	830	-	125
Irosin	3,935	1,717	331	254	716	895	2	20
Juban	2,237	446	132	82	914	365	-	298
Magallanes	3,037	1,064	14	1	1,254	675	8	21
Matnog	2,638	122	531	4	1,642	339	-	-
Pilar	4,887	660	121	111	3,381	610	4	-
Prieto Diaz	1,664	111	136	526	856	27	6	2
Sta. Magdalena	2,019	955	63	3	565	429	-	4
Sorsogon	5,802	2,783	301	461	1,691	468	3	95

Table 8.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of toilet facilities				
		Flush	Antipolo	Open pit	Public toilet	None
SORSOGON	57,639	760	1,676	8,482	731	45,990
Bacon	3,779	40	132	253	-	3,354
Barcelona	2,449	7	24	416	-	2,002
Bulan	7,439	102	191	828	139	6,179
Bulusan	2,585	13	13	81	-	2,478
Casiguran	2,655	22	46	532	41	2,014
Castilla	3,380	3	94	821	30	2,432
Donsol	3,945	22	224	690	7	3,002
Gubat	5,188	42	86	562	20	4,478
Irosin	3,935	139	120	558	106	3,052
Juban	2,237	5	15	397	32	1,788
Magallanes	3,037	57	143	160	38	2,639
Matnog	2,638	-	89	290	25	2,234
Pilar	4,887	29	158	714	5	3,981
Prieto Diaz	1,664	2	15	296	-	1,351
Sta. Magdalena	2,019	2	25	652	107	1,233
Sorsogon	5,802	275	301	1,252	181	3,793

Table 9.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF COOKING FUEL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of cooking fuel					
		Electricity	Kerosene	Gas	Wood	Charcoal	Others
SORSOGON	57,639	16	107	-	57,442	56	18
Bacon	3,779	-	-	-	3,778	1	-
Barcelona	2,449	-	3	-	2,446	-	-
Bulan	7,439	1	41	-	7,352	44	1
Bulusan	2,585	-	1	-	2,584	-	-
Casiguran	2,655	4	2	-	2,645	-	4
Castilla	3,380	-	-	-	3,380	-	-
Donsol	3,945	-	-	-	3,945	-	-
Gubat	5,188	1	6	-	5,180	1	-
Irosin	3,935	2	14	-	3,916	3	-
Juban	2,237	-	1	-	2,236	-	-
Magallanes	3,037	-	1	-	3,035	1	-
Matnog	2,638	-	-	-	2,638	-	-
Pilar	4,887	-	8	-	4,873	5	1
Prieto Diaz	1,664	-	18	-	1,635	1	12
Sta. Magdalena	2,019	-	-	-	2,019	-	-
Sorsogon	5,802	8	12	-	5,782	-	-

MANUEL E. BUENAFE
Director

ELISEO M. PEREZ, JR.
Assistant Director

Volume I

Report by Province

CENSUS OF THE PHILIPPINES

1960 Population and Housing

Detailed data for the province on

AGE * SEX * MARITAL STATUS *
CITIZENSHIP * LITERACY *
EDUCATION * MOTHER TONGUE *
RELIGION * DWELLING UNIT *
TYPE OF BUILDING * OCCUPANCY *
LIGHTING * RADIO * WATER SUPPLY *
TOILET FACILITIES * COOKING FUEL, ETC.

SULU

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS AND STATISTICS

MANUEL E. BUENAFE
Director

ELISEO M. PEREZ, JR.
Assistant Director

Bureau Staff Members Who Helped in the Censuses

Antonio Samson, Rodolfo Madamba, Ma. Natividad R. Vasquez, Dominador Fernandez, Jr., Felisa R. Barretto, Constantino B. Arzadon, Nestor Constantino, Dominador Ronquillo, Ester A. Pacheco, Henry M. Decepida, Napoleon Agustin, Hidalgo V. Chaves, Conrado P. Almuete. Francisco Nazaret, Luis Duka, Jr., Deogracias Toledo, and Eugenio Venal.

Population and Housing Census Staff

Oscar Covarrubias, Ben A. Bumanglag, Francisco Gaa, Laura Madamba, Geronimo Mangahas, Venancio S. Duque, Consuelo Parazo, Rosa V. Baviera, Vicente Viloria, Juan Pariñas, Jose Diolazo, Lucila Jarabelo, Pablo Velarde, Consuelo M. Guevara, Clarita G. Cuadra, Luz V. Ramos, Joaquin Luna, and Remedios Ongkiko.

Regional Directors

Felicisimo Gorospe, Herminia M. Pascua, Marcos R. Sundiang, Gaspar Andres, Jr., Efren Nicomedes, Rodolfo Almendralo, Mamerto Bermudez, Jr., Loreto Olivares, and Ernesto Dollete.

AID (formerly ICA) Advisers

J. Thomas Breen, Edgar Elam, Jr., Walter Jowers, and Donald Young.

Committee Advisers

Enrique Virata, Bernardino Bantegui, Cesar Lorenzo, Manuel Hizon, P. B. Patnaik, U. S. Nair, Charles Sarle, H. Fairfield Smith, Kathleen Jupp, Juliet Jones, Clarence Barbers, Walter Ryan, C. Lawrence Price, Bernardino Perez, Paz Culabutan, Jose Castillo, Jose Umali, Juan Sumagui, Rosendo Regalado, Dimas Maulit, Jose Gutierrez, Nicanor Jorge, and Ricardo Andaca.

District Census Supervisor for Sulu

Hashim Tiam Watt

CONTENTS

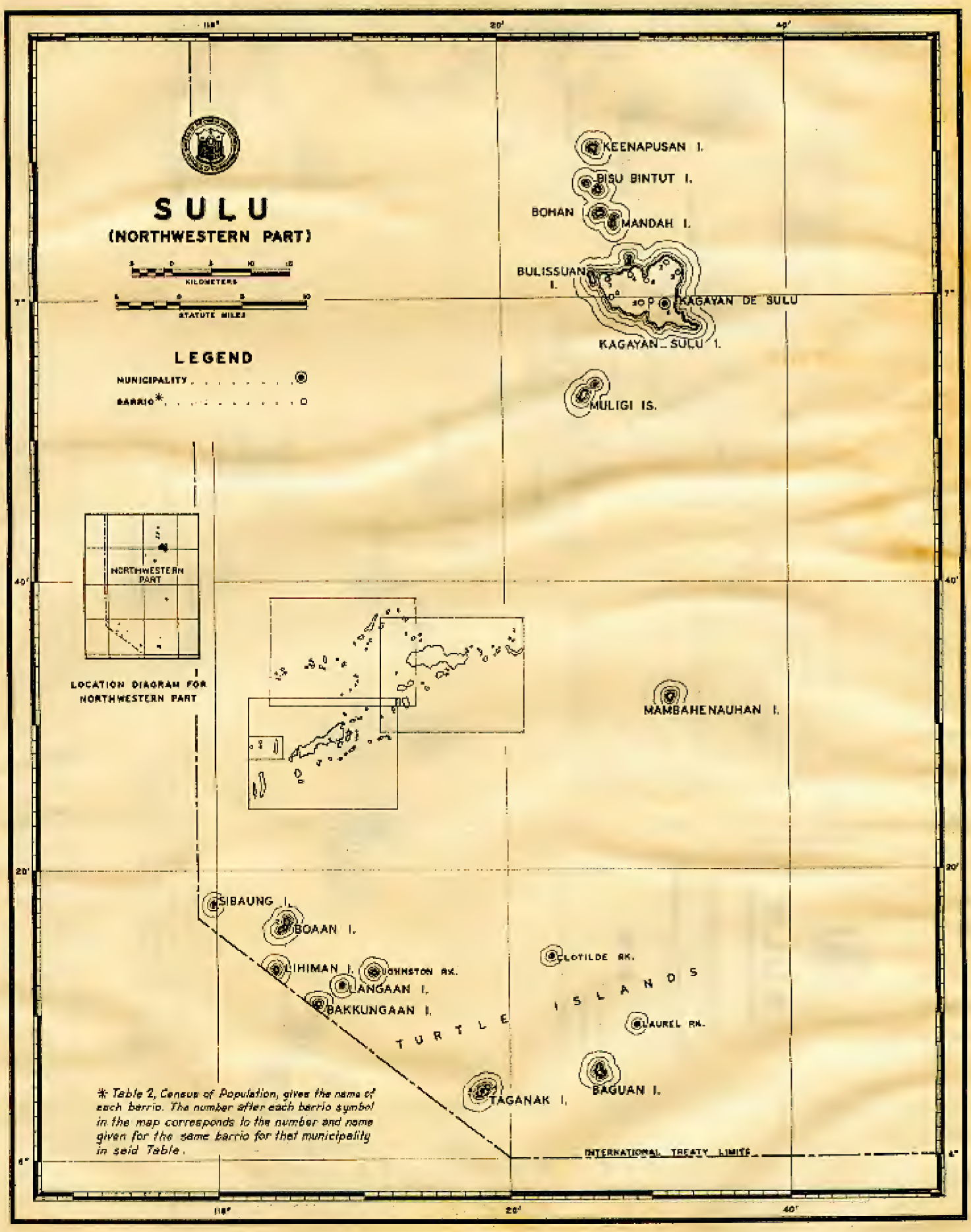
EXPLANATORY TEXT

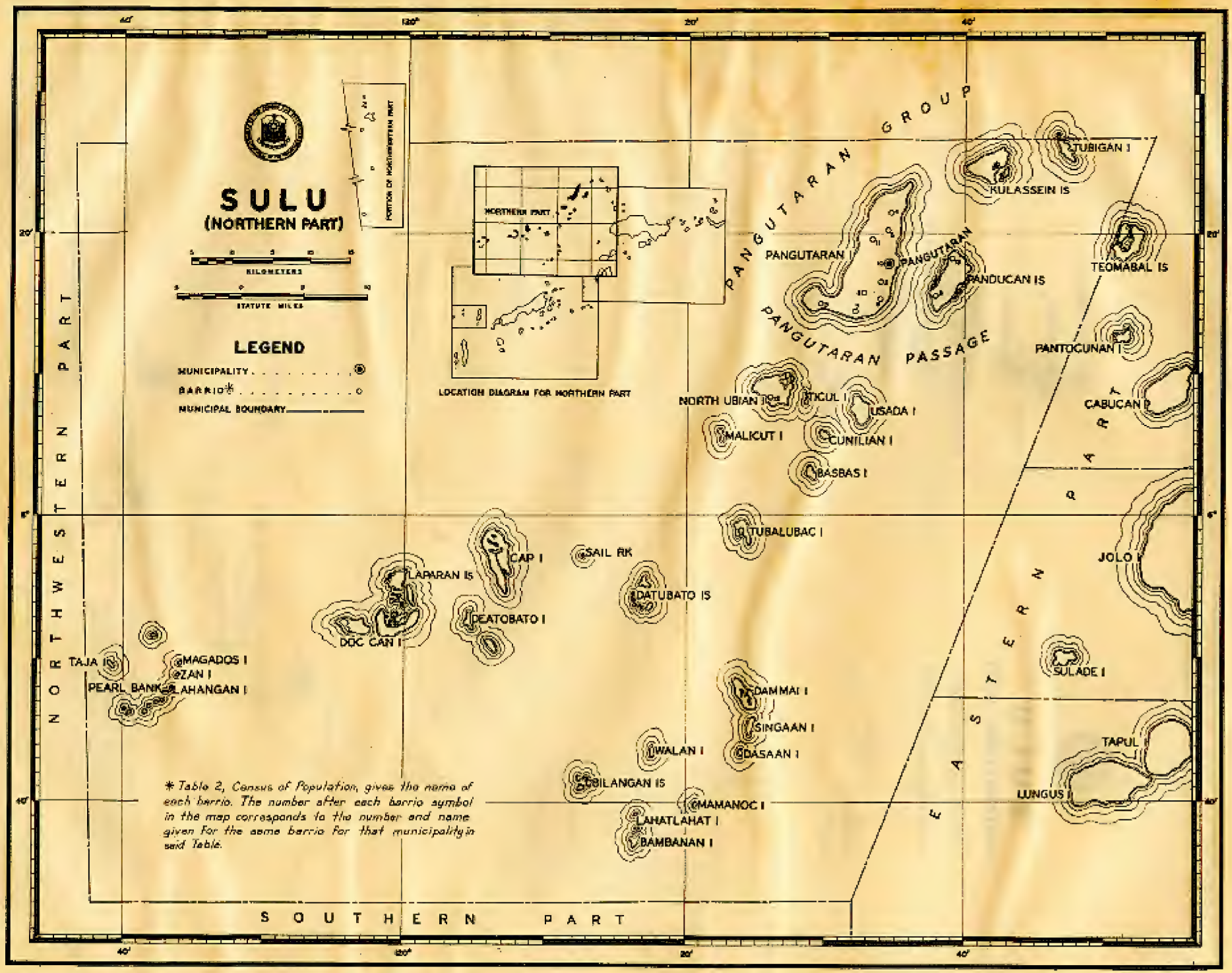
MAPS

DETAILED TABLES

(Page numbers listed here omit the prefix number which appears as part of the page number of each page. The prefix for this province is 50.)


MAP OF THE PHILIPPINES
LEGEND
INTERNATIONAL TREATY LIMITS
PROVINCIAL BOUNDARY
BATANES
ILOCOS NORTE
ABRA
ILOCOS SUR
ISABELA
NUEVA VIZCAYA
PANGASINAN
NUEVA ECIJA
TARLAC
PAMPANGA
BULACAN
RIZAL
BATAAN
CAVITE
LAGUNA
BATANGAS
CAMARINES NORTE
CAMARINES SUR
CATANDUANES
MARINDUQUE
ALBAY
SORSOGON
CAPIZ
ILOILO
NEGROS OCC
NEGROS ORI
CEBU
BOHOL
MINDANAO SEA
LANAO DEL NORTE
LANAO DEL SUR
AGUSAN
SURIGAO
DAVAO
COTABATO
SULU SEA
CELEBES SEA
BORNEO
PHILIPPINE SEA
Scarborough Shoal


SULU
(NORTHWESTERN PART)
KILOMETERS
STATUTE MILES
LEGEND
MUNICIPALITY
BARRIO*
KEENAPUSAN I.
PISU BINTUT I.
BOHAN
MANDAH I.
BULISSUAN I.
KAGAYAN DE SULU
KAGAYAN SULU I.
MULIGI IS.
NORTHWESTERN PART
LOCATION DIAGRAM FOR NORTHWESTERN PART
MAMBAHENAUHAN I.
SIBAUNG I.
BOAAN I.
LIHIMAN I.
JOHNSTON RK.
LANGAAN I.
BAKKUNGAAN I.
CLOTILDE RK.
TURTLE ISLANDS
LAUREL RK.
BAGUAN I.
TAGANAK I.
INTERNATIONAL TREATY LIMITS
* Table 2, Census of Population, gives the name of each barrio. The number after each barrio symbol in the map corresponds to the number and name given for the same barrio for that municipality in said Table.


SULU
(NORTHERN PART)
KILOMETERS
STATUTE MILES
LEGEND
MUNICIPALITY
BARRIO*
MUNICIPAL BOUNDARY
PORTION OF NORTHWESTERN PART
NORTHERN PART
LOCATION DIAGRAM FOR NORTHERN PART
PANGUTARAN GROUP
PANGUTARAN
PANGUTARAN
PANDUCAN IS
PANGUTARAN PASSAGE
TUBIGAN I
KULASSEIN IS
TEOMABAL IS
PANTOCUNAN I
CABUCAN I
NORTH UBIAN I
TICUL I
USADA I
MALIKUT I
CUNILIAN I
BASBAS I
TUBALUBAC I
JOLO I
SULADE I
TAPUL I
LUNGUS I
CAP I
SAIL RK
LAPARAN IS
DATUBATO IS
DEATOBATO I
DOC CAN I
TAJA I
MAGADOS I
ZAN I
PEARL BANK
LAHANGAN I
DAMMAI I
SINGAAN I
DASAAN I
WALAN I
BILANGAN IS
MAMANOC I
LAHATLAHAT I
BAMBANAN I
NORTHWESTERN PART
SOUTHERN PART
EASTERN PART
* Table 2, Census of Population, gives the name of each barrio. The number after each barrio symbol in the map corresponds to the number and name given for the same barrio for that municipality in said Table.

Sulu—Housing

Table 7.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Source of water supply						
		Piped water	Artesian well	Force pump	Open well	Spring	Rain water	Others
SULU	51,458	7,642	2,882	943	26,310	4,220	6,038	3,415
Balimbing	1,045	-	82	-	665	296	2	-
Bonggaw	1,753	-	-	3	1,326	12	401	11
Indanan	3,139	735	560	-	626	176	423	619
Jolo	5,288	4,764	104	2	105	75	-	238
Kagayan de Sulu	1,946	43	112	-	1,692	95	4	-
Luuk	3,520	53	623	1	2,372	151	120	-
Maibung	2,030	-	139	-	626	-	-	1,265
Marunggas*	123	-	-	-	-	-	123	-
Pandami	2,162	-	480	-	1,377	305	-	-
Pangutaran	1,784	-	-	-	1,493	-	291	-
Parang	3,415	20	360	27	2,371	297	340	-
Pata	1,052	-	-	-	1,052	-	-	-
Patikul	4,090	142	191	-	669	2,358	30	700
Siasi	6,346	1,358	-	4	3,801	49	948	186
Simunul	835	-	-	1	2	-	832	-
Sitangkai	1,559	-	-	3	686	-	870	-
South Ubian	1,841	-	5	-	556	-	1,280	-
Talipao	2,532	527	19	3	1,059	394	166	364
Tandubas	2,854	-	-	780	2,054	12	8	-
Tapul	3,173	-	207	42	2,805	-	7	32
Tungkil	1,083	-	-	77	813	-	193	-
Turtle Islands	88	-	-	-	88	-	-	-

*Municipal district.

Table 8.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of toilet facilities				
		Flush	Antipolo	Open pit	Public toilet	None
SULU	51,458	412	1,216	4,292	101	45,437
Balimbing	1,045	2	15	195	-	833
Bonggaw	1,753	-	59	32	25	1,637
Indanan	3,139	-	137	290	-	2,712
Jolo	5,288	360	546	362	-	4,020
Kagayan de Sulu	1,946	5	5	51	-	1,885
Luuk	3,520	-	26	232	10	3,052
Maibung	2,030	-	7	32	-	1,991
Marunggas*	123	-	-	-	-	123
Pandami	2,162	-	56	-	-	2,106
Pangutaran	1,784	-	-	9	1	1,774
Parang	3,415	-	43	362	20	2,990
Pata	1,052	-	-	-	-	1,052
Patikul	4,090	1	102	215	-	3,772
Siasi	6,346	42	4	1,143	7	5,150
Simunul	835	-	-	-	-	835
Sitangkai	1,559	-	-	439	18	1,102
South Ubian	1,841	-	58	-	-	1,783
Talipao	2,532	1	22	24	-	2,485
Tandubas	2,854	1	19	269	20	2,545
Tapul	3,173	-	117	635	-	2,421
Tungkil	1,083	-	-	-	-	1,083
Turtle Island	88	-	-	2	-	86

*Municipal district.

Table 9.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF COOKING FUEL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of cooking fuel					
		Electricity	Kerosene	Gas	Wood	Charcoal	Others
SULU	51,458	27	136	-	51,192	23	80
Balimbing	1,045	1	2	-	1,042	-	-
Bonggaw	1,753	-	-	-	1,753	-	-
Indanan	3,139	-	-	-	3,139	-	-
Jolo	5,288	24	127	-	5,097	1	39
Kagayan de Sulu	1,946	-	-	-	1,946	-	-
Luuk	3,520	-	-	-	3,520	-	-
Maibung	2,030	-	-	-	2,030	-	-
Marunggas*	123	-	-	-	123	-	-
Pandami	2,162	-	1	-	2,161	-	-
Pangutaran	1,784	-	-	-	1,784	-	-
Parang	3,415	-	-	-	3,415	-	-
Pata	1,052	-	-	-	1,052	-	-
Patikul	4,090	-	-	-	4,090	-	-
Siasi	6,346	1	4	-	6,284	22	35
Simunul	835	-	-	-	835	-	-
Sitangkai	1,559	-	-	-	1,559	-	-
South Ubian	1,841	-	-	-	1,841	-	-
Talipao	2,532	1	-	-	2,531	-	-
Tandubas	2,854	-	2	-	2,852	-	-
Tapul	3,173	-	-	-	3,167	-	6
Tungkil	1,083	-	-	-	1,083	-	-
Turtle Island	88	-	-	-	88	-	-

*Municipal district.

Sulu—Housing

Table 4.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total number of dwelling units	Total occupied dwelling units	Type of occupancy of occupied dwelling units				Vacant
			Owner occupied only	Owner occupied and rented	Rented only	Occupied rent free	
SULU	52,129	51,458	44,827	609	1,649	4,293	671
Balimbing	1,090	1,045	676	2	17	348	35
Bonggaw	1,767	1,753	1,556	3	56	138	14
Indanan	3,149	3,139	3,127	6	-	6	10
Jolo	5,411	5,288	3,708	81	800	699	123
Kagayan de Sulu	2,011	1,946	1,499	-	56	391	65
Luuk	3,331	3,320	2,827	5	13	475	11
Maimbung	2,036	2,030	1,995	4	7	34	6
Marunggas*	123	123	123	-	-	-	-
Panamao	2,163	2,162	2,156	-	-	6	1
Pangutaran	1,829	1,784	1,177	1	57	549	45
Parang	3,417	3,415	3,282	15	23	95	2
Pata	1,093	1,052	985	33	-	34	41
Patikul	4,095	4,090	2,874	489	1	726	5
Siasi	6,377	6,346	5,528	18	507	293	31
Simunul	836	835	834	-	-	1	1
Sitangkai	1,570	1,559	1,358	-	52	149	11
South Ubian	1,842	1,841	1,673	1	1	166	1
Talipao	2,543	2,532	2,480	3	5	44	11
Tandubas	2,888	2,854	2,797	9	25	23	34
Tapul	3,263	3,173	3,014	19	28	112	90
Tungkil	1,203	1,083	1,079	-	1	3	120
Turtle Islands	102	88	87	-	-	1	14

*Municipal district.

Table 5.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of lighting			
		Electricity	Kerosene	Oil	Others
SULU	51,458	3,566	46,794	609	489
Balimbing	1,045	47	998	-	-
Bonggaw	1,753	240	1,511	1	1
Indanan	3,139	20	3,119	-	-
Jolo	5,288	2,568	2,686	16	18
Kagayan de Sulu	1,946	16	1,930	-	-
Luuk	3,320	22	3,298	-	-
Maimbung	2,030	-	2,030	-	-
Marunggas*	123	-	123	-	-
Panamao	2,162	-	2,162	-	-
Pangutaran	1,784	-	1,784	-	-
Parang	3,415	-	3,415	-	-
Pata	1,052	-	1,052	-	-
Patikul	4,090	-	4,070	20	-
Siasi	6,346	543	4,900	555	348
Simunul	835	-	835	-	-
Sitangkai	1,559	60	1,499	-	-
South Ubian	1,841	-	1,754	-	87
Talipao	2,532	34	2,495	3	-
Tandubas	2,854	16	2,828	9	1
Tapul	3,173	-	3,134	5	34
Tungkil	1,083	-	1,083	-	-
Turtle Islands	88	-	88	-	-

*Municipal district.

Table 6.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS WITH AND WITHOUT RADIO, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	With radio	No radio
SULU	51,458	920	50,538
Balimbing	1,045	6	1,039
Bonggaw	1,753	23	1,730
Indanan	3,139	-	3,139
Jolo	5,288	606	4,682
Kagayan de Sulu	1,946	52	1,894
Luuk	3,320	13	3,307
Maimbung	2,030	24	2,006
Marunggas*	123	-	123
Panamao	2,162	-	2,162
Pangutaran	1,784	15	1,769
Parang	3,415	-	3,415
Pata	1,052	-	1,052
Patikul	4,090	8	4,082
Siasi	6,346	110	6,236
Simunul	835	1	834
Sitangkai	1,559	26	1,533
South Ubian	1,841	-	1,841
Talipao	2,532	5	2,527
Tandubas	2,854	15	2,839
Tapul	3,173	6	3,167
Tungkil	1,083	7	1,076
Turtle Islands	88	3	85

*Municipal district.

Sulu—Housing

Table 1.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of building						
		Single	Duplex	Accessoria	Apartment	Barong-barong	Commercial	Others
SULU	52,129	36,813	58	218	22	14,823	102	93
Balimbing	1,080	1,071	-	5	-	-	4	-
Bonggao	1,767	1,327	2	19	-	344	-	75
Indanan	3,149	2,438	-	-	-	710	-	1
Jolo	5,411	4,806	26	160	19	327	64	9
Kagayan de Sulu	2,011	1,913	-	-	-	96	1	1
Luuk	3,331	1,051	2	-	3	2,274	-	1
Maimbung	2,036	898	-	-	-	1,138	-	-
Marunggas*	123	123	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pandami	2,163	2,075	-	-	-	87	-	1
Pangutaran	1,829	700	10	3	-	1,115	-	1
Parang	3,417	3,395	2	-	-	20	-	-
Pata	1,093	788	-	-	-	304	-	1
Patikul	4,095	3,616	-	-	-	479	-	-
Siasi	6,377	1,891	4	12	-	4,441	29	-
Simunul	836	795	6	-	-	34	-	1
Sitangkai	1,570	1,255	2	-	-	313	-	-
South Ubian	1,842	1,842	-	-	-	-	-	-
Talipao	2,543	1,976	4	3	-	560	-	-
Tandubas	2,888	2,183	-	-	-	702	3	-
Tapul	3,263	2,031	-	16	-	1,215	1	-
Tungkil	1,203	537	-	-	-	664	-	2
Turtle Islands	102	102	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Municipal district.

Table 2.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY KIND OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

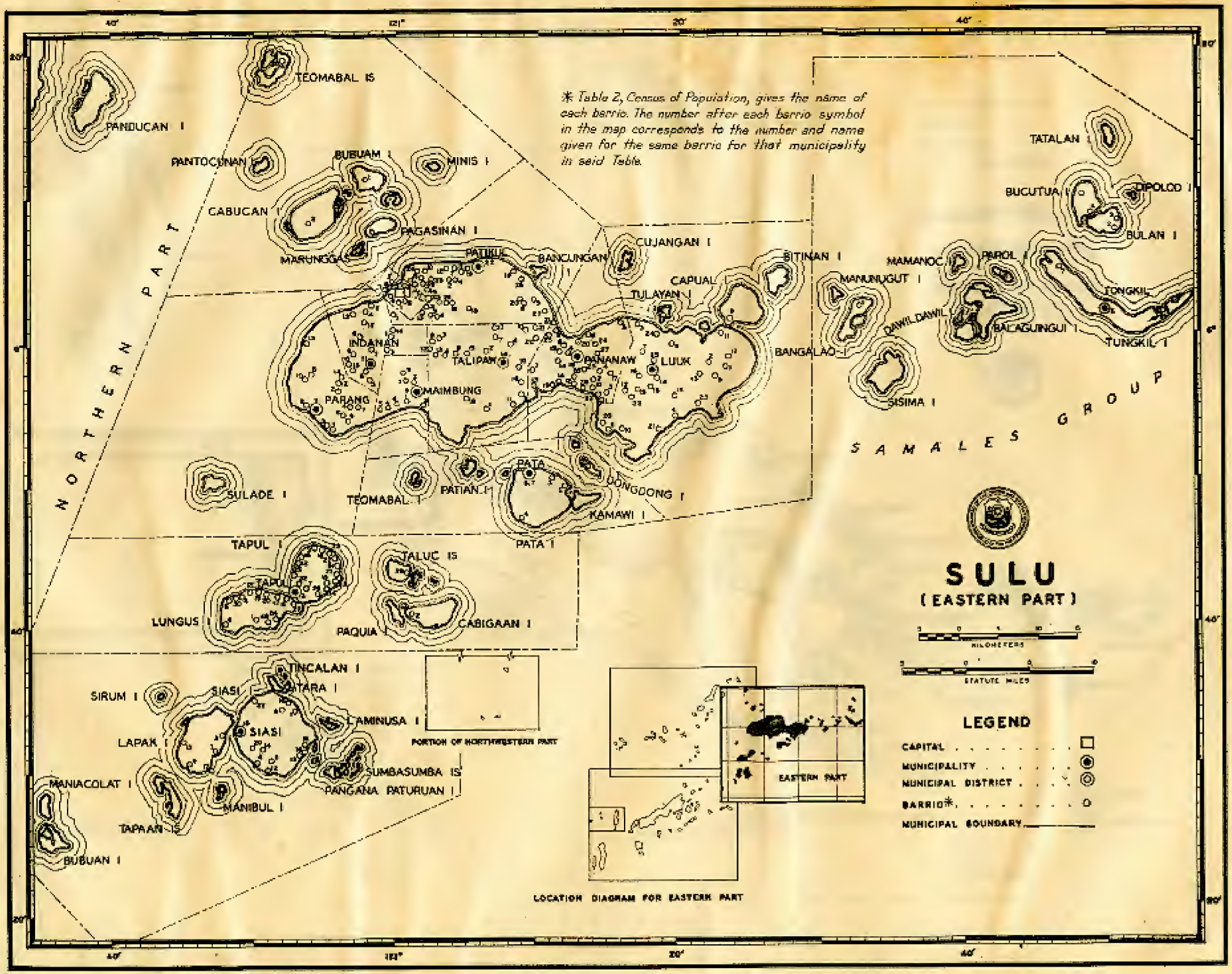
Municipality	Total	Kind of construction materials			
		Strong	Mixed	Light	Others
SULU	52,129	2,213	18,100	31,816	-
Balimbing	1,080	292	576	212	-
Bonggao	1,767	45	1,091	631	-
Indanan	3,149	50	643	2,456	-
Jolo	5,411	490	3,118	1,803	-
Kagayan de Sulu	2,011	56	959	996	-
Luuk	3,331	30	577	2,724	-
Maimbung	2,036	34	156	1,846	-
Marunggas*	123	-	44	79	-
Panamao	2,163	1	5	2,157	-
Pangutaran	1,829	11	129	1,689	-
Parang	3,417	39	2,151	1,227	-
Pata	1,093	12	20	1,061	-
Patikul	4,095	3	1,364	2,728	-
Siasi	6,377	175	1,349	4,853	-
Simunul	836	322	270	244	-
Sitangkai	1,570	259	777	534	-
South Ubian	1,842	47	1,520	275	-
Talipao	2,543	31	455	2,057	-
Tandubas	2,888	52	1,637	1,199	-
Tapul	3,263	210	963	2,090	-
Tungkil	1,203	51	288	864	-
Turtle Islands	102	3	8	91	-

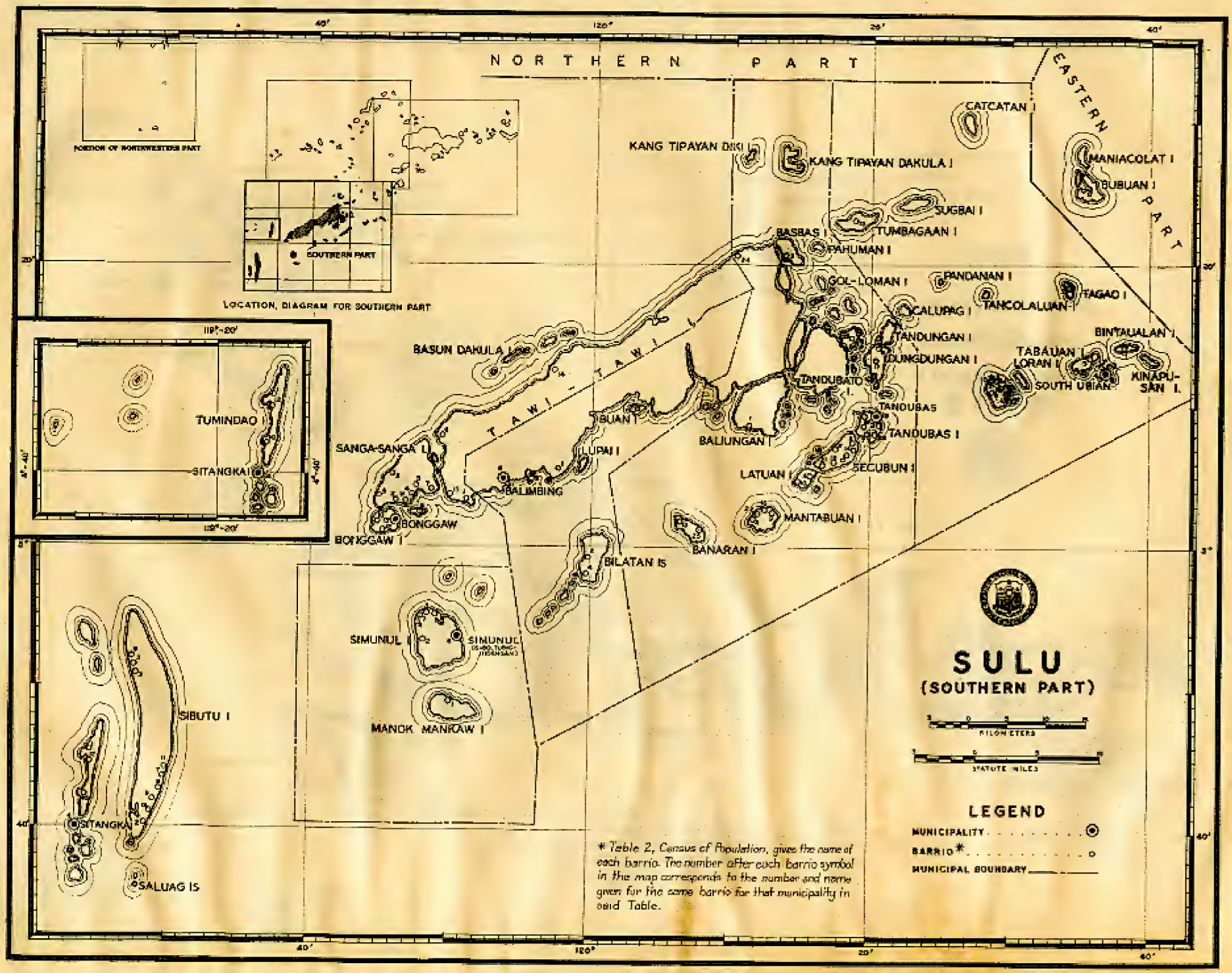
*Municipal district.

Table 3.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY SPECIFIC NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Number of dwelling units in structure				
		One	Two	Three	Four	Five or more
SULU	52,129	42,519	5,766	2,283	976	585
Balimbing	1,080	516	288	141	88	47
Bonggao	1,767	1,514	194	42	12	5
Indanan	3,149	3,143	6	-	-	-
Jolo	5,411	2,946	1,146	618	352	349
Kagayan de Sulu	2,011	1,254	500	201	56	-
Luuk	3,331	2,537	474	204	88	28
Maimbung	2,036	1,955	48	24	4	5
Marunggas*	123	123	-	-	-	-
Panamao	2,163	2,094	54	15	-	-
Pangutaran	1,829	1,073	428	156	104	68
Parang	3,417	3,105	258	54	20	-
Pata	1,093	1,091	2	-	-	-
Patikul	4,095	2,878	758	324	112	23
Siasi	6,377	5,148	872	285	60	12
Simunul	836	810	18	-	-	-
Sitangkai	1,570	1,361	58	75	28	48
South Ubian	1,842	1,414	346	54	28	-
Talipao	2,543	2,530	10	3	-	-
Tandubas	2,888	2,675	152	45	16	-
Tapul	3,263	3,047	166	42	8	-
Tungkil	1,203	1,195	8	-	-	-
Turtle Islands	102	102	-	-	-	-

*Municipal district.


SULU
(EASTERN PART)
* Table 2, Census of Population, gives the name of each barrio. The number after each barrio symbol in the map corresponds to the number and name given for the same barrio for that municipality in said Table.
NORTHERN PART
SAMALES GROUP
TEOMABAL IS
PANDUCAN I
PANTOCUNAN I
BUBUAM I
MINIS I
CABUCAN I
PAGASINAN I
MARUNGGAS
PATIKUL
BANCUNGAN I
CUJANGAN I
CAPUAL
TULAYAN I
BITINAN I
MAMANOC I
PIROL I
MANUNUGUT I
DAWI-DAWI I
BALAGUINGUI I
TONGKIL
TUNGKIL I
BANGALAO I
SISIMA I
TATALAN I
BUCUTUA I
DIPOLOD I
BULAN I
INDANAN
TALIPAN
PANANAW
LUUK
MAIMBUNG
PARANG
SULADE I
TEOMABAL I
PATIAN I
PATA
DONGDONG I
KAMAWI I
PATA I
TAPUL I
TAPUL
TALUC IS
LUNGUS I
PAQUIA
CABIGAAN I
TINCALAN I
SIASI
TARA I
SIRUM I
LAMINUSA I
LAPAK I
SIASI
SUMBASUMBA IS
PANGANA PATURUAN I
MANIACOLAT I
MANIBUL I
TAPAAN IS
BUBUAN I
PORTION OF NORTHWESTERN PART
EASTERN PART
LOCATION DIAGRAM FOR EASTERN PART
KILOMETERS
STATUTE MILES
LEGEND
CAPITAL
MUNICIPALITY
MUNICIPAL DISTRICT
BARRIO*
MUNICIPAL BOUNDARY


SULU
(SOUTHERN PART)
NORTHERN PART
EASTERN PART
PORTION OF NORTHWESTERN PART
SOUTHERN PART
LOCATION DIAGRAM FOR SOUTHERN PART
KILOMETERS
STATUTE MILES
LEGEND
MUNICIPALITY
BARRIO*
MUNICIPAL BOUNDARY
* Table 2, Census of Population, gives the name of each barrio. The number after each barrio symbol in the map corresponds to the number and name given for the same barrio for that municipality in said Table.
CATCATAN I
KANG TIPAYAN DIKI I
KANG TIPAYAN DAKULA I
MANIACOLAT I
BUBUAN I
SUGBAI I
TUMBAGAAN I
BASBAS I
PAHUMAN I
GOL-LOMAN I
PANDANAN I
TAGAO I
TANCOLALUAN I
CALUPAG I
TANDUNGAN I
BINTAUALAN I
TABAUAN LORAN I
SOUTH UBIAN
KINAPUSAN I.
DUNGDUNGAN I
TANDUBATO
TANDUBAS
TANDUBAS I
BASUN DAKULA I
TAWI-TAWI I
BUAN I
LUPAI I
BALIUNGAN I
SANGA-SANGA I
BALIMBING
BONGGAW
BONGGAW I
LATUAN I
SECUBUN I
MANTABUAN I
BANARAN I
BILATAN IS
SIMUNUL I
SIMUNUL
MANOK MANKAW I
SIBUTU I
SITANGKAI
SALUAG IS
TUMINDAO I
SITANGKAI
119°-20'
119°-40'
4°-40'
5°
40'
120°
20'

Part I — POPULATION
Tables 1-16

Sulu—Population

Table 1.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: CENSUSES, 1903 TO 1960

Municipality	1960 Feb. 15	1948 Oct. 1	1939 Jan. 1	1918 Dec. 31	1903 Mar. 2	Population change 1948 - 1960: Increase (+) Decrease (-)	Per cent
SULU	326,898	240,826	247,117	172,776	1/ 90,589	86,072	35.7
Balimbing	5,753	3,616	3,222	4,783	-	2,137	59.1
Bonggao	10,822	5,626	4,510	3,486	93	5,196	92.4
Indanan	23,381	17,722	18,959	7,076	-	5,659	31.9
Jolo	33,259	18,282	12,571	2/ 20,164	1,270	14,977	81.9
Kagayan de Sulu	10,789	8,824	6,851	6,090	-	1,965	22.3
Luuk	18,852	16,726	27,878	3/ 18,351	-	2,126	12.7
Maibung	14,302	12,456	11,228	7,339	-	1,846	14.8
Marungas*	671	1,850	1,998	4,296	-	-1,179	-63.7
Panamao	13,042	6,506	10,414	6,808	-	6,536	100.5
Pangutaran	10,235	8,536	7,442	2,982	-	1,699	19.9
Parang	24,768	18,309	22,572	4/ 20,051	-	6,459	35.3
Pata	6,657	6,795	9,105	-	-	-138	-2.0
Patikul	20,912	16,353	17,469	5/ 14,660	-	4,559	27.9
Siasi	39,279	29,836	29,259	4,809	297	9,443	31.6
Simunul	8,724	5,413	4,980	5,818	-	3,311	61.2
Sitangkai	10,624	9,228	6,812	6,598	-	1,396	15.1
South Ubian	11,308	10,286	8,052	8,944	-	1,022	9.9
Talipao	18,353	8,650	11,064	6/ 1,776	-	9,903	114.5
Tandubas	20,038	15,089	11,342	13,175	-	4,949	32.8
Tapul	18,577	16,601	18,496	7,358	-	1,976	11.9
Tungkil	5,816	3,673	2,893	8,212	-	2,143	58.3
Turtle Islands	536	449	-	-	-	87	19.4

*Municipal district.

1/ Total of population for commandancias of Jolo, Siasi and Tawi-Tawi. It includes non-Christian population, 88,929.

2/ Excludes barrios Bunbun and Taglibi, annexed to the municipal district of Patikul.

3/ Includes former municipal district of Tonda.

4/ Includes municipal district Silangkan.

5/ Includes former municipal districts of Oitung and Lati and barrios, Bunbun and Taglibi transferred from the municipality of Jolo.

6/ Includes former municipal district of Banoran.

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
SULU	326,898	167,081	159,817
Balimbing	5,753	2,937	2,816
Balimbing (1)	1,370	676	694
Bilatan (2)	168	98	70
Buan (3)	956	462	494
Luuk Bontal (4)	417	221	196
Parangan (5)	654	331	323
Poblacion (Bato-Bato) (6)	2,188	1,149	1,039
Bonggao	10,822	5,653	5,169
Ipil (1)	641	348	293
Karongdong (2)	1,211	622	589
Lakit-Lakit (3)	270	161	109
Lato-Lato (4)	245	133	112
Look Pandan (5)	173	81	92
Look Tulay (6)	1,931	1,024	907
Malasa (7)	1,045	551	494
Pabahag (8)	495	259	236
Pagasinan (9)	930	457	473
Pahut (10)	605	314	291
Panyongan (11)	301	164	137
Pasiagan (12)	479	241	238
Poblacion (13)	1,615	796	819
Tumahubong (14)	568	327	241
Ungus-Ungus (15)	313	175	138
Indanan	23,381	12,494	10,887
Adsid (1)	1,336	638	698
Buanza (2)	1,729	1,054	675
Kabbon Masa (3)	2,308	1,193	1,115
Kagay (4)	1,138	625	513
Karawan (5)	1,171	585	586
Kuppong (6)	1,530	877	653
Langpas (7)	1,172	620	552
Licup (8)	1,379	716	663
Paligue (9)	1,499	846	653
Pasil (10)	1,500	749	751
Poblacion (11)	1,881	980	901
Sawaki (12)	1,866	1,001	865
Sionagan (13)	1,960	1,135	825
Timbangan (14)	1,411	677	734
Tubig Parang (15)	1,501	798	703
Jolo	33,259	16,489	16,770
Asturias (1)	7,033	3,409	3,624
Bus-Bus (2)	4,580	2,261	2,319
Chinese Pier (Land) (3)	2,507	1,237	1,270
Moore Avenue (Alat) (4)	3,340	1,620	1,720
Poblacion (Walled City) (5)	3,464	1,799	1,665
San Raymundo (6)	3,725	1,833	1,892
Takut-Takut (7)	2,841	1,494	1,347
Tulay (8)	5,769	2,836	2,933

Sulu—Population

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960—Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Kagayan de Sulu	10,789	5,351	5,438
Boki (1)	1,286	644	642
Dobol Bato (2)	1,416	674	742
Guppah (3)	530	260	270
Kaumgang (4)	424	209	215
Pawan (5)	1,477	717	760
Poblacion (6)	1,594	812	782
Sibah (7)	875	454	421
Tandusan (8)	1,633	818	815
Unus Matahs (9)	1,554	763	791
Lamitan	18,852	9,562	9,290
Andelan (1)	213	107	106
Angilan (2)	46	25	21
Buni (3)	750	394	356
Guimbaon (4)	264	126	138
Howit-Sowit (5)	240	107	133
Kambing (6)	966	471	495
Kan Bulak (7)	331	178	153
Kan Midus (8)	408	200	208
Kapual (9)	546	267	279
Karungdong (10)	1,814	868	946
Lahing-Lahing (11)	2,238	1,111	1,127
Lambago (12)	105	61	44
Limamtan (13)	1,629	919	710
Lingah (14)	360	179	181
Manati (15)	118	60	58
Maniod Bayle (16)	252	111	141
Mangka-an (17)	580	293	287
Miog Miog (18)	352	184	168
Pang (19)	1,953	1,057	896
Pangdan-Pangdan (20)	1,314	669	645
Pitogo (21)	869	415	454
Ponjungan (22)	344	184	160
Suuhan (23)	910	481	429
Tandu Batu (24)	344	180	164
Tubig Puti (25)	990	472	518
Tulayan (26)	916	443	473
Maimbung	14,302	7,413	6,889
Bualo (1)	1,660	876	784
Darul Jambangan (2)	496	262	234
Ipil (3)	750	373	377
Kulasi (4)	1,963	1,019	944
Lagasan Asibi (5)	875	432	443
Lapa (6)	3,343	1,750	1,593
Matatal (7)	1,950	1,010	940
Poblacion (Maimbung) (8)	2,337	1,226	1,111
Tando Patong (9)	928	465	463
Marungguna*	671	353	318
Bubuan, Pob Higad (1)	45	26	19
Kabukan, Tongtong (2)	456	225	231
Poblacion (Bangas) (3)	84	51	33
Timbal, Patukuan (4)	86	51	35
Panamao	13,042	6,490	6,552
Asin (1)	288	147	141
Bakud (2)	217	93	124
Bamoh (3)	373	185	188
Bad Sait (4)	190	95	95
Bulangsih (Bulangsi) (5)	420	196	224
Gaggunil (6)	700	343	357
Gata-Gata (7)	109	54	55
Kamalpat (8)	484	242	242
Kandayok (9)	656	323	333
Kulay-Kulay (10)	788	369	419
Lakit (11)	384	216	168
Likbah (12)	295	142	153
Lubok-Lubok (13)	277	139	138
Paikan (14)	366	175	191
Pandakan (15)	404	230	174
Parang Buyan (16)	314	177	137
Patibulan (17)	1,104	510	594
Poblacion (Sait Lake) (18)	2,117	1,116	1,001
Punay (19)	503	251	252
Sait Higad (20)	220	102	118
Sumb (21)	266	142	124
Tabu Hanok (22)	107	45	62
Tandu-Tandu (23)	236	117	119
Tinah (24)	216	115	101
Tiptipan (25)	384	192	192
Tubig Gantang (26)	511	248	263
Panamao—Con.			
Tubig Jati (27)	722	348	374
Tuh-Tuh (28)	391	176	215
Pangutaran	10,235	5,273	4,962
AluBuna (1)	353	170	183
Bangkilay (2)	1,125	601	524
Kewiten (3)	330	168	162
Kabo Miog (4)	1,288	665	623
Lantong Babag (5)	510	286	224
Luma Dapdap (6)	1,688	872	816
Pandan Miog (7)	780	401	379
Panducan (8)	516	267	249
Panitikan (9)	449	223	226
Poblacion (Simabahan) (10)	1,341	669	672
Se-ipang (11)	642	328	314
Suang Buna (12)	788	398	390
Tonggasang (13)	425	225	200
Parang	24,768	13,136	11,632
Bagsak (1)	667	336	331
Bilid (2)	1,050	553	497
Buton (3)	752	385	367
Danapah & Kuta Kaas (4)	720	388	332
Kaba (5)	3,734	2,009	1,725
Lamu Sua (6)	1,889	999	890
Limuhoh (7)	990	491	499
Loongan Guitong (8)	1,226	612	614
Lumbasan Makaba (9)	4,102	2,178	1,924
Payuhan (10)	599	454	145
Poblacion (Parang) (11)	1,974	933	1,041
Saldang (12)	3,141	1,768	1,373
Silangkan (13)	2,818	1,430	1,388
Wanni Pinujihan (14)	1,106	600	506
Pata	6,657	3,300	3,357
Daongdong (1)	210	105	107
Kasavi (2)	1,148	542	606
Kayatan (3)	839	408	431
Kipat (4)	3,013	1,528	1,485
Miog Miog (5)	791	379	412
Pisak Pisak (6)	266	146	120
Poblacion (7)	390	194	196
Patikul	20,912	10,436	10,476
Amuling (1)	1,244	626	618
Bakong (2)	183	79	104
Bangkal (3)	858	458	400
Bohangingan-Barayan (4)	869	411	458
Bun-Bun (5)	537	256	281
Danag (6)	974	481	493
Igasan (7)	714	369	345
Kaban-Kaban (8)	337	163	174
Laban-Takas (9)	1,411	726	685
Ladday-Mampallan (10)	73	35	38
Langpas (11)	431	215	216
Laungan (12)	854	429	425
Lati (13)	961	468	493
Liang (14)	689	344	345
Linasan (15)	417	240	177
Maligay (16)	1,001	495	506
Manbo (17)	510	237	273
Pangdanan (18)	1,523	720	803
Panglayahan (19)	746	378	368
Pansol (20)	191	92	99
Patikul-Higad (21)	623	319	304
Poblacion (Taglibi) (22)	1,189	590	599
Sandah (23)	192	88	104
Tandu (Bagua) (24)	723	376	347
Tanum-Jamiali (25)	193	97	96
Taong (26)	500	238	262
Tingok (27)	650	309	241
Tugas (28)	814	447	367
Unagay (29)	1,503	750	753
Siasi	39,279	19,883	19,396
Bass (1)	714	383	331
Bulikalal (2)	1,368	642	726
Bunkilan (3)	147	67	80
Jambangan (4)	1,171	563	608
Kabuta (5)	960	463	497

Sulu—Population

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960—Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Siasi—Con.			
Lasinusa (6)	8,154	4,319	3,835
Lapak (7)	2,016	997	1,019
Latung (8)	844	413	431
Malanta (9)	1,411	703	708
Manta (10)	647	305	342
Manubul (11)	2,251	1,127	1,124
Muso Laud (12)	2,269	1,106	1,163
Parian Dakula (13)	2,173	1,157	1,016
Pisilong (14)	1,221	635	586
Poblacion (Maddes) (15)	4,973	2,394	2,579
Punungan (16)	529	259	270
Siband (17)	2,208	1,153	1,055
Silumpak (18)	1,061	529	532
Sipanding (19)	3,040	1,580	1,460
SisaEgat (20)	932	476	456
Tara (21)	218	106	112
Tulling (22)	992	526	466
Sibutud	8,724	4,416	4,308
A. Manuk Mangkaw (1)	2,684	1,394	1,290
Bakong (2)	1,311	677	634
Mongkai (3)	441	229	212
Tampakan (4)	1,408	728	680
Tongusong (5)	506	240	266
Tubig-Indangan (6)	1,883	899	984
Ubol (7)	491	249	242
Sitangkai	10,624	5,384	5,240
Larap (1)	912	473	439
Ligayan (2)	432	221	211
Nunukan (3)	418	232	186
Poblacion (Sitangkai) (4)	3,328	1,700	1,628
Sibutu (5)	481	243	238
Talisay (6)	1,120	556	564
Tandubanak (7)	1,038	506	532
Taungoh (8)	345	165	180
Tongihat (9)	844	419	425
Tongsangong (10)	264	126	138
Tungaibalo (11)	549	261	288
Tungusong (12)	671	373	298
Ungus-Ungus (13)	222	109	113
South Ubian	11,308	6,036	5,272
Bintanalan (1)	238	118	120
Bubuan (2)	240	132	108
Laitan (3)	1,258	685	573
Licud (4)	1,658	833	825
Munuk (5)	301	167	134
Nusa (6)	480	236	244
Poblacion (7)	2,934	1,559	1,375
Sollogan (8)	779	415	364
Talisay (9)	330	179	151
Tampakan (10)	1,320	754	566
Tinggh (11)	1,110	587	523
Tubig Dayang (12)	540	305	235
Tumbagaan (13)	120	66	54
Talipao	18,553	9,895	8,658
Bangon-Banga (1)	205	104	101
Binuang (2)	1,595	844	751
Burah (3)	895	513	382
Dalih (4)	52	29	23
Kabungkul (5)	1,170	707	463
Kasuntayan (6)	565	300	265
Kuhay (7)	1,036	537	499
Lagtob (8)	960	462	498
Lanu (9)	330	172	158
Liyanagan (10)	1,204	662	542
Mahasla (11)	1,256	631	625
Maupelan (12)	576	308	268
Pantao (13)	520	260	260
Poblacion (Bilsan) (14)	3,099	1,669	1,430
Samak (15)	1,199	598	601
Sangahan (16)	532	294	238
Sinumasan (17)	56	29	27
Talipao (Lower & Upper) (18)	1,227	628	599
Tila (19)	1,138	625	513
Tipidpon (20)	751	427	324

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Talipao—Con.			
Tubod (21)	187	96	91
Tandubas	20,038	10,228	9,810
Baldatal Islam (1)	162	85	77
Ballak (2)	90	39	51
Baubas (3)	385	193	192
Dalo-Dalo, Mantabuan (4)	388	204	184
Gadjamina (5)	297	165	132
Kalang-Kalang (6)	138	76	62
Kapang (7)	348	173	175
Kobec (8)	627	334	293
Lakit-lakit, Mantabuan (9)	407	206	201
Latuan (10)	1,145	574	571
Lapa-Siombong (11)	1,679	857	822
Licud-Siombong (12)	795	397	398
Lookan, Banaran (13)	1,081	556	525
Lu-uk Nato (14)	236	119	117
Malanta (15)	569	290	279
Mantabuan (16)	756	398	358
Naungan (17)	604	300	304
Poblacion (18)	1,662	807	855
Sallangan (19)	825	432	393
Sapa (20)	1,023	525	498
Sapa-sapa (21)	492	246	246
Taruk (22)	496	269	227
Tubig Dakula (23)	506	273	233
Tungusong, Banaran (24)	1,246	651	595
Ungus Matata (25)	4,081	2,059	2,022
Tapul	18,577	9,083	9,494
AluBoyong (1)	1,037	489	548
AluKabigaan (2)	596	280	316
Banting (3)	320	160	160
Bas Lugus (4)	1,169	604	565
Bas Mangkalay (5)	330	155	175
Boli Pongpong (6)	703	350	353
Bukao (7)	464	223	241
Gapas (8)	636	314	322
Hawan (9)	1,050	499	551
Howit Howit (10)	839	413	426
Kalang (11)	701	353	348
Kanaunggi (12)	210	102	108
Kan Asal (13)	300	147	153
Kanasay (14)	960	471	489
Kanmangon (15)	349	167	182
Kaumpang-Kaumpang (16)	72	36	36
Kutab Parang (17)	768	380	388
Lahab (18)	341	177	164
Lorap (19)	723	354	369
Mantan (20)	545	260	285
Pagatpat (21)	270	125	145
Pangdan (22)	960	484	476
Pang-pang (23)	260	113	147
Parian Kawayan (24)	419	204	215
Puuk (25)	420	209	211
Batag Gapas (26)	217	119	98
Sibul (27)	496	225	271
Sumabat (28)	269	125	144
Tangkapasan (29)	1,392	677	715
Tingkangan (30)	419	221	198
Tulakan (31)	540	258	282
Tulingan (32)	802	389	413
Tungkil	5,816	2,976	2,840
Bangan (1)	549	276	273
Bulisan (2)	1,481	729	752
Danao (3)	360	180	180
Dongon (4)	1,441	767	674
Lunk-Tengkil (5)	396	204	192
Paarul (6)	323	170	153
Sigumbal (7)	604	320	284
Tabialan (8)	662	330	332
Turtle Islands	536	293	243
Bagsan Island (1)	16	13	3
Bonan Island (2)	60	28	32
Dambilah & Dallang (3)	267	148	119
Lisano-lisano & Bangkao (4)	193	104	89

*Municipal district.

Note: The corresponding number appearing after the name of each barrio represents the map reference guide.

Sulu—Population

Table 3.—POPULATION BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, BY SEX: 1960

Age	Both sexes	Male	Female	Age	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages	326,098	167,081	159,017				
Under 1 year	4,488	2,290	2,198	50 years	4,411	2,349	2,062
1 year	7,680	4,073	3,607	51 years	770	407	363
2 years	12,011	6,264	5,747	52 years	1,284	659	625
3 years	11,015	5,820	5,195	53 years	832	462	370
4 years	12,415	6,399	6,016	54 years	800	382	418
5 years	11,671	6,042	5,629	55 years	1,763	897	866
6 years	11,997	6,353	5,644	56 years	998	548	450
7 years	10,558	5,755	4,803	57 years	689	364	325
8 years	12,307	6,601	5,706	58 years	1,215	591	624
9 years	8,855	4,786	4,069	59 years	910	487	423
10 years	12,714	6,944	5,770	60 years	2,953	1,635	1,318
11 years	5,788	3,076	2,712	61 years	321	166	155
12 years	10,265	5,585	4,680	62 years	580	303	277
13 years	6,983	3,772	3,211	63 years	414	237	177
14 years	8,129	4,349	3,780	64 years	261	140	121
15 years	7,715	4,231	3,482	65 years	1,172	646	526
16 years	7,045	3,681	3,362	66 years	163	73	90
17 years	5,206	2,841	2,365	67 years	278	147	131
18 years	8,550	4,438	4,112	68 years	448	249	199
19 years	4,633	2,335	2,298	69 years	334	175	159
20 years	8,302	3,936	4,366	70 years	1,044	598	446
21 years	4,706	2,181	2,525	71 years	98	52	46
22 years	5,464	2,498	2,966	72 years	214	112	102
23 years	4,749	2,093	2,656	73 years	85	45	40
24 years	4,742	2,074	2,668	74 years	72	39	33
25 years	8,031	3,652	4,379	75 years	312	168	144
26 years	4,553	1,945	2,608	76 years	68	37	31
27 years	4,846	2,346	2,500	77 years	30	15	15
28 years	6,817	3,042	3,775	78 years	113	55	58
29 years	4,974	2,426	2,548	79 years	78	36	42
30 years	9,023	4,320	4,703	80 years	321	191	130
31 years	2,124	1,015	1,109	81 years	28	20	8
32 years	4,282	2,119	2,163	82 years	50	21	29
33 years	2,012	942	1,070	83 years	19	9	10
34 years	2,448	1,075	1,373	84 years	20	8	12
35 years	6,919	3,512	3,407	85 years	59	20	39
36 years	2,850	1,314	1,536	86 years	21	10	11
37 years	2,731	1,339	1,392	87 years	11	7	4
38 years	4,782	2,297	2,485	88 years	9	6	3
39 years	3,648	1,901	1,747	89 years	23	14	9
40 years	7,384	3,826	3,558	90 years	74	44	30
41 years	1,586	826	760	91 years	3	2	1
42 years	2,680	1,406	1,274	92 years	9	2	7
43 years	1,472	835	637	93 years	6	4	2
44 years	824	340	484	94 years	3	2	1
45 years	4,271	2,272	1,999	95 years	12	6	6
46 years	1,335	610	725	96 years	2	1	1
47 years	1,326	633	693	97 years	5	3	2
48 years	2,462	1,185	1,277	98 years	7	6	1
49 years	1,925	1,023	902	99 years and over	21	13	8

Sulu—Population

Table 4.—POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Sex and municipality	All ages	Under 1 year	1 - 4 years	5 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 29 years	30 - 44 years	45 - 64 years	65 years and over
Both sexes	326,898	4,488	43,121	55,388	43,879	33,145	57,184	54,965	29,520	5,208
Balimbing	5,755	139	787	1,052	587	537	1,323	816	472	40
Bonggao	10,822	122	1,199	1,867	1,554	1,190	1,880	1,918	974	118
Indanan	25,381	164	3,007	4,155	4,339	2,669	2,964	3,528	2,286	269
Jolo	33,259	887	4,515	5,356	3,764	3,423	6,623	5,532	2,620	539
Kagayan de Sulu	10,789	254	1,641	1,976	1,309	1,003	1,855	1,685	952	134
Lugus	18,852	265	2,670	3,093	1,883	1,840	3,820	3,457	1,601	223
Maimbung	14,502	166	1,784	2,390	2,118	1,467	2,393	2,306	1,355	243
Marunggas*	671	10	22	66	96	109	111	110	144	3
Panamao	13,042	115	1,307	2,155	1,418	1,173	2,644	2,604	1,467	159
Pangutaran	10,835	131	1,245	1,729	1,596	768	1,894	1,842	810	212
Parang	24,768	221	3,289	4,533	3,993	2,766	3,440	3,920	2,180	424
Pata	6,657	90	712	1,051	922	825	964	1,305	606	182
Patikul	20,912	316	3,288	3,555	2,397	1,625	3,310	3,897	1,996	528
Siasi	39,879	387	5,040	6,139	5,367	4,262	7,232	6,555	3,615	682
Sibutu	8,724	220	1,171	1,448	994	715	1,699	1,420	910	147
Sitangkai	10,624	181	1,568	1,796	1,200	827	2,099	1,599	1,147	207
South Ubian	11,308	63	1,181	1,862	1,807	1,635	1,772	2,036	848	104
Talipao	18,553	169	2,717	3,540	2,376	1,944	3,200	2,753	1,602	252
Tandubas	20,038	304	2,908	3,419	2,674	2,015	3,655	3,052	1,759	252
Tapul	18,577	209	2,247	3,133	2,608	1,859	3,036	3,366	1,742	397
Tungkil	5,816	75	743	972	801	468	1,177	1,082	409	89
Turtle Islands	536	-	80	101	74	45	93	102	37	4
Male	167,081	2,290	22,556	29,537	23,726	17,526	26,193	27,067	15,350	2,836
Balimbing	2,937	74	391	563	311	269	632	432	243	22
Bonggao	5,653	66	644	1,001	842	638	879	981	537	65
Indanan	12,494	81	1,705	2,374	2,414	1,458	1,442	1,690	1,181	149
Jolo	16,489	460	2,303	2,778	1,893	1,689	2,949	2,820	1,321	276
Kagayan de Sulu	5,551	137	829	988	680	461	854	831	497	74
Lugus	9,562	134	1,308	1,630	1,024	1,015	1,759	1,744	858	120
Maimbung	7,413	92	985	1,312	1,127	785	1,161	1,120	700	133
Marunggas*	353	5	5	28	48	58	76	40	91	2
Panamao	6,490	62	667	1,180	811	611	1,158	1,173	741	87
Pangutaran	5,273	74	635	937	677	437	816	958	419	120
Parang	13,136	112	1,784	2,557	2,248	1,576	1,656	1,897	1,210	196
Pata	3,300	42	357	536	486	415	417	618	333	96
Patikul	10,436	159	1,682	1,906	1,274	840	1,407	1,906	958	304
Siasi	19,883	182	2,611	3,207	2,923	2,182	3,245	3,209	1,920	404
Sibutu	4,416	111	608	779	525	380	761	745	439	68
Sitangkai	5,384	102	821	900	622	430	998	785	609	117
South Ubian	6,036	37	667	998	978	920	887	998	490	61
Talipao	9,895	84	1,441	1,925	1,407	1,111	1,575	1,398	811	143
Tandubas	10,228	144	1,512	1,821	1,416	1,082	1,620	1,513	975	145
Tapul	9,083	106	1,154	1,577	1,328	898	1,314	1,579	919	208
Tungkil	2,976	36	402	487	446	243	551	576	192	43
Turtle Islands	293	-	47	53	46	28	36	54	26	3
Female	159,817	2,198	20,565	25,851	20,153	15,619	30,991	27,898	14,170	2,372
Balimbing	2,816	65	396	489	276	268	691	384	229	18
Bonggao	5,169	56	555	866	712	552	1,001	937	437	53
Indanan	10,887	83	1,302	1,781	1,925	1,211	1,522	1,838	1,105	120
Jolo	16,770	427	2,212	2,578	1,871	1,734	3,674	2,712	1,299	263
Kagayan de Sulu	5,438	117	812	988	629	542	1,001	854	435	60
Lugus	9,290	141	1,362	1,463	859	825	2,061	1,713	763	103
Maimbung	6,889	74	801	1,078	991	682	1,232	1,266	655	110
Marunggas*	318	5	17	38	48	51	35	70	53	1
Panamao	6,552	53	640	975	607	562	1,486	1,431	726	72
Pangutaran	4,962	57	610	792	719	331	1,078	884	399	92
Parang	11,632	109	1,505	1,976	1,747	1,190	1,784	2,023	1,070	228
Pata	3,357	48	355	515	436	410	547	687	273	86
Patikul	10,476	157	1,606	1,649	1,123	785	1,903	1,991	1,038	224
Siasi	19,396	205	2,429	2,932	2,444	2,080	3,987	3,346	1,695	278
Sibutu	4,308	109	563	669	469	335	938	675	471	79
Sitangkai	5,240	79	747	896	578	397	1,101	814	538	90
South Ubian	5,272	26	514	864	829	715	885	1,038	358	43
Talipao	8,658	85	1,276	1,615	969	833	1,625	1,355	791	109
Tandubas	9,810	160	1,396	1,598	1,258	933	2,035	1,539	784	107
Tapul	9,494	103	1,093	1,556	1,280	941	1,722	1,787	823	189
Tungkil	2,840	39	341	485	355	225	626	506	217	46
Turtle Islands	243	-	33	48	28	17	57	48	11	1

*Municipal district.

Sulu—Population

Table 5.—MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX: 1960

Age and sex	Total	Never married	Married	Widowed	Separated or divorced	Not reported
Both sexes, 10 years old and over	223,901	96,679	111,892	11,543	3,787	-
10 to 14 years	43,879	43,734	119	6	20	-
15 to 19 years	33,145	30,930	1,950	93	172	-
20 to 24 years	27,963	14,481	12,278	456	748	-
25 to 29 years	29,221	4,661	22,786	926	848	-
30 to 34 years	19,889	1,345	17,202	842	500	-
35 to 39 years	20,930	652	18,741	1,076	461	-
40 to 44 years	14,146	305	12,370	1,204	267	-
45 to 49 years	11,319	186	9,705	1,248	180	-
50 to 54 years	8,097	138	6,497	1,316	146	-
55 to 59 years	5,575	67	4,217	1,156	135	-
60 to 64 years	4,529	87	3,065	1,289	88	-
65 years and over	5,208	93	2,962	2,031	122	-
Male, 10 years old and over	112,698	52,605	55,496	3,144	1,453	-
10 to 14 years	23,726	23,652	57	6	11	-
15 to 19 years	17,526	16,918	501	53	74	-
20 to 24 years	12,782	8,208	4,141	136	297	-
25 to 29 years	13,411	2,548	10,175	307	381	-
30 to 34 years	9,471	618	8,407	247	199	-
35 to 39 years	10,363	510	9,589	299	165	-
40 to 44 years	7,253	117	6,698	320	98	-
45 to 49 years	5,723	76	5,511	284	52	-
50 to 54 years	4,259	56	3,851	301	51	-
55 to 59 years	2,887	26	2,570	254	37	-
60 to 64 years	2,481	34	2,086	323	38	-
65 years and over	2,836	42	2,110	634	50	-
Female, 10 years old and over	111,203	44,074	56,396	8,399	2,334	-
10 to 14 years	20,153	20,082	62	-	9	-
15 to 19 years	15,619	14,012	1,449	60	98	-
20 to 24 years	15,181	6,273	8,137	320	451	-
25 to 29 years	15,810	2,113	12,611	519	567	-
30 to 34 years	10,418	727	8,795	595	301	-
35 to 39 years	10,567	342	9,152	777	296	-
40 to 44 years	6,913	188	5,672	884	169	-
45 to 49 years	5,596	110	4,394	964	128	-
50 to 54 years	3,838	82	2,646	1,015	95	-
55 to 59 years	2,688	41	1,647	902	98	-
60 to 64 years	2,048	53	979	966	50	-
65 years and over	2,372	51	852	1,357	72	-

Table 6.—CITIZENSHIP - FILIPINO, CHINESE, AMERICAN AND OTHER BY SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population	Filipino		Chinese		American		Other	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
SULU	326,898	166,284	159,167	730	587	38	39	29	24
Balimbing	5,753	2,935	2,813	-	-	2	3	-	-
Bonggao	10,822	5,566	5,110	61	45	2	-	4	6
Indanan	23,581	12,493	10,885	-	1	-	1	1	-
Jolo	33,259	15,894	16,302	587	463	8	5	-	-
Kagayan de Sulu	10,789	5,338	5,427	11	11	1	-	1	-
Luuk	18,852	9,547	9,275	15	15	-	-	-	-
Maibung	14,302	7,412	6,887	-	1	-	1	1	-
Marunggas*	671	353	318	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pandami	13,042	6,490	6,552	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pangutaran	10,235	5,253	4,947	15	10	5	5	-	-
Parang	24,768	13,133	11,631	-	1	1	-	-	-
Pata	6,657	3,300	3,357	-	-	-	-	-	-
Patikul	20,912	10,436	10,476	-	-	-	-	-	-
Siasi	39,279	19,876	19,378	4	3	2	15	1	-
Sibutu	8,724	4,414	4,304	-	1	-	1	2	2
Sitangkai	10,624	5,352	5,213	32	27	-	-	-	-
South Ubian	11,308	6,004	5,246	4	9	15	8	13	9
Talipao	18,553	9,889	8,652	-	-	-	-	6	6
Tandubas	20,038	10,226	9,809	-	-	2	-	-	1
Tapul	18,577	9,083	9,494	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tongkil	5,816	2,976	2,840	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turtle Islands	536	292	243	1	-	-	-	-	-

*Municipal district.

Sulu—Population

Table 7.—FILIPINO AND ALIEN POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX: 1960

Age	Total	Filipino			Alien		
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages	326,898	325,451	166,284	159,167	1,447	797	650
Under 5 years	47,609	47,420	24,744	22,676	189	102	87
5 to 9 years	55,388	55,173	29,421	25,752	215	116	99
10 to 14 years	43,879	43,683	23,627	20,056	196	99	97
15 to 19 years	33,145	33,017	17,462	15,555	128	64	64
20 to 24 years	27,963	27,832	12,724	15,108	131	58	73
25 to 29 years	29,221	29,137	13,372	15,765	84	39	45
30 to 34 years	19,889	19,806	9,430	10,376	83	41	42
35 to 39 years	20,930	20,839	10,309	10,530	91	54	37
40 to 44 years	14,146	14,060	7,178	6,882	86	55	31
45 to 49 years	11,319	11,259	5,683	5,576	60	40	20
50 to 54 years	8,097	8,032	4,212	3,820	65	47	18
55 to 59 years	5,575	5,536	2,858	2,678	39	29	10
60 to 64 years	4,529	4,490	2,455	2,035	39	26	13
65 years and over	5,208	5,167	2,809	2,358	41	27	14

Table 8.—LITERACY OF PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND AGE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Age and municipality	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	Total	Literate		Total	Literate		Total	Literate	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
Persons, 10 years old and over	223,901	63,205	28.2	112,698	37,157	33.0	111,203	26,048	23.4
10 to 14 years	43,879	11,820	26.9	23,726	6,715	28.5	20,153	5,105	25.3
15 to 19 years	33,145	12,033	36.7	17,526	7,526	42.9	15,619	5,307	34.0
20 to 24 years	27,963	10,216	36.5	12,782	5,507	43.1	15,181	4,709	31.0
25 to 29 years	29,221	9,105	31.2	15,411	5,223	38.9	15,810	3,882	24.6
30 to 34 years	19,889	5,682	28.6	9,471	3,426	36.2	10,418	2,256	21.7
35 to 39 years	20,930	5,281	25.2	10,363	3,307	31.9	10,567	1,974	18.7
40 to 44 years	14,146	3,145	22.2	7,233	1,981	27.4	6,913	1,164	16.8
45 to 49 years	11,319	2,260	20.0	5,723	1,449	25.3	5,596	811	14.5
50 to 54 years	8,097	1,265	15.6	4,259	860	20.2	3,838	405	10.6
55 to 59 years	5,575	781	14.0	2,887	541	18.7	2,688	240	8.9
60 to 64 years	4,529	489	10.8	2,481	356	14.3	2,048	133	6.5
65 years and over	5,208	328	6.3	2,836	266	9.4	2,372	62	2.6
SULU	223,901	63,205	28.2	112,698	37,157	33.0	111,203	26,048	23.4
Balimbing	3,775	1,186	31.4	1,909	792	41.5	1,866	394	21.1
Bongao	7,634	2,682	35.1	3,942	1,687	42.8	3,692	995	27.0
Indanan	16,055	886	5.5	8,334	668	8.0	7,721	218	2.8
Jolo	22,501	10,481	46.4	10,948	6,190	56.5	11,553	4,691	40.6
Kagayan de Sulu	6,918	2,143	31.0	3,397	1,443	42.5	3,521	702	19.9
Luuk	12,824	1,472	11.5	6,500	1,007	15.5	6,324	465	7.4
Maibung	9,962	1,365	13.7	5,026	912	18.1	4,936	453	9.2
Marungas*	573	176	30.7	315	121	38.4	258	55	21.3
Pandami	9,465	4,006	42.3	4,581	1,724	37.6	4,884	2,282	46.7
Pangutaran	7,130	1,381	19.4	3,627	986	27.2	3,503	395	11.3
Parang	18,725	2,443	14.6	8,683	1,577	18.2	8,042	866	10.8
Pata	4,004	59	1.4	2,345	29	1.2	2,459	40	1.6
Patikul	13,753	1,033	7.5	6,689	792	11.8	7,064	243	3.4
Siasi	27,713	8,974	32.4	13,883	5,118	36.9	13,830	3,858	27.9
Sitangkai	5,885	4,184	71.1	2,918	2,207	75.6	2,967	1,977	66.6
Sitangkai	7,079	3,446	51.8	3,561	1,986	55.8	3,518	1,600	47.8
South Ubian	8,202	3,905	46.6	4,534	2,385	52.7	3,868	1,709	44.0
Taligan	12,127	1,276	10.5	6,445	781	12.1	5,682	495	8.7
Tandubas	13,407	5,997	44.7	6,751	3,594	53.2	6,656	2,403	36.1
Tapul	12,968	3,839	29.6	6,246	2,321	37.2	6,742	1,518	22.5
Tungkil	4,024	1,474	36.6	2,051	879	42.9	1,973	595	30.1
Turtle Islands	355	81	22.8	193	58	30.1	162	23	14.2

*Municipal district.

Sulu—Population

Table 9.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF THE POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population	No grade completed	Elementary 1 to 5	Elementary 6 to high school 3	High school graduate to college graduate	Education not reported
SULU	326,896	246,205	53,955	21,305	5,423	10
Balimbing	5,753	3,658	1,498	436	161	-
Bonggao	10,822	7,453	2,372	753	244	-
Indanan	23,381	22,042	956	319	63	1
Jolo	33,259	19,660	6,754	4,212	2,631	2
Kagayan de Sulu	10,789	7,398	2,801	493	97	-
Luuk	18,852	17,171	1,193	334	153	1
Maimbung	14,302	12,601	1,251	578	72	-
Marunggas*	671	553	66	52	-	-
Panamao	13,042	12,614	298	108	22	-
Pangutaran	10,255	8,185	1,739	270	45	-
Parang	24,768	21,470	2,346	788	162	2
Pata	6,657	6,643	11	2	1	-
Patikul	20,912	18,962	1,668	221	60	1
Siasi	39,279	28,592	7,205	3,044	636	2
Simunul	8,724	2,990	3,172	2,219	335	-
Sitangkai	10,624	5,472	3,234	1,750	168	-
South Ubian	11,508	6,243	3,211	1,796	58	-
Talipao	18,553	17,214	1,010	278	50	1
Tandubas	20,038	10,127	7,255	2,419	237	-
Tapul	18,577	13,222	4,267	914	174	-
Tungkil	5,816	3,721	1,547	501	47	-
Turtle Islands	556	406	105	18	7	-

*Municipal district.

Table 10.—HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND BY SEX: 1960

Sex and highest grade completed	Total 6 years old and over	Age: 6 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 24 years	25 years and over
Both sexes	267,616	43,717	43,879	53,145	27,963	118,914
All grades	80,603	9,798	17,733	13,971	10,716	28,465
Elementary 1	9,628	5,428	2,255	483	315	1,147
2	11,784	2,923	4,047	1,090	856	2,868
3	10,269	1,126	3,748	1,502	1,001	2,792
4	13,621	288	3,528	2,400	1,737	5,668
5	8,753	53	1,930	2,037	1,214	3,539
6	13,527	-	1,579	3,621	2,973	5,354
7	820	-	-	-	-	820
High school 1	3,353	-	429	960	656	1,308
2	2,161	-	156	706	432	867
3	1,444	-	49	515	323	557
4	2,500	-	12	426	593	1,469
College 1	568	-	-	131	182	255
2	1,131	-	-	64	247	820
3	254	-	-	23	66	165
4	648	-	-	9	90	549
5 or more	322	-	-	4	31	287
No grade completed	186,935	33,919	26,146	19,174	17,247	90,449
Male	136,193	23,495	23,726	17,526	12,782	58,664
All grades	47,883	5,528	10,325	8,204	5,891	17,855
Elementary 1	5,344	3,062	1,549	240	131	562
2	6,740	1,672	2,425	643	406	1,592
3	5,808	629	2,206	870	523	1,580
4	7,954	148	2,029	1,433	924	3,420
5	5,174	17	1,064	1,268	695	2,130
6	7,873	-	907	2,041	1,366	3,359
7	585	-	-	-	-	585
High school 1	2,183	-	227	636	401	919
2	1,493	-	82	477	274	660
3	1,019	-	28	343	230	418
4	1,730	-	8	227	396	1,099
College 1	343	-	-	59	94	190
2	798	-	-	29	150	619
3	178	-	-	12	44	122
4	425	-	-	3	38	384
5 or more	256	-	-	3	17	216
No grade completed	88,510	17,967	13,401	9,242	6,891	40,809
Female	131,425	20,222	20,153	15,619	15,181	60,250
All grades	32,800	4,270	7,408	5,687	4,825	10,610
Elementary 1	4,284	2,366	906	243	184	585
2	5,044	1,251	1,622	447	448	1,276
3	4,361	497	1,542	632	478	1,212
4	5,667	140	1,499	967	813	2,248
5	3,579	16	866	769	519	1,409
6	5,654	-	672	1,580	1,407	1,995
7	235	-	-	-	-	235
High school 1	1,170	-	202	324	255	389
2	668	-	74	229	158	207
3	425	-	21	172	93	139
4	770	-	4	199	197	370
College 1	225	-	-	72	88	65
2	333	-	-	55	97	201
3	76	-	-	11	22	43
4	223	-	-	6	52	165
5 or more	86	-	-	1	14	71
No grade completed	98,625	15,952	12,745	9,952	10,356	49,640

Sulu—Population

Table 11.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population		Attended school		Municipality	Total population		Attended school	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
SULU	326,898	100.0	33,461	10.2	Parang	24,768	100.0	1,316	5.3
					Pata	6,657	100.0	2	(1)
					Patikul	20,912	100.0	920	4.4
Balimbing	5,753	100.0	747	13.0	Siasi	39,279	100.0	4,764	12.1
Bongao	10,822	100.0	1,343	12.4	Simunul	8,724	100.0	2,095	24.0
Indanan	23,381	100.0	917	3.9					
Jolo	33,259	100.0	5,417	16.3	Sitangkai	10,624	100.0	1,787	16.8
Kagayan de Sulu	10,789	100.0	1,412	13.1	South Ubian	11,308	100.0	2,963	26.2
					Talipao	18,553	100.0	767	4.1
Luuk	18,852	100.0	719	3.8	Tandubas	20,038	100.0	4,036	20.1
Maimbung	14,302	100.0	830	5.8	Tapul	18,577	100.0	2,207	11.9
Marunggas*	671	100.0	1	0.1					
Panamao	13,042	100.0	117	0.9	Tungkil	5,816	100.0	486	8.4
Pangutaran	10,235	100.0	558	5.5	Turtle Islands	536	100.0	57	10.6

*Municipal district.

(1) Less than 0.1 per cent.

Table 12.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE: 1960

Age	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	Total	Attended school		Total	Attended school		Total	Attended school	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
Persons, 6 years old and over	267,618	33,461	12.5	136,193	20,190	14.8	131,425	13,271	10.1
6 years	11,997	880	7.3	6,353	467	7.4	5,644	413	7.3
7 years	10,558	2,041	19.3	5,755	1,153	20.0	4,803	888	18.5
8 years	12,507	2,569	20.9	6,601	1,477	22.4	5,706	1,092	19.1
9 years	8,855	2,531	28.6	4,786	1,458	30.5	4,069	1,073	26.4
10 years	12,714	3,510	27.6	6,944	2,024	29.1	5,770	1,486	25.8
11 years	5,788	2,108	36.4	3,076	1,134	36.9	2,712	974	35.9
12 years	10,265	3,489	34.0	5,585	2,092	37.5	4,680	1,397	29.9
13 years	6,983	2,455	35.2	3,772	1,433	38.0	3,211	1,022	31.8
14 years	8,189	2,474	30.4	4,349	1,494	34.4	3,780	980	25.9
15 years	7,713	2,169	28.1	4,231	1,372	32.4	3,482	797	22.9
16 years	7,043	1,815	25.8	3,681	1,099	29.9	3,362	716	21.3
17 years	5,206	1,210	23.2	2,841	779	27.4	2,365	431	18.2
18 years	8,550	1,513	17.7	4,438	999	22.3	4,112	523	12.7
19 years	4,633	795	17.2	2,335	546	23.4	2,298	249	10.8
20 years	8,302	787	9.5	3,936	532	13.5	4,366	255	5.8
21 years	4,706	520	11.0	2,181	355	16.3	2,525	165	6.5
22 years	5,464	355	6.5	2,498	250	10.0	2,966	105	3.5
23 years	4,749	256	5.4	2,093	179	8.6	2,656	77	2.9
24 years	4,742	228	4.8	2,074	154	7.4	2,668	74	2.8
25 years	8,031	286	3.6	3,652	207	5.7	4,379	79	1.8
26 years	4,553	148	3.3	1,945	105	5.4	2,608	43	1.6
27 years	4,846	133	2.7	2,346	94	4.0	2,500	39	1.6
28 years	6,817	136	2.0	3,042	88	2.9	3,775	48	1.3
29 years	4,974	111	2.2	2,426	67	2.8	2,548	44	1.7
30 years and over	89,693	942	1.1	45,253	641	1.4	44,440	301	0.7

Table 13.—PERSONS ABLE TO SPEAK TAGALOG BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population		Able to speak Tagalog		Municipality	Total population		Able to speak Tagalog	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
SULU	326,898	100.0	35,200	10.8	Parang	24,768	100.0	1,737	7.0
					Pata	6,657	100.0	17	0.3
					Patikul	20,912	100.0	833	4.0
Balimbing	5,753	100.0	512	8.9	Siasi	39,279	100.0	4,912	12.5
Bongao	10,822	100.0	1,150	10.6	Simunul	8,724	100.0	1,077	12.3
Indanan	23,381	100.0	431	1.8					
Jolo	33,259	100.0	9,217	27.7	Sitangkai	10,624	100.0	1,782	16.8
Kagayan de Sulu	10,789	100.0	1,503	13.9	South Ubian	11,308	100.0	3,235	28.6
					Talipao	18,553	100.0	656	3.5
Luuk	18,852	100.0	1,450	7.7	Tandubas	20,038	100.0	1,826	9.1
Maimbung	14,302	100.0	662	4.6	Tapul	18,577	100.0	2,339	12.6
Marunggas*	671	100.0	7	1.0					
Panamao	13,042	100.0	273	2.1	Tungkil	5,816	100.0	929	16.0
Pangutaran	10,235	100.0	578	5.6	Turtle Islands	536	100.0	74	13.8

*Municipal district.

Sulu—Population

Table 14.—PERSONS ABLE TO SPEAK TAGALOG, ENGLISH AND SPANISH BY SEX AND AGE: 1960

Age	Total population				Able to speak Tagalog			
	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female
	Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent		
All ages	326,898	100.0	167,081	159,817	35,200	10.8	22,009	13,191
Under 5 years	47,609	100.0	24,846	22,763	454	1.0	236	218
5 to 9 years	55,388	100.0	29,537	25,851	1,571	2.8	870	701
10 to 14 years	45,879	100.0	25,726	20,153	6,085	13.9	3,545	2,540
15 to 19 years	35,145	100.0	17,526	15,619	7,366	22.2	4,504	2,862
20 to 24 years	27,963	100.0	12,782	15,181	5,746	20.5	3,350	2,396
25 to 29 years	29,221	100.0	13,411	15,810	4,744	16.2	2,997	1,747
30 to 34 years	19,889	100.0	9,471	10,418	3,029	15.2	1,975	1,054
35 to 39 years	20,930	100.0	10,363	10,567	2,425	11.6	1,745	680
40 to 44 years	14,146	100.0	7,233	6,913	1,387	9.8	993	394
45 to 49 years	11,319	100.0	5,723	5,596	1,020	9.0	746	274
50 to 54 years	8,097	100.0	4,259	3,838	606	7.5	453	153
55 to 59 years	5,575	100.0	2,887	2,688	343	6.2	254	89
60 to 64 years	4,529	100.0	2,481	2,048	235	5.2	191	44
65 years and over	5,208	100.0	2,836	2,372	189	3.6	150	39

Age	Able to speak English				Able to speak Spanish			
	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female
	Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent		
All ages	52,083	15.9	31,674	20,409	1,407	0.4	1,021	386
Under 5 years	169	0.4	96	73	5	(1)	4	1
5 to 9 years	1,975	5.6	1,100	875	32	0.1	23	9
10 to 14 years	8,938	20.4	5,108	3,830	101	0.2	72	29
15 to 19 years	10,785	32.5	6,481	4,304	155	0.5	110	45
20 to 24 years	8,471	30.3	4,752	3,719	217	0.8	142	75
25 to 29 years	7,333	25.1	4,399	2,934	234	0.8	158	76
30 to 34 years	4,534	22.8	2,883	1,651	172	0.9	125	47
35 to 39 years	3,963	18.9	2,681	1,282	137	0.7	108	29
40 to 44 years	2,281	16.1	1,536	745	82	0.6	68	14
45 to 49 years	1,676	14.8	1,134	542	79	0.7	56	23
50 to 54 years	914	11.3	668	246	66	0.8	49	17
55 to 59 years	540	9.7	407	155	43	0.8	35	8
60 to 64 years	301	5.6	252	49	42	0.9	35	7
65 years and over	203	3.9	177	26	42	0.8	36	6

(1) Less than 0.1 per cent.

Table 15.—MOTHER TONGUE OF THE POPULATION BY SEX: 1960

Mother tongue	Both sexes		Male		Female	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Total	326,898	100.0	167,081	100.0	159,817	100.0
Tausug	238,386	72.9	122,035	73.0	116,351	72.8
Samal	68,793	21.0	34,867	20.9	33,926	21.2
Badjao (Sulu)	12,232	3.7	6,372	3.8	5,860	3.7
Cebuano	1,982	0.6	905	0.5	1,077	0.7
Tagalog	1,457	0.4	753	0.5	704	0.4
Chinese	1,099	0.3	657	0.4	442	0.3
Chavacano	987	0.3	480	0.3	507	0.3
Panay-Hiligaynon	613	0.2	317	0.2	296	0.2
Ilocano	384	0.1	207	0.1	177	0.1
Samar-Leyte	197	0.1	97	0.1	100	0.1
Bikol	116	(1)	79	(1)	37	(1)
Dumagat	102	(1)	35	(1)	67	(1)
Tagalaolo	82	(1)	25	(1)	57	(1)
Bontoc	73	(1)	36	(1)	37	(1)
Kankai	61	(1)	33	(1)	28	(1)
Pangasinan	60	(1)	32	(1)	28	(1)
English	46	(1)	26	(1)	20	(1)
Magindanao	39	(1)	22	(1)	17	(1)
Hanunoo	26	(1)	15	(1)	11	(1)
Tagalog	22	(1)	8	(1)	14	(1)
Tap	21	(1)	13	(1)	8	(1)
Pampango	19	(1)	12	(1)	7	(1)
Subanon	14	(1)	8	(1)	6	(1)
Spanish	14	(1)	6	(1)	8	(1)
Tinggian or Itneg	12	(1)	4	(1)	8	(1)
Ibanag	12	(1)	11	(1)	1	(1)
Cagayano or Cuyono	11	(1)	8	(1)	3	(1)
Romblon	8	(1)	2	(1)	6	(1)
Caviteño	6	(1)	4	(1)	2	(1)
Bukidnon	6	(1)	3	(1)	3	(1)
Ilanun	4	(1)	2	(1)	2	(1)
Tiruraei	3	(1)	-	-	3	(1)
Aklanon	2	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)
Others	9	(1)	6	(1)	3	(1)

(1) Less than 0.1 per cent.

Sulu—Population

Table 16.—RELIGION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality and sex	Total population	Roman Catholic	Protestant	Aglipayan	Iglesia ni Kristo	Moslem	Buddhist	Others
Both sexes	326,898	10,019	982	25	31	310,926	1,900	3,015
Balimbing	5,753	595	28	-	-	5,130	-	-
Bonggaw	10,822	512	25	-	10	10,172	103	-
Indanan	23,381	127	3	1	1	23,249	-	-
Jolo	33,259	6,700	524	15	16	23,270	1,705	949
Kagayan de Sulu	10,789	268	2	-	-	10,516	5	-
Luuk	18,852	236	4	-	-	18,587	23	2
Maibung	14,302	2	-	2	-	14,297	-	1
Marunggas*	671	-	-	-	-	671	-	-
Pananay	13,042	58	1	1	2	12,980	-	-
Pangutaran	10,235	34	-	-	-	10,094	15	92
Parang	24,768	115	41	3	-	24,608	1	-
Pata	6,657	335	-	-	-	5,918	-	404
Patikul	20,912	149	22	-	-	20,605	4	132
Siasi	39,279	514	268	-	2	38,487	5	3
Simunul	8,724	9	-	-	-	8,715	-	-
Sitangkai	10,624	19	27	1	-	9,305	40	1,232
South Ubian	11,308	20	22	-	-	11,265	-	1
Talipao	18,553	164	12	-	-	18,340	-	37
Tandubas	20,039	40	1	2	-	19,995	-	-
Tapul	18,577	21	-	-	-	18,556	-	-
Tungkil	5,816	8	2	-	-	5,646	-	160
Turtle Islands	535	15	-	-	-	520	1	2
Male	167,081	4,915	496	15	19	159,116	1,019	1,501
Balimbing	2,937	335	11	-	-	2,593	-	-
Bonggaw	5,653	256	9	-	5	5,320	63	-
Indanan	12,494	61	1	1	1	12,430	-	-
Jolo	16,489	3,216	270	9	9	11,603	899	483
Kagayan de Sulu	5,351	131	2	-	-	5,215	3	-
Luuk	9,562	145	2	-	-	9,401	12	2
Maibung	7,413	1	-	2	-	7,410	-	-
Marunggas*	353	-	-	-	-	353	-	-
Pananay	6,490	26	1	1	2	6,460	-	-
Pangutaran	5,273	16	-	-	-	5,198	10	49
Parang	13,136	67	25	1	-	13,042	1	-
Pata	3,300	174	-	-	-	2,930	-	196
Patikul	10,456	83	11	-	-	10,272	4	66
Siasi	19,883	242	126	-	2	19,510	2	1
Simunul	4,416	5	-	-	-	4,411	-	-
Sitangkai	5,384	10	17	-	-	4,731	24	602
South Ubian	6,036	8	13	-	-	6,015	-	-
Talipao	9,895	97	6	-	-	9,770	-	22
Tandubas	10,228	19	-	1	-	10,208	-	-
Tapul	9,083	15	-	-	-	9,068	-	-
Tungkil	2,976	4	2	-	-	2,892	-	78
Turtle Islands	293	6	-	-	-	284	1	2
Female	159,817	5,104	486	10	12	151,810	881	1,514
Balimbing	2,816	262	17	-	-	2,537	-	-
Bonggaw	5,169	256	16	-	5	4,852	40	-
Indanan	10,887	66	2	-	-	10,819	-	-
Jolo	16,770	3,564	254	6	7	11,667	806	466
Kagayan de Sulu	5,436	137	-	-	-	5,301	-	-
Luuk	9,290	91	2	-	-	9,186	11	-
Maibung	6,889	1	-	-	-	6,887	-	1
Marunggas*	318	-	-	-	-	318	-	-
Pananay	6,552	32	-	-	-	6,520	-	-
Pangutaran	4,962	18	-	-	-	4,896	5	43
Parang	11,632	48	16	2	-	11,566	-	-
Pata	3,357	161	-	-	-	2,988	-	208
Patikul	10,476	66	11	-	-	10,333	-	66
Siasi	19,396	272	142	-	-	18,977	3	2
Simunul	4,308	4	-	-	-	4,304	-	-
Sitangkai	5,240	9	10	1	-	4,574	16	630
South Ubian	5,272	12	9	-	-	5,250	-	1
Talipao	8,658	67	6	-	-	8,570	-	15
Tandubas	9,810	21	1	1	-	9,787	-	-
Tapul	9,494	6	-	-	-	9,488	-	-
Tungkil	2,840	4	-	-	-	2,754	-	82
Turtle Islands	243	7	-	-	-	236	-	-

*Municipal district.

Part II — HOUSING
Tables 1-9

Sulu—Housing

Table 1.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of building						
		Single	Duplex	Accessoria	Apartment	Barong-barong	Commercial	Others
SULU	52,129	36,813	58	218	22	14,823	102	93
Balimbing	1,080	1,071	-	5	-	-	4	-
Bonggaw	1,767	1,327	2	19	-	344	-	75
Indanan	3,149	2,438	-	-	-	710	-	1
Jolo	5,411	4,806	26	160	19	327	64	9
Kagayan de Sulu	2,011	1,913	-	-	-	96	1	1
Luuk	3,331	1,051	2	-	3	2,274	-	1
Maimbung	2,036	898	-	-	-	1,138	-	-
Marunggas*	123	123	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pandami	2,163	2,075	-	-	-	87	-	1
Pangutaran	1,829	700	10	3	-	1,115	-	1
Parang	3,417	3,395	2	-	-	20	-	-
Pata	1,093	788	-	-	-	304	-	1
Patikul	4,095	3,616	-	-	-	479	-	-
Siasi	6,377	1,891	4	12	-	4,441	29	-
Simunul	836	795	6	-	-	34	-	1
Sitangkai	1,570	1,255	2	-	-	313	-	-
South Ubian	1,842	1,842	-	-	-	-	-	-
Talipao	2,543	1,976	4	3	-	560	-	-
Tandubas	2,888	2,185	-	-	-	702	3	-
Tapul	3,263	2,031	-	16	-	1,215	1	-
Tungkil	1,203	537	-	-	-	664	-	2
Turtle Islands	102	102	-	-	-	-	-	-

*Municipal district.

Table 2.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY KIND OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Kind of construction materials			
		Strong	Mixed	Light	Others
SULU	52,129	2,213	18,100	31,816	-
Balimbing	1,080	292	576	212	-
Bonggaw	1,767	45	1,091	631	-
Indanan	3,149	50	643	2,456	-
Jolo	5,411	490	3,110	1,803	-
Kagayan de Sulu	2,011	56	959	996	-
Luuk	3,331	30	577	2,724	-
Maimbung	2,036	34	156	1,846	-
Marunggas*	123	-	44	79	-
Pandami	2,163	1	5	2,157	-
Pangutaran	1,829	11	129	1,689	-
Parang	3,417	39	2,151	1,227	-
Pata	1,093	12	20	1,061	-
Patikul	4,095	3	1,364	2,728	-
Siasi	6,377	175	1,349	4,853	-
Simunul	836	322	270	244	-
Sitangkai	1,570	259	777	534	-
South Ubian	1,842	47	1,520	275	-
Talipao	2,543	31	455	2,057	-
Tandubas	2,888	52	1,637	1,199	-
Tapul	3,263	210	963	2,090	-
Tungkil	1,203	51	288	864	-
Turtle Islands	102	3	8	91	-

*Municipal district.

Table 3.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY SPECIFIC NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Number of dwelling units in structure				
		One	Two	Three	Four	Five or more
SULU	52,129	42,519	5,766	2,283	976	585
Balimbing	1,080	516	288	141	88	47
Bonggaw	1,767	1,514	194	42	12	5
Indanan	3,149	3,143	6	-	-	-
Jolo	5,411	2,946	1,146	618	352	349
Kagayan de Sulu	2,011	1,254	500	201	56	-
Luuk	3,331	2,537	474	204	88	28
Maimbung	2,036	1,955	48	24	4	5
Marunggas*	123	123	-	-	-	-
Pandami	2,163	2,094	54	15	-	-
Pangutaran	1,829	1,073	428	156	104	68
Parang	3,417	3,105	258	54	20	-
Pata	1,093	1,091	2	-	-	-
Patikul	4,095	2,878	758	324	112	23
Siasi	6,377	5,148	872	285	60	12
Simunul	836	818	18	-	-	-
Sitangkai	1,570	1,361	58	75	28	48
South Ubian	1,842	1,414	346	54	28	-
Talipao	2,543	2,530	10	3	-	-
Tandubas	2,888	2,675	152	45	16	-
Tapul	3,263	3,047	166	42	8	-
Tungkil	1,203	1,195	8	-	-	-
Turtle Islands	102	102	-	-	-	-

*Municipal district.

Sulu—Housing

Table 4.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total number of dwelling units	Total occupied dwelling units	Type of occupancy of occupied dwelling units				Vacant
			Owner occupied only	Owner occupied and rented	Rented only	Occupied rent free	
SULU	52,129	51,458	44,827	609	1,649	4,293	671
Balimbing	1,080	1,045	678	2	17	348	35
Bonggaw	1,767	1,753	1,556	3	56	138	14
Indanan	3,149	3,139	3,127	6	-	6	10
Jolo	5,411	5,288	3,708	81	800	699	123
Kagayan de Sulu	2,011	1,946	1,499	-	56	391	65
Luuk	3,331	3,320	2,827	5	13	475	11
Maibung	2,035	2,030	1,985	4	7	34	6
Marunggas*	123	123	123	-	-	-	-
Panamao	2,163	2,162	2,156	-	-	6	1
Pangutaran	1,829	1,784	1,177	1	57	549	45
Parang	3,417	3,415	3,282	15	23	95	2
Pata	1,093	1,052	985	33	-	34	41
Patikul	4,095	4,090	2,874	489	1	726	5
Siasi	6,377	6,346	5,528	18	507	293	31
Simunul	836	835	834	-	-	1	1
Sitangkai	1,570	1,559	1,358	-	52	149	11
South Ubian	1,842	1,841	1,673	1	1	166	1
Talipao	2,543	2,532	2,480	3	5	44	11
Tandubas	2,888	2,854	2,797	9	25	23	34
Tapul	3,263	3,173	3,014	29	28	112	90
Tungkil	1,205	1,083	1,079	-	1	3	120
Turtle Islands	102	88	87	-	-	1	14

*Municipal district.

Table 5.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of lighting			
		Electricity	Kerosene	Oil	Others
SULU	51,458	5,566	46,794	609	489
Balimbing	1,045	47	998	-	-
Bonggaw	1,753	240	1,511	1	1
Indanan	3,139	20	3,119	-	-
Jolo	5,288	2,568	2,666	16	18
Kagayan de Sulu	1,946	16	1,930	-	-
Luuk	3,320	22	3,298	-	-
Maibung	2,030	-	2,030	-	-
Marunggas*	123	-	123	-	-
Panamao	2,162	-	2,162	-	-
Pangutaran	1,784	-	1,784	-	-
Parang	3,415	-	3,415	-	-
Pata	1,052	-	1,052	-	-
Patikul	4,090	-	4,070	20	-
Siasi	6,346	543	4,900	555	348
Simunul	835	-	835	-	-
Sitangkai	1,559	60	1,499	-	-
South Ubian	1,841	-	1,754	-	87
Talipao	2,532	34	2,495	3	-
Tandubas	2,854	16	2,828	9	1
Tapul	3,173	-	3,134	5	34
Tungkil	1,083	-	1,083	-	-
Turtle Islands	88	-	88	-	-

*Municipal district.

Table 6.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS WITH AND WITHOUT RADIO, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	With radio	No radio
SULU	51,458	920	50,538
Balimbing	1,045	6	1,039
Bonggaw	1,753	23	1,730
Indanan	3,139	-	3,139
Jolo	5,288	606	4,682
Kagayan de Sulu	1,946	52	1,894
Luuk	3,320	13	3,307
Maibung	2,030	24	2,006
Marunggas*	123	-	123
Panamao	2,162	-	2,162
Pangutaran	1,784	15	1,769
Parang	3,415	-	3,415
Pata	1,052	-	1,052
Patikul	4,090	8	4,082
Siasi	6,346	110	6,236
Simunul	835	1	834
Sitangkai	1,559	26	1,533
South Ubian	1,841	-	1,841
Talipao	2,532	5	2,527
Tandubas	2,854	15	2,839
Tapul	3,173	6	3,167
Tungkil	1,083	7	1,076
Turtle Islands	88	3	85

*Municipal district.

Sulu—Housing

Table 7.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Source of water supply						
		Piped water	Artesian well	Force pump	Open well	Spring	Rain water	Others
SULU	51,458	7,642	2,882	943	26,318	4,220	6,038	3,415
Balimbing	1,045	-	82	-	665	296	2	-
Bonggao	1,753	-	-	5	1,326	12	401	11
Indanan	3,139	735	560	-	626	176	423	619
Jolo	5,288	4,764	104	2	105	75	-	238
Kagayan de Sulu	1,946	43	112	-	1,692	95	4	-
Luuk	3,320	53	623	1	2,372	151	120	-
Maimbung	2,030	-	139	-	626	-	-	1,265
Marunggas*	123	-	-	-	-	-	123	-
Pansalan	2,162	-	480	-	1,377	305	-	-
Pangutaran	1,784	-	-	-	1,493	-	291	-
Parang	3,415	20	360	27	2,371	297	340	-
Pata	1,052	-	-	-	1,052	-	-	-
Patikul	4,090	142	191	-	669	2,358	30	700
Siasi	6,346	1,358	-	4	3,801	49	948	186
Simunul	835	-	-	1	2	-	832	-
Sitangkai	1,559	-	-	3	686	-	870	-
South Ubian	1,841	-	5	-	556	-	1,280	-
Talipao	2,532	527	19	3	1,059	394	166	364
Tandubas	2,854	-	-	780	2,054	12	8	-
Tapul	3,173	-	207	42	2,885	-	7	32
Tungkil	1,083	-	-	77	913	-	193	-
Turtle Islands	88	-	-	-	88	-	-	-

*Municipal district.

Table 8.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of toilet facilities				
		Flush	Antipolo	Open pit	Public toilet	None
SULU	51,458	412	1,216	4,292	101	45,437
Balimbing	1,045	2	15	195	-	833
Bonggao	1,753	-	59	32	25	1,637
Indanan	3,139	-	137	290	-	2,712
Jolo	5,288	360	546	362	-	4,020
Kagayan de Sulu	1,946	5	5	51	-	1,885
Luuk	3,320	-	26	232	10	3,052
Maimbung	2,030	-	7	32	-	1,991
Marunggas*	123	-	-	-	-	123
Pansalan	2,162	-	56	-	-	2,106
Pangutaran	1,784	-	-	9	1	1,774
Parang	3,415	-	43	362	20	2,990
Pata	1,052	-	-	-	-	1,052
Patikul	4,090	1	102	215	-	3,772
Siasi	6,346	42	4	1,143	7	5,150
Simunul	835	-	-	-	-	835
Sitangkai	1,559	-	-	439	18	1,102
South Ubian	1,841	-	58	-	-	1,783
Talipao	2,532	1	22	24	-	2,485
Tandubas	2,854	1	19	269	20	2,545
Tapul	3,173	-	117	635	-	2,421
Tungkil	1,083	-	-	-	-	1,083
Turtle Island	88	-	-	2	-	86

*Municipal district.

Table 9.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF COOKING FUEL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of cooking fuel					
		Electricity	Kerosene	Gas	Wood	Charcoal	Others
SULU	51,458	27	136	-	51,192	23	80
Balimbing	1,045	1	2	-	1,042	-	-
Bonggao	1,753	-	-	-	1,753	-	-
Indanan	3,139	-	-	-	3,139	-	-
Jolo	5,288	24	127	-	5,097	1	39
Kagayan de Sulu	1,946	-	-	-	1,946	-	-
Luuk	3,320	-	-	-	3,320	-	-
Maimbung	2,030	-	-	-	2,030	-	-
Marunggas*	123	-	-	-	123	-	-
Pansalan	2,162	-	1	-	2,161	-	-
Pangutaran	1,784	-	-	-	1,784	-	-
Parang	3,415	-	-	-	3,415	-	-
Pata	1,052	-	-	-	1,052	-	-
Patikul	4,090	-	-	-	4,090	-	-
Siasi	6,346	1	4	-	6,284	22	35
Simunul	835	-	-	-	835	-	-
Sitangkai	1,559	-	-	-	1,559	-	-
South Ubian	1,841	-	-	-	1,841	-	-
Talipao	2,532	1	-	-	2,531	-	-
Tandubas	2,854	-	2	-	2,852	-	-
Tapul	3,173	-	-	-	3,167	-	6
Tungkil	1,083	-	-	-	1,083	-	-
Turtle Island	88	-	-	-	88	-	-

*Municipal district.

MANUEL E. BUENAFE
Director

ELISEO M. PEREZ, JR.
Assistant Director

Volume I

Report by Province

CENSUS OF THE PHILIPPINES

1960 Population and Housing

Detailed data for the province on

AGE * SEX * MARITAL STATUS *
CITIZENSHIP * LITERACY *
EDUCATION * MOTHER TONGUE *
RELIGION * DWELLING UNIT *
TYPE OF BUILDING * OCCUPANCY *
LIGHTING * RADIO * WATER SUPPLY *
TOILET FACILITIES * COOKING FUEL, ETC.

SURIGAO

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS AND STATISTICS

MANUEL E. BUENAFE
Director

ELISEO M. PEREZ, JR.
Assistant Director

Bureau Staff Members Who Helped in the Censuses

Antonio Samson, Rodolfo Madamba, Ma. Natividad R. Vasquez, Dominador Fernandez, Jr. Felisa R. Barretto, Constantino B. Arzadon, Nestor Constantino, Dominador Ronquillo, Ester A. Pacheco, Henry M. Decepida, Napoleon Agustin, Hidalgo V. Chavez, Conrado P. Almuete, Francisco Nazaret, Luis Duka, Jr., Deogracias Toledo, and Eugenio Venal.

Census Operations Staff

Oscar Covarrubias, Ben A. Bumanglag, Francisco Gaa, Laura Madamba, Geronimo Mangahas, Venancio S. Duque, Consuelo Parazo, Rosa V. Baviera, Vicente Viloria, Juan Pariñas, Jose Diolazo, Lucila Jarabelo, Pablo Velarde, Consuelo M. Guevara, Clarita G. Cuadra, Luz V. Ramos, Joaquin Luna, and Remedios Ongkiko.

Regional Directors

Felicisimo Gorospe, Herminia M. Pascua, Marcos Sundiang, Gaspar Andres, Jr., Efren Nicomedes, Rodolfo Almendralo, Mamerto Bermudez, Jr., Loreto Olivares, and Ernesto Dollete.

AID (formerly ICA) Advisers

J. Thomas Breen, Edgar Elam, Jr., Walter Jowers, and Donald Young.

Committee Advisers

Enrique Virata, Bernardino Bantegui, Cesar Lorenzo, Manuel Hizon, P. B. Patnaik, U. S. Nair, Charles Sarle, H. Fairfield Smith, Kathleen Jupp, Juliet Jones, Clarence Barbers, Walter Ryan, C. Lawrence Price, Bernardino Perez, Paz Culabutan, Jose Castillo, Jose Umali, Juan Sumagui, Rosendo Regalado, Dimas Maulit, Jose Gutierrez, Nicanor Jorge, and Ricardo Andaca.

District Census Supervisor for Surigao
Juan Parrucho

CONTENTS

EXPLANATORY TEXT

MAPS

DETAILED TABLES

(Page numbers listed here omit the prefix number which appears as part of the page number of each page. The prefix for this province is 51.)


MAP OF THE PHILIPPINES
LEGEND
INTERNATIONAL TREATY LIMITS
PROVINCIAL BOUNDARY
BATANES
ILOCOS NORTE
ABRA
ILOCOS SUR
ISABELA
NUEVA VIZCAYA
PANGASINAN
NUEVA ECIJA
TARLAC
PAMPANGA
BULACAN
RIZAL
BATAAN
MANILA
CAVITE
LAGUNA
BATANGAS
MARINDUQUE
MIND. OR.
MIND. OCC.
CAMARINES NORTE
CAMARINES SUR
CATANDUANES
ALBAY
SORSOGON
SIBUYAN SEA
CAPIZ
VISAYAN SEA
NEGROS OCC.
NEGROS ORI.
BOHOL SEA
LEYTE
SAMAR
AGUSAN
BUKIDNON
LANAO DEL NORTE
LANAO DEL SUR
DAVAO
COTABATO
SULU PROV.
SULU SEA
CELEBES SEA
BORNEO
CHINA SEA
PHILIPPINE SEA

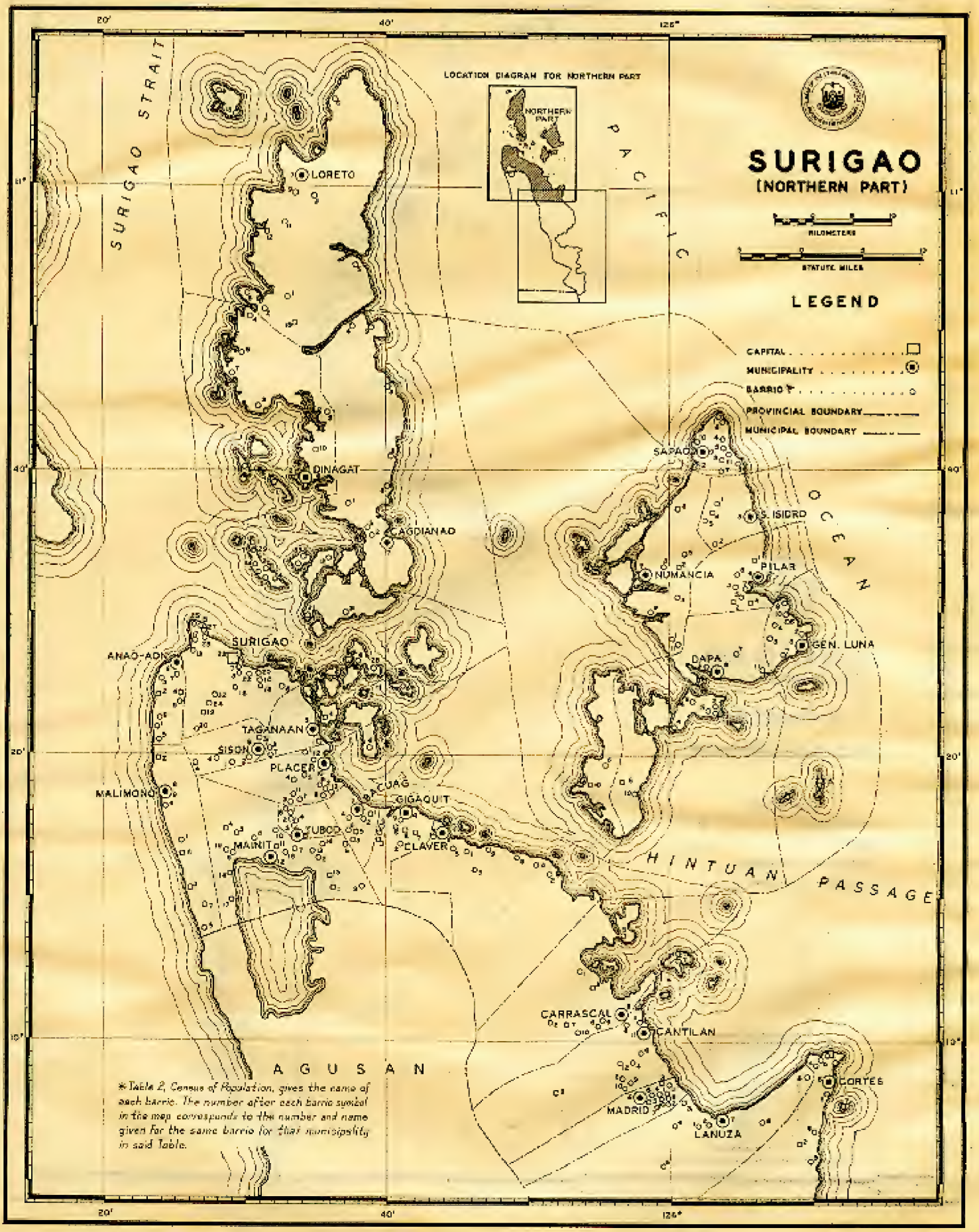
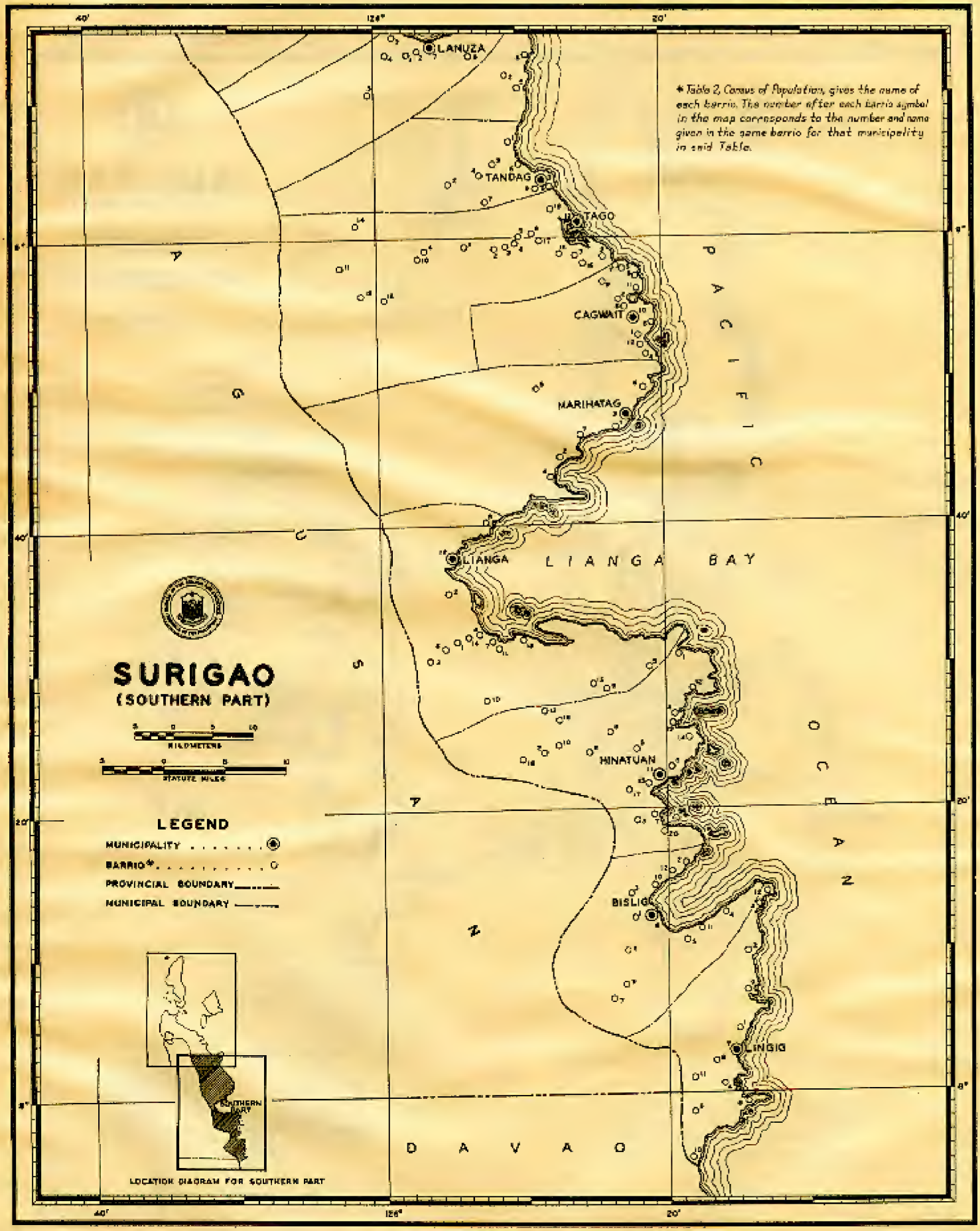


Table 2, Census of Population, gives the name of each barrio. The number after each barrio symbol in the map corresponds to the number and name given for the same barrio for that municipality in said Table.


SURIGAO
(SOUTHERN PART)
KILOMETERS
STATUTE MILES
LEGEND
MUNICIPALITY
BARRIO*
PROVINCIAL BOUNDARY
MUNICIPAL BOUNDARY
LOCATION DIAGRAM FOR SOUTHERN PART
SOUTHERN PART
LANUZA
TANDAG
TAGO
CAGWAIT
MARIHATAG
LIANGA
LIANGA BAY
HINATUAN
BISLIG
LINGIG
PACIFIC OCEAN
DAVAO
* Table 2, Census of Population, gives the name of each barrio. The number after each barrio symbol in the map corresponds to the number and name given in the same barrio for that municipality in said Table.

Part I — POPULATION
Tables 1-16

Surigao—Population

Table 1.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: CENSUSES, 1903 TO 1960

Municipality	1960 Feb. 15	1948 Oct. 1	1939 Jan. 1	1918 Dec. 31	1903 Mar. 2	Population change 1948 - 1960 Increase (+) Decrease (-)	Per cent
SURIGAO	359,997	264,952	225,895	123,001	1/ 84,499	2/ 95,045	35.9
Anao-aon	3/ 6,272	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bacuag	8,579	7,062	6,366	18/ 4,596	36/ 2,938	36/ 1,517	21.5
Bislig	4/ 16,409	5,019	4,840	19/ 3,164	2,598	11,390	226.9
Cagdianao	5/ 4,342	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagwait	7,654	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cantilan	11,793	20,519	18,408	20/ 11,454	7,481	-8,726	-42.5
Carrascal	6/ 7,898	5,988	5,557	21/ 2,951	2,489	1,910	31.9
Claver	7/ 7,744	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cortes	8,342	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dapa	13,878	14,492	11,313	22/ 6,998	37/ 4,332	-614	-4.2
Dinagat	10,095	11,105	9,533	23/ 4,687	38/ 2,403	-1,010	-9.1
Gen. Luna	8,614	5,719	4,619	24/ 2,328	39/ 1,380	2,895	50.6
Gigaquit	8,368	14,431	13,676	25/ 9,648	40/ 7,759	-6,063	-42.0
Hinatuan	21,841	12,395	14,722	26/ 8,264	5,570	9,446	76.2
Lanuza	10,296	8,559	7,514	27/ 4,189	3,133	1,737	20.3
Lianga	17,182	15,872	15,770	8,789	41/ 4,687	1,310	8.3
Lingig	11,225	4,462	5,397	28/ 2,854	42/ 297	6,763	151.6
Loreto	8/ 8,324	6,212	6,623	29/ 3,695	43/ 2,840	2,112	34.0
Madrid	8,198	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mainit	9/ 18,542	17,681	13,951	30/ 4,347	44/ 2,130	861	4.9
Malimono	10/ 6,537	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marihatag	12,391	-	-	-	-	-	-
Numancia	11/ 10,830	16,746	11,051	31/ 6,443	45/ 5,163	-5,916	-35.3
Pilar	5,227	-	-	-	-	-	-
Placer	12/ 10,849	9,330	16/ 10,453	32/ 5,707	46/ 1,921	1,519	16.3
San Isidro	2,630	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sapao	13/ 6,522	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sison	14/ 6,532	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surigao	37,439	46,109	17/ 34,339	33/ 16,232	47/ 10,087	-8,670	-18.8
Tagana-an	7,460	6,116	3,990	34/ 2,062	48/ 1,976	1,344	22.0
Tago	21,346	23,036	15,271	35/ 6,751	49/ 5,172	-1,690	-7.3
Tandag	15/ 10,442	14,099	12,702	50/ 7,822	4,964	-3,658	-25.9
Tubod	6,197	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Due to the transfer of some barrios to other municipalities, the sum is not equal to the sum of the individual figures. It includes non-Christian population, 5,171.
2/ Due to creation of some municipalities, the total is not equal to the sum of the individual figures.
3/ Created municipality by Executive Order No. 249, May 24, 1957, part of Surigao in 1948.
4/ Created municipality by Executive Order No. 367, December 23, 1959, part of Dinagat in 1948.
5/ Created municipality by Executive Order No. 559, January 1, 1953, part of Tago in 1948.
6/ Created municipality by Executive Order No. 126, September 13, 1955, part of Gigaquit in 1948.
7/ Created municipality by Executive Order No. 624, October 1, 1953, part of Tandag in 1948.
8/ Created municipality by Executive Order No. 561, February 2, 1953, part of Cantilan in 1948.
9/ Created municipality by Executive Order No. 295, July 31, 1956, part of Surigao in 1948.
10/ Created municipality by Executive Order No. 126, June 20, 1955, part of Lianga in 1948.
11/ Created municipality by Executive Order No. 638, October 31, 1953, barrio of Dapa in 1948.
12/ Created municipality by Executive Order No. 359, October 9, 1959, from Numancia.
13/ Created municipality by Executive Order No. 623, October 1, 1953, from Numancia.
14/ Created municipality by Executive Order No. 357, September 15, 1959, barrio of Surigao in 1948.
15/ Created municipality by Executive Order No. 269, September 18, 1957, barrio of Mainit in 1948.
16/ Excludes barrios separated from Placer to form the municipality of Tagana-an.
17/ Excludes barrios Bonbon, Libas, Tagana-an and Talavera of the municipality of Placer.
18/ Includes barrios Bacuag and Daanglungsod separated from Gigaquit to form the municipality of Bacuag.
19/ Includes barrios Bislig, Lawigan, Mangogay, Panayupay and San Jose separated from Hinatuan to form the municipality of Bislig.
20/ Excludes barrios Adlay, Carrascal and Panikian separated from Cantilan to form the municipality of Lanuza.
21/ Includes barrios Adlay, Carrascal and Panikian of the municipality of Cantilan.
22/ Excludes barrios separated from Dapa to form the municipalities of Numancia and Gen. Luna formerly of Cabuntog.
23/ Excludes barrios Loreto, Libuo, San Jose and Tubajon separated from Dinagat to form the municipality of Loreto.
24/ Includes barrio Cabuntog separated to form the municipality of Cabuntog now known as the municipality of Gen. Luna.
25/ Excludes barrios Bacuag and Daanglungsod annexed to the municipality of Bacuag.
26/ Excludes barrios separated from Hinatuan to form the municipalities of Bislig and Lingig.
27/ Includes Carmen and Lanuza of Cantilan.
28/ Includes Anibongan, Barcelona and Lingig separated from Hinatuan to form the municipality of Lingig.
29/ Includes Libuo, Loreto, San Jose and Tubajon of the municipality of Dinagat.
30/ Includes barrios Anajao, Mainit, Poblacion Mainit, Poblacion Tubod, Timamana and Tubod separated from Placer to form the municipality of Mainit.
31/ Includes barrios Alegria, Jamoyson, Numancia, Pamosaingan, Rizal, San Benito, San Fernando, San Isidro and Sapao, separated from Dapa to form the municipality of Numancia.
32/ Excludes barrios annexed to Mainit and Tagana-an.
33/ Includes Poblacion Tagana-an and barrios Tagana-an and Talavera of the municipality of Placer.
34/ Includes barrios Alba, Anahao, Aras-asan, Bacolod, Bayabas, Bitaugan, Buen Unidos, Cagusit, Camot, La Paz, Senosomo, San Miguel and Tago separated from Tandag to form the municipality of Tago.
35/ Excludes barrios annexed to Tago.
36/ Includes barrio San Jose of the municipality of Lingig.
37/ Includes barrio Pilar of the municipality of Cabuntog.
38/ Excludes barrio Libjo annexed to the municipality of Loreto.
39/ Excludes barrio Pilar annexed to the municipality of Dapa and barrio San Benito annexed to the municipality of Numancia.
40/ Includes former municipality of Claver.
41/ Excludes barrios Aspitia, Los Arcos, and Prosperidad annexed to the province of Agusan and organized as municipal district.
42/ Excludes San Jose which became a barrio of Bislig.
43/ Includes barrio Libjo of the municipality of Dinagat.
44/ Includes barrio Timamana of the municipality of Placer.
45/ Includes former municipality of Sapao and barrio San Benito of the municipality of Cabuntog, now Gen. Luna.
46/ Excludes barrios Timamana annexed to Mainit and barrio Talavera annexed to Tagana-an.
47/ Includes former municipality of Anao-aon and Homer.
48/ Includes barrio Talavera of the municipality of Placer.
49/ Includes former municipality of La Paz.
50/ Includes former municipality of Cortes and Tigao.

Surigao—Population

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
SURIGAO	359,997	180,949	179,048
Anao-aon	6,272	3,213	3,059
Amontay (1)	529	273	256
Balite (2)	707	342	365
Bambanon (3)	864	439	425
Danao (4)	386	213	173
Jugban (5)	484	247	237
Limonganan (6)	252	138	114
Macupa (7)	424	217	207
Magtangale (8)	514	261	253
Poblacion (9)	2,112	1,085	1,029
Bacuag	8,579	4,216	4,363
Cabugao (1)	392	197	195
Campo (2)	1,074	518	556
Camboayon (3)	509	246	263
Dugwangon (4)	962	486	476
Pautao (5)	284	127	157
Payapag (6)	1,342	690	652
Poblacion (7)	4,016	1,952	2,064
Bislig	16,409	8,510	7,899
Bagnan (1)	409	217	192
Caguyao (2)	228	120	108
Coleto (3)	817	431	386
Lawigan (4)	810	407	403
Mangagoy (5)	5,501	2,878	2,623
Mone (6)	761	391	370
Panangayan (7)	332	173	159
Poblacion (8)	1,968	1,003	965
San Jose (9)	478	241	237
Sta. Cruz (10)	720	366	354
Tabon (11)	3,742	1,942	1,800
Tumanan (12)	643	341	302
Cagdianao	4,342	2,181	2,161
Bayantihan (1)	144	76	68
Cabonga-an (2)	509	263	246
Del Pilar (3)	647	309	338
Legaspi (4)	162	78	84
Ma-ntas (5)	322	173	149
Nueva Estrella (6)	313	153	160
Poblacion (7)	1,639	818	821
Sta. Rita (8)	133	61	72
Valencia (9)	473	240	233
Cagwait	7,654	3,857	3,797
Ama-nan (1)	2,458	1,291	1,167
Bacolod (2)	683	330	353
Bayabas (3)	990	504	486
Butangan (4)	749	374	375
Cabogo (5)	353	177	176
Lactudan (6)	297	144	153
Pagbabanan (7)	180	87	93
Palki (8)	238	124	114
Panagsawan (9)	139	71	68
Poblacion (10)	791	366	425
Tawagan (11)	345	163	182
Unidad (12)	431	226	205
Cantilan	11,793	5,758	6,035
Baybay I (1)	338	178	160
Buntalid (2)	685	345	340
Cabangahan (3)	967	539	428
Calagda-an (4)	650	326	324
Consuelo (5)	694	335	359
Donayog (6)	305	137	168
Isla General (7)	605	301	304
Magasang (8)	828	398	430
Palanas (9)	1,332	635	697
Parang (10)	2,852	1,380	1,472
Poblacion (11)	2,048	952	1,096
Tigabong (12)	409	232	257
Carrascal	7,898	3,911	3,987
Adlay (1)	1,565	811	754
Baboyan (2)	353	176	177
Carrascal-Con.			
Bun-ot (3)	398	201	197
Caglayag (4)	494	236	258
Dahican (5)	388	197	191
Manag-ao-Ganutan (6)	611	296	315
Panikian (7)	721	345	376
Poblacion (8)	2,420	1,182	1,238
Tabontabon (9)	390	180	210
Taganito (10)	558	287	271
Claver	7,744	3,892	3,852
Cabugo (1)	1,503	760	743
Cagdianao (2)	320	185	135
Dayan (3)	448	204	244
Jayanggabon (4)	252	122	130
Panatao (5)	1,072	532	540
Poblacion (6)	2,528	1,240	1,288
Sapa (7)	885	471	414
Taganito (8)	487	251	236
Urbiztondo (9)	249	127	122
Cortes	8,342	4,205	4,137
Burgos (1)	2,078	1,041	1,037
Mahabin (2)	929	474	455
Madrolino (3)	370	183	187
Manlico (4)	421	212	209
Matho (5)	630	311	319
Poblacion (6)	2,074	1,047	1,027
Tag-anongan (7)	255	133	122
Tigao (8)	1,404	712	692
Suburan (9)	181	92	89
Dapa	13,878	6,846	7,032
Bon-ot (1)	185	87	98
Cabawa (2)	513	261	252
Cambas-ao (3)	659	329	330
Consolacion (4)	1,171	565	606
Monserat (5)	401	201	200
Nueva Estrella (6)	741	369	372
Osmeña (7)	502	245	257
Poblacion (8)	4,101	1,966	2,135
San Miguel (9)	1,153	561	592
Socorro (10)	2,785	1,407	1,378
Union (11)	1,667	855	812
Dinagat	10,095	5,141	4,954
Catadman (1)	1,004	515	489
Gomez (2)	319	155	164
Malgar (3)	630	326	304
Osmeña (4)	1,200	612	588
Plaridel (5)	849	432	417
Poblacion (6)	2,679	1,350	1,329
Puerto Princesa (7)	1,072	541	531
Rizal (8)	1,334	700	634
Tag-abaca (9)	221	120	101
Wilson (10)	787	390	397
Gen. Luna	8,614	4,335	4,279
Anajawan (1)	360	180	180
Catangnan (2)	396	197	199
Consuelo (3)	723	358	365
Corazon (4)	296	151	145
La Janosa (5)	647	342	305
Libertad (6)	1,016	527	489
Malinao (7)	717	344	373
Poblacion (8)	3,473	1,741	1,732
Sta. Cruz (9)	419	210	209
Sta. Fe (10)	567	285	282
Gigaquit	8,368	4,125	4,243
Bonot (1)	181	92	89
Kamanonan (Sumerut) (2)	1,254	639	615
Mahanub (3)	784	387	397
Poblacion (4)	1,830	851	979
Poniente (5)	1,048	537	511
San Isidro (6)	1,500	739	761
Sion-sion (7)	152	84	68
Villaflor (8)	953	474	479
Villafranca (9)	666	322	344

Surigao—Population

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960—Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Hinatuan	21,841	11,105	10,736
Baculin (1)	645	328	317
Bahunan (2)	320	161	159
Siga-an (3)	666	341	325
Cambatong (4)	423	221	202
Carpenito (5)	1,471	721	750
Dogmanon (6)	1,331	659	672
Loyola (7)	1,544	758	786
Maglamboing (8)	1,153	596	557
Maliri (9)	1,910	1,012	898
Manambiya (10)	388	202	186
Poblacion (11)	3,233	1,575	1,658
Port Sabon (12)	957	502	455
Quezon (13)	1,672	873	799
San Juan (14)	705	357	348
Sasa (15)	1,564	788	776
Soriano (16)	339	190	149
Tagusaka (17)	709	367	342
Tagbina (18)	1,209	636	573
Talisay (19)	516	270	246
Tidman (20)	1,086	548	538
Lanuza	10,296	5,068	5,228
Agsan (1)	271	130	141
Antao (2)	797	385	412
Bueya (3)	1,172	583	589
Carmen (4)	1,725	828	897
Esperanza (5)	676	346	330
Nurcia (6)	651	311	320
Poblacion (7)	4,091	1,999	2,092
Sibahay (8)	933	486	447
Lianga	17,182	8,932	8,250
Anaga (1)	699	370	329
Anibongan (2)	869	464	405
Bahi (3)	332	177	155
Baroto (4)	2,468	1,298	1,170
Cabacongan (5)	470	245	225
Canbagang (6)	267	126	141
Dapdap (7)	338	174	164
Dintagan (8)	2,378	1,234	1,144
Gamut (9)	768	376	392
Javier (10)	512	263	249
Kinayan (11)	626	295	331
Poblacion (12)	5,772	3,007	2,765
Rizal (13)	618	327	291
San Vicente (14)	625	353	272
Unidad (15)	450	233	217
Lingig	11,225	5,886	5,339
Anibongan (1)	984	538	446
Barcelona (2)	1,606	835	771
Bongan (3)	491	269	222
Mandus (4)	446	247	199
Pagtilasan (5)	472	239	233
Palo Alto (6)	588	316	272
Poblacion (7)	1,566	847	719
Sabang (8)	1,118	571	547
Salvacion (9)	635	340	295
San Roque (10)	840	440	400
Union (11)	2,179	1,085	1,094
Valencia (12)	300	159	141
Loreto	8,324	4,249	4,075
Boladbolod (1)	172	93	79
Libjo (2)	841	425	416
Mabini (3)	718	374	344
Magsayay (4)	254	122	132
Malinao (5)	279	133	146
Panamacon (6)	555	297	258
Poblacion (7)	2,466	1,236	1,230
Quezon (8)	307	152	155
Roxas (9)	146	72	74
San Jose (10)	585	312	273
San Vicente (11)	357	171	186
Sta. Cruz (Tubajon) (12)	1,018	531	487
Tinago (Gibasong) (13)	626	329	297
Madrid	8,198	4,010	4,188
Bagasao (1)	784	402	382
Bayugo (2)	919	462	457
Madrid-Con.			
Magsayay (3)	535	237	298
Manga (Bayoy) (4)	474	231	243
Patongpatong (5)	812	405	407
Poblacion (6)	1,903	895	1,008
San Antonio (Gange and Piagawan) (7)	626	305	321
San Juan (Carac-an) (8)	815	403	412
San Roque(Sayoron) (9)	612	316	296
San Vicente (Canoaban) (10)	212	110	102
Songkit (11)	506	244	262
Mainit	18,542	9,303	9,239
Alegria (1)	1,707	814	893
Alipao (2)	831	416	415
Bilga (3)	633	307	326
Catugas (4)	393	196	197
Dayano (5)	244	117	127
Gata (6)	205	91	114
Magsayang (7)	512	265	247
Matinao (8)	1,578	810	768
Ombong (9)	456	252	204
Paco (10)	829	455	374
Patag (11)	358	173	185
Poblacion (12)	4,482	2,180	2,302
Pungtod (13)	532	275	257
San Francisco (14)	1,032	517	515
San Pedro (15)	670	324	346
Siana (16)	2,713	1,394	1,319
Tapian (Tagboyan) (17)	317	174	143
Tigbawan (18)	507	274	233
Tolingon (19)	543	269	274
Malimono	6,537	3,323	3,214
Bunyasan (1)	1,346	695	651
Cagtina-e (2)	455	232	223
Cantapoy (3)	909	472	437
Cayawan (4)	449	229	220
Karihatag (5)	448	224	224
Mangad (6)	834	412	422
Pili (7)	839	419	420
Poblacion (8)	1,257	640	617
Marihatag	12,391	6,251	6,140
Antipolo (1)	771	396	375
Otoiza (2)	2,692	1,314	1,378
Poblacion (Marihatag) (3)	4,091	2,078	2,013
Salvacion (4)	1,174	593	581
San Isidro (5)	299	158	141
Sta. Cruz (6)	597	302	295
Sto. Niño (7)	2,767	1,410	1,357
Numancia	10,830	5,354	5,476
Antipolo (1)	837	438	399
Bitoon (2)	505	252	253
Canocoy (3)	1,004	500	504
Esperanza (4)	1,406	684	722
Jamoyan (5)	725	355	370
Panosaingan (6)	1,021	510	511
Poblacion (7)	2,413	1,140	1,273
San Benito (8)	1,339	683	656
San Fernando (9)	577	299	278
Sta. Cruz (10)	336	163	173
Tubaran (11)	667	330	337
Pilar	5,227	2,576	2,651
Caridad (1)	1,084	539	545
Maasin (2)	479	224	255
Mabini (3)	420	206	214
Mabuhay (4)	257	130	127
Malipayon (5)	178	83	95
Poblacion (6)	1,486	749	737
Salvacion (7)	540	260	280
San Roque (8)	783	385	398
Placer	10,849	5,481	5,368
Alangalang (1)	307	158	149
Amoslog (2)	578	299	279
Anislagan (3)	1,090	563	527

Surigao—Population

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960—Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Placer—Con.			
Bad-as (4)	1,261	634	627
Buganbugas (5)	290	146	144
Lakandula (6)	969	485	484
Macalaya (7)	1,217	600	617
Panamay-an (8)	343	173	170
Panhutungan (9)	224	119	105
Poblacion (10)	2,860	1,459	1,401
Sta. Cruz (11)	1,160	582	578
Suyok (12)	221	106	115
Tagbongabong (13)	329	157	172
San Isidro	2,630	1,340	1,290
Buhing Galipay (1)	180	89	91
Landahan (2)	128	65	63
Poblacion (3)	1,588	815	773
Rozas (4)	567	276	291
Tambakan (5)	167	95	72
Sapao	6,522	3,252	3,270
Alegria (1)	914	467	447
Bailan (2)	363	189	174
Baybay (3)	646	346	300
Bitang (4)	134	63	71
Burgos (5)	673	330	343
Garcia (6)	263	119	144
Mabini (7)	336	176	160
Magsaysay (8)	1,255	603	652
Poblacion (9)	1,001	486	515
Rizal (10)	623	312	311
San Juan (11)	314	161	153
Sison	6,532	3,342	3,190
Biyabid (1)	480	241	239
Dakung Patag (2)	1,526	804	722
Mabuhay (3)	658	341	317
Mayag (4)	840	433	407
Poblacion (5)	1,828	904	924
Tagbiyasi (6)	1,200	619	581
Surigao	37,439	18,562	18,877
Alangalang (1)	344	169	175
Alegria (2)	650	307	343
Balibayon (3)	985	509	476
Baybay (Hikdop Island) (4)	194	96	98
Buenavista (5)	868	436	432
Cabongbongan (6)	221	113	108
Cagniog (7)	1,029	558	471
Cagutogan (8)	684	332	352
Canjayao (9)	135	68	67
Capalayan (10)	790	405	385
Catadman (11)	337	165	172
Danigad (12)	185	100	85
Ipil (13)	1,529	779	750
Libuao (14)	554	267	287
Lipata (15)	377	180	197
Luna (16)	1,748	895	853
Mabua (17)	456	241	215
Napawa (18)	237	123	114
Mat-i (19)	2,396	1,250	1,146
Nabago (20)	500	235	265
Nonoc (21)	955	491	464
Surigao—Con.			
Orok (22)	603	313	290
Poblacion (23)	15,661	7,503	8,158
Poctoy (24)	485	242	243
Punta Bilar (25)	222	116	106
Rizal (26)	1,161	596	565
Sabang (27)	601	304	297
San Jose (28)	644	315	329
Sidlakan (29)	120	55	65
Sukailang (30)	923	447	476
Talisay (31)	296	151	145
Togbongon (32)	477	257	220
Zaragosa (33)	1,072	544	528
Tagana-an	7,460	3,679	3,781
Banban (1)	588	308	280
Cawilan (2)	1,046	509	537
Lower Libas (3)	478	244	234
Opong (4)	566	278	288
Poblacion (5)	3,853	1,874	1,979
Talavera (6)	691	360	331
Upper Libas (7)	238	106	132
Tago	21,346	10,666	10,680
Alba (1)	1,371	716	655
Anahao-Dag-o (2)	579	287	292
Anahao-Daan (3)	573	288	285
Badong (4)	775	387	388
Bahao (5)	600	1,293	307
Camut (6)	869	429	440
Jubang (7)	1,020	515	505
Kinabigtasan (8)	238	125	113
La Paz (9)	1,137	566	571
Layog (10)	607	304	303
Libas Sua (11)	241	114	127
Libas Sud (12)	1,170	609	561
Poblacion (13)	3,953	1,878	2,075
San Miguel (14)	3,313	1,680	1,633
San Roque (15)	836	420	416
Sono-sono (16)	1,148	565	583
Unaban (17)	799	402	397
Unidos (18)	1,106	598	588
Victoria (Bapia) (19)	931	490	441
Tandag	10,441	5,259	5,182
Buenavista (1)	1,759	886	853
Carmen (2)	912	458	454
Poblacion (3)	3,501	1,752	1,749
Quezon (4)	512	252	260
Rosario (5)	1,152	572	580
San Agustin (6)	923	446	477
San Isidro (7)	661	357	304
San Jose (8)	239	125	114
Sta. Filomena (9)	802	411	391
Tubod	6,197	3,121	3,076
Cepayahan (1)	868	461	407
Cawilan (2)	865	443	422
Del Rosario (3)	502	244	258
Marga (4)	961	486	475
Poblacion (5)	1,009	494	515
Tinagan (6)	1,992	993	999

Note: The corresponding number appearing after the name of each barrio represents the map reference guide.

Surigao—Population

Table 3.—POPULATION BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, BY SEX: 1960

Age	Both sexes	Male	Female	Age	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages	359,997	180,949	179,048				
Under 1 year	10,450	5,331	5,119	50 years	4,384	2,200	2,184
1 year	12,507	6,431	6,076	51 years	972	517	455
2 years	13,321	6,724	6,597	52 years	1,609	882	727
3 years	12,305	6,337	5,968	53 years	1,094	621	473
4 years	12,268	6,231	6,037	54 years	1,082	592	490
5 years	12,220	6,284	5,936	55 years	2,011	1,034	977
6 years	12,336	6,358	5,978	56 years	1,039	589	450
7 years	12,248	6,252	5,996	57 years	748	396	352
8 years	11,533	5,651	5,882	58 years	1,376	657	719
9 years	8,943	4,600	4,343	59 years	947	526	421
10 years	10,824	5,521	5,303	60 years	4,258	2,319	1,939
11 years	7,350	3,648	3,702	61 years	385	223	162
12 years	10,897	5,567	5,330	62 years	655	352	303
13 years	7,252	3,626	3,626	63 years	492	285	207
14 years	8,068	3,975	4,093	64 years	387	236	151
15 years	7,663	3,832	3,831	65 years	1,270	665	605
16 years	7,985	3,819	4,166	66 years	320	188	132
17 years	7,866	3,800	4,066	67 years	363	215	148
18 years	9,262	4,557	4,705	68 years	534	274	260
19 years	6,817	3,300	3,517	69 years	260	134	126
20 years	7,403	3,408	3,995	70 years	1,802	909	893
21 years	6,530	3,220	3,310	71 years	144	78	66
22 years	7,354	3,749	3,605	72 years	291	157	134
23 years	5,878	2,686	3,192	73 years	168	102	66
24 years	5,666	2,717	2,949	74 years	129	76	53
25 years	7,082	3,466	3,616	75 years	486	238	248
26 years	4,938	2,400	2,538	76 years	141	76	65
27 years	4,825	2,463	2,362	77 years	100	54	46
28 years	5,455	2,656	2,799	78 years	225	118	107
29 years	3,981	1,950	2,031	79 years	90	55	35
30 years	7,489	3,612	3,877	80 years	866	434	432
31 years	2,786	1,416	1,370	81 years	37	28	9
32 years	4,190	2,078	2,112	82 years	60	36	24
33 years	3,214	1,579	1,635	83 years	53	22	31
34 years	2,975	1,438	1,537	84 years	42	22	20
35 years	5,516	2,673	2,843	85 years	150	81	69
36 years	3,498	1,689	1,809	86 years	47	26	21
37 years	2,980	1,487	1,493	87 years	47	27	20
38 years	4,505	2,167	2,338	88 years	35	14	21
39 years	3,093	1,524	1,569	89 years	28	14	14
40 years	6,019	3,010	3,009	90 years	199	97	102
41 years	1,568	800	768	91 years	10	7	3
42 years	2,956	1,514	1,442	92 years	18	9	9
43 years	2,084	1,033	1,051	93 years	5	1	4
44 years	1,976	1,043	933	94 years	3	2	1
45 years	4,112	2,138	1,974	95 years	53	30	23
46 years	2,124	1,120	1,004	96 years	10	6	4
47 years	2,127	1,115	1,012	97 years	8	3	5
48 years	3,823	2,080	1,743	98 years	29	15	14
49 years	2,136	1,167	969	99 years and over	137	65	72

Surigao—Population

Table 4.--POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Sex and municipality	All ages	Under 1 year	1 - 4 years	5 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 29 years	30 - 44 years	45 - 64 years	65 years and over
Both sexes	359,997	10,450	50,401	57,280	44,391	39,593	59,112	54,849	35,761	8,160
Anao-aon	6,272	148	1,050	1,020	822	700	968	844	587	153
Bacuag	8,579	308	1,091	1,316	1,032	1,019	1,373	1,258	932	250
Bislig	16,409	641	2,522	2,513	1,610	1,638	3,285	2,644	1,328	226
Cagdianao	4,342	124	569	650	555	489	773	648	427	107
Cagwait	7,654	242	1,120	1,274	833	661	1,508	1,157	730	129
Cantilan	11,793	347	1,559	1,870	1,454	1,240	1,707	1,809	1,423	384
Carrascal	7,898	245	1,087	1,259	977	810	1,196	1,267	829	228
Claver	7,744	245	1,066	1,232	961	855	1,124	1,175	844	242
Cortes	8,342	246	1,175	1,362	1,015	908	1,327	1,278	795	236
Dapa	13,878	359	1,854	2,162	1,807	1,745	2,263	1,964	1,401	343
Dinagat	10,095	230	1,455	1,531	1,313	1,247	1,634	1,434	994	257
Gen. Luna	8,614	184	1,150	1,430	1,192	1,036	1,285	1,269	903	165
Gigaquit	8,368	195	1,077	1,258	1,127	958	1,231	1,266	982	274
Hinatuan	21,841	718	3,132	3,626	2,472	2,197	3,875	3,187	2,173	461
Lanuza	10,296	270	1,305	1,698	1,342	1,043	1,569	1,594	1,119	556
Lianga	17,282	589	2,535	2,857	1,925	1,707	3,183	2,651	1,502	213
Lingig	11,225	221	1,720	1,781	1,554	1,085	2,180	1,643	1,042	199
Loreto	8,324	248	1,022	1,244	1,101	882	1,398	1,299	886	244
Madrid	8,198	177	1,020	1,248	1,089	983	1,312	1,348	826	195
Mainit	18,542	436	2,891	3,156	2,419	1,958	2,875	2,922	1,598	287
Malimono	6,537	291	998	1,053	805	702	1,042	958	556	132
Marihatag	12,591	304	1,728	2,030	1,425	1,171	2,074	2,106	1,273	280
Numancia	10,830	235	1,473	1,661	1,561	1,310	1,568	1,687	1,085	250
Pilar	5,227	158	712	804	655	622	941	733	482	120
Placer	10,849	399	1,552	1,783	1,311	1,219	1,625	1,592	1,076	292
San Isidro	2,630	75	367	446	358	327	413	390	216	38
Sapao	6,522	172	804	989	899	792	1,027	995	627	137
Sison	6,532	159	927	1,127	985	767	899	964	612	92
Surigao	37,439	995	4,874	5,624	4,574	4,752	6,105	5,707	3,960	848
Tagana-an	7,460	214	1,011	1,164	965	823	1,138	1,139	796	210
Tago	21,346	715	2,994	3,394	2,513	2,247	3,503	3,337	2,204	439
Tandag	10,441	326	1,518	1,668	1,221	1,009	1,790	1,645	1,024	240
Tubod	6,197	234	983	1,050	719	691	921	939	529	131
Male	180,949	5,331	25,723	29,145	22,337	19,308	28,715	27,063	19,049	4,278
Anao-aon	3,213	77	549	534	426	350	471	424	300	88
Bacuag	4,216	147	565	693	503	444	665	615	467	119
Bislig	8,510	351	1,265	1,327	836	785	1,706	1,450	708	102
Cagdianao	2,101	52	297	322	305	224	371	321	219	60
Cagwait	3,857	122	564	619	410	328	750	592	393	79
Cantilan	5,758	182	781	945	689	616	812	836	715	104
Carrascal	3,911	120	579	626	458	408	568	613	429	110
Claver	3,892	125	527	666	514	434	503	573	433	119
Cortes	4,205	139	593	693	524	453	619	637	419	128
Dapa	6,846	176	939	1,094	842	872	1,084	938	724	177
Dinagat	5,141	109	790	791	689	617	799	698	517	141
Gen. Luna	4,335	111	615	719	613	523	595	595	476	88
Gigaquit	4,125	103	536	646	567	468	585	601	491	128
Hinatuan	11,105	368	1,638	1,825	1,256	1,098	1,886	1,582	1,201	251
Lanuza	5,068	131	678	843	646	502	751	786	561	170
Liangs	8,932	317	1,301	1,478	945	808	1,699	1,368	892	124
Lingig	5,886	111	913	912	719	525	1,152	868	577	111
Loreto	4,249	125	517	615	584	456	697	644	489	142
Madrid	4,010	82	513	647	535	448	597	646	458	84
Mainit	9,303	215	1,461	1,543	1,205	973	1,385	1,404	881	156
Malimono	3,323	160	511	504	400	358	526	484	304	76
Marihatag	6,251	152	895	1,018	704	569	1,012	1,051	704	166
Numancia	5,354	107	748	860	811	655	699	811	556	127
Pilar	2,576	86	364	410	324	299	434	375	234	50
Placer	5,481	207	801	931	674	609	788	748	571	152
San Isidro	1,340	34	203	216	192	163	201	192	116	23
Sapao	3,252	93	405	516	471	385	460	503	344	75
Sison	3,342	90	462	625	494	396	425	461	335	54
Surigao	18,562	510	2,444	2,882	2,292	2,246	2,860	2,732	2,130	466
Tagana-an	3,679	105	464	590	490	408	565	559	423	97
Tago	10,666	361	1,542	1,651	1,245	1,097	1,726	1,636	1,170	238
Tandag	5,259	151	777	867	607	494	878	810	541	134
Tubod	3,121	114	509	537	373	319	448	490	273	59
Female	179,048	5,119	24,678	28,135	22,054	20,285	30,397	27,786	16,712	3,882
Anao-aon	3,059	71	481	486	402	350	497	420	287	65
Bacuag	4,363	161	528	623	529	575	708	643	465	131
Bislig	7,899	290	1,257	1,186	774	853	1,579	1,214	620	126
Cagdianao	2,161	72	282	328	250	245	402	327	208	47
Cagwait	3,797	120	556	655	423	333	758	565	337	50
Cantilan	6,035	165	778	925	765	624	895	973	710	200
Carrascal	3,987	125	508	633	519	402	628	654	400	118

Surigao—Population

Table 4.—POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960—Con.

Sex and municipality	All ages	Under 1 year	1 - 4 years	5 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 29 years	30 - 44 years	45 - 64 years	65 years and over
Female—Con.										
Claver	3,852	122	539	566	447	421	621	602	411	123
Cortes	4,157	107	582	669	491	455	708	641	376	108
Dapa	7,032	183	895	1,068	965	873	1,179	1,026	677	166
Dinagat	4,954	121	675	740	624	630	835	736	477	116
Gen. Luna	4,279	73	535	711	579	513	690	674	427	77
Gigaquit	4,243	92	541	612	560	490	646	665	491	146
Hinatuan	10,736	350	1,494	1,801	1,216	1,099	1,989	1,605	972	210
Lanuza	5,228	139	627	855	696	541	818	808	558	186
Lianga	8,250	272	1,254	1,579	980	899	1,484	1,283	610	89
Lingig	5,339	110	807	869	635	562	1,028	775	465	88
Loreto	4,075	123	505	629	517	446	701	655	397	102
Madrid	4,188	95	507	601	554	535	715	702	368	111
Malinit	9,239	221	1,450	1,615	1,214	985	1,490	1,438	717	131
Malimono	3,214	131	487	549	405	344	516	474	252	56
Marihatag	6,140	152	833	1,012	721	602	1,062	1,075	569	114
Numancia	5,476	128	725	801	750	675	869	876	529	123
Pilar	2,651	72	348	394	331	323	507	358	248	70
Placer	5,368	192	751	852	637	610	857	844	505	140
San Isidro	1,290	41	164	230	166	164	212	198	100	15
Sapan	3,270	79	479	473	428	407	567	492	283	62
Sison	3,190	69	465	502	491	371	474	505	277	38
Surigao	18,877	485	2,430	2,742	2,282	2,506	3,245	2,975	1,830	382
Tagana-an	3,781	109	547	574	475	415	575	600	373	113
Tago	10,680	354	1,452	1,743	1,268	1,150	1,777	1,701	1,034	201
Tandag	5,182	175	741	801	614	515	912	855	483	106
Tubod	3,076	120	475	513	346	372	473	449	256	72

Table 5.—MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX: 1960

Age and sex	Total	Never married	Married	Widowed	Separated or divorced	Not reported
Both sexes, 10 years old and over	241,066	105,816	125,092	10,099	855	4
10 to 14 years	44,391	44,262	114	6	8	1
15 to 19 years	39,593	36,860	2,700	12	19	2
20 to 24 years	32,831	16,215	16,361	136	119	-
25 to 29 years	26,281	4,584	21,266	282	149	-
30 to 34 years	20,654	1,587	18,528	418	121	-
35 to 39 years	19,592	761	18,080	631	119	1
40 to 44 years	14,605	419	13,247	831	108	-
45 to 49 years	14,522	366	12,768	1,125	63	-
50 to 54 years	9,141	220	7,726	1,339	56	-
55 to 59 years	6,121	144	5,004	956	17	-
60 to 64 years	6,177	154	4,467	1,519	37	-
65 years and over	8,160	244	4,831	3,044	41	-
Male, 10 years old and over	120,750	55,180	62,522	2,742	303	3
10 to 14 years	22,337	22,266	62	5	3	1
15 to 19 years	19,308	18,837	463	1	5	2
20 to 24 years	15,780	9,625	6,081	42	32	-
25 to 29 years	12,935	2,738	10,066	95	36	-
30 to 34 years	10,123	809	9,130	149	35	-
35 to 39 years	9,540	330	8,971	195	44	-
40 to 44 years	7,400	165	6,937	256	42	-
45 to 49 years	7,620	150	7,145	298	27	-
50 to 54 years	4,812	74	4,442	270	26	-
55 to 59 years	3,202	58	2,905	232	9	-
60 to 64 years	3,415	46	2,994	357	18	-
65 years and over	4,278	82	3,328	842	26	-
Female, 10 years old and over	121,116	50,636	62,570	7,357	552	1
10 to 14 years	22,054	21,996	52	1	5	-
15 to 19 years	20,285	18,023	2,237	11	14	-
20 to 24 years	17,051	6,590	10,280	94	87	-
25 to 29 years	13,346	1,846	11,200	187	113	-
30 to 34 years	10,531	778	9,398	269	86	-
35 to 39 years	10,052	431	9,109	436	75	1
40 to 44 years	7,205	254	6,310	575	64	-
45 to 49 years	6,702	216	5,625	827	36	-
50 to 54 years	4,329	146	3,284	869	30	-
55 to 59 years	2,919	86	2,101	724	8	-
60 to 64 years	2,762	108	1,473	1,162	19	-
65 years and over	3,882	162	1,503	2,202	15	-

Surigao—Population

Table 6.—CITIZENSHIP - FILIPINO, CHINESE, AMERICAN AND OTHER BY SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population	Filipino		Chinese		American		Other	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
SURIGAO	359,997	179,855	178,022	940	904	82	77	72	45
Anao-aon	6,272	3,213	3,059	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bacuag	8,579	4,193	4,332	25	31	-	-	-	-
Bislig	16,409	8,463	7,854	30	29	11	12	6	4
Cagdianao	4,342	2,181	2,161	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cagwait	7,654	3,848	3,791	9	5	-	-	-	1
Cantilan	11,793	5,721	6,000	36	35	-	-	1	-
Carrascal	7,898	3,894	3,963	16	24	-	-	1	-
Claver	7,744	3,875	3,832	16	20	-	-	1	-
Cortes	8,342	4,204	4,136	1	1	-	-	-	-
Dapa	13,878	6,805	7,001	40	31	1	-	-	-
Dinagat	10,095	5,138	4,948	3	6	-	-	-	-
Gen. Luna	8,614	4,318	4,257	17	21	-	1	-	-
Giguquit	8,368	4,054	4,175	17	20	24	21	30	27
Hinatuan	21,841	11,042	10,660	61	73	1	1	1	2
Lanuza	10,296	5,061	5,220	-	-	6	8	1	-
Liangga	17,182	8,892	8,218	39	32	1	-	-	-
Lingig	11,225	5,858	5,321	27	18	-	-	1	-
Loreto	8,324	4,233	4,040	28	29	8	6	-	-
Madrid	8,198	3,971	4,162	19	13	20	13	-	-
Malimit	18,542	9,298	9,255	2	2	2	1	1	1
Malinono	6,537	3,320	3,209	5	5	-	-	-	-
Maribatag	12,391	6,221	6,110	26	29	-	-	4	1
Nononcia	10,830	5,340	5,462	9	8	3	5	2	1
Pilar	5,227	2,574	2,651	2	-	-	-	-	-
Placer	10,849	5,433	5,331	48	37	-	-	-	-
San Isidro	2,630	1,340	1,290	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sapao	6,522	3,247	3,264	5	6	-	-	-	-
Sison	6,532	3,342	3,190	-	-	-	-	-	-
Surigao	37,439	18,223	18,562	318	305	-	2	21	8
Tagana-an	7,460	3,679	3,781	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tago	21,346	10,683	10,630	61	47	1	3	1	-
Tandag	10,441	5,170	5,102	84	76	4	4	1	-
Tubod	6,197	3,121	3,075	-	1	-	-	-	-

Table 7.—FILIPINO AND ALIEN POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX: 1960

Age	Total	Filipino			Alien		
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages	359,997	357,877	179,855	178,022	2,120	1,094	1,026
Under 5 years	60,851	60,551	30,900	29,651	300	154	146
5 to 9 years	57,280	56,926	28,952	27,974	354	193	161
10 to 14 years	44,391	44,081	22,190	21,891	310	147	163
15 to 19 years	39,593	39,342	19,199	20,143	251	109	142
20 to 24 years	32,831	32,695	15,727	16,968	136	53	83
25 to 29 years	26,281	26,211	12,910	13,301	70	25	45
30 to 34 years	20,654	20,570	10,088	10,482	84	55	49
35 to 39 years	19,592	19,472	9,494	9,978	120	46	74
40 to 44 years	14,603	14,491	7,336	7,155	112	64	48
45 to 49 years	14,322	14,195	7,545	6,650	127	75	52
50 to 54 years	9,141	9,033	4,735	4,298	108	77	31
55 to 59 years	6,121	6,054	3,149	2,905	67	53	14
60 to 64 years	6,177	6,133	3,380	2,753	44	35	9
65 years and over	8,160	8,123	4,250	3,873	37	28	9

Surigao—Population

Table 8.—LITERACY OF PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND AGE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Age and municipality	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	Total	Literate		Total	Literate		Total	Literate	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
Persons, 10 years old and over	241,866	180,563	74.7	120,750	89,265	73.9	121,116	91,298	75.4
10 to 14 years	44,391	32,784	73.9	22,337	15,816	70.8	22,054	16,968	76.9
15 to 19 years	39,593	35,247	89.0	19,308	16,769	86.9	20,285	18,478	91.1
20 to 24 years	32,831	28,639	87.2	15,780	13,641	86.4	17,051	14,998	88.0
25 to 29 years	26,281	21,595	82.2	12,935	10,567	81.7	13,346	11,028	82.6
30 to 34 years	20,654	16,213	78.5	10,123	7,914	78.2	10,531	8,299	78.8
35 to 39 years	19,592	13,890	70.9	9,540	6,729	70.5	10,052	7,161	71.2
40 to 44 years	14,603	9,693	66.4	7,400	4,972	67.2	7,203	4,721	65.5
45 to 49 years	14,322	8,920	62.3	7,620	4,832	63.4	6,702	4,088	61.0
50 to 54 years	9,141	5,197	56.9	4,812	2,924	60.8	4,329	2,273	52.5
55 to 59 years	6,121	3,195	52.2	3,202	1,835	57.3	2,919	1,360	46.6
60 to 64 years	6,177	2,633	42.6	3,415	1,650	48.3	2,762	983	35.6
65 years and over	8,160	2,557	31.3	4,278	1,616	37.8	3,882	941	24.2
SURIGAO	241,866	180,563	74.7	120,750	89,265	73.9	121,116	91,298	75.4
Anao-aon	4,074	3,261	80.0	2,053	1,618	78.8	2,021	1,643	81.3
Bacuag	5,864	4,816	82.1	2,813	2,271	80.7	3,051	2,545	83.4
Bislig	10,733	8,366	77.9	5,567	4,370	78.5	5,166	3,996	77.4
Cagdianao	2,912	2,325	79.8	1,464	1,159	79.2	1,448	1,166	80.5
Cagwait	5,018	3,819	76.1	2,552	1,916	75.1	2,466	1,903	77.2
Cantilan	8,017	5,714	71.3	3,850	2,663	69.2	4,167	3,051	73.2
Carrascal	5,307	3,885	73.2	2,586	1,834	70.9	2,721	2,051	75.4
Claver	5,201	3,779	72.7	2,576	1,816	70.5	2,625	1,963	74.8
Cortes	5,559	3,994	71.8	2,780	1,892	68.1	2,779	2,102	75.6
Dapa	9,523	6,212	65.2	4,637	3,029	65.3	4,886	3,183	65.1
Dinagat	6,879	5,607	81.5	3,461	2,805	81.0	3,418	2,802	82.0
Gen. Luna	5,850	4,611	78.8	2,890	2,234	77.3	2,960	2,377	80.3
Gigaquit	5,838	4,392	75.2	2,840	2,110	74.3	2,998	2,282	76.1
Hinatuan	14,365	10,483	73.0	7,274	5,355	73.3	7,091	5,128	72.6
Lanuza	7,023	5,226	74.4	3,416	2,463	72.1	3,607	2,763	76.6
Lianga	11,181	7,792	69.7	5,836	4,112	70.5	5,345	3,680	68.8
Lingig	7,503	5,598	74.6	3,950	3,000	75.9	3,553	2,598	73.1
Loreto	5,897	4,759	80.5	3,048	2,410	79.1	2,849	2,340	82.1
Madrid	5,755	4,332	75.3	2,768	2,001	72.3	2,985	2,331	78.1
Mainit	12,059	8,702	72.2	6,084	4,410	72.5	5,975	4,292	71.8
Malimono	4,195	3,101	73.9	2,148	1,555	72.4	2,047	1,546	75.5
Marihatag	8,329	5,132	61.6	4,186	2,489	59.5	4,143	2,643	63.8
Numancia	7,461	5,050	67.7	3,639	2,492	68.5	3,822	2,558	66.9
Pilar	3,553	2,571	72.4	1,716	1,241	72.3	1,837	1,330	72.4
Placer	7,115	5,768	81.1	3,542	2,876	81.2	3,573	2,892	80.9
San Isidro	1,742	918	52.7	887	463	52.2	855	455	53.2
Sapao	4,477	3,363	75.1	2,238	1,678	75.0	2,239	1,685	75.3
Sison	4,319	3,266	75.6	2,165	1,635	75.5	2,154	1,631	75.7
Surigao	25,946	21,671	83.5	12,726	10,628	83.5	13,220	11,043	83.5
Taguna-an	5,071	3,609	71.2	2,520	1,772	70.3	2,551	1,837	72.0
Tago	14,243	10,441	73.3	7,112	5,078	71.4	7,131	5,363	75.2
Tandag	6,929	5,370	77.5	3,464	2,635	76.1	3,465	2,735	78.9
Tubod	3,930	2,639	67.2	1,962	1,275	65.0	1,968	1,364	69.3

Table 9.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF THE POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population	No grade completed	Elementary 1 to 5	Elementary 6 to high school 3	High school graduate to college graduate	Education not reported
SURIGAO	359,997	142,848	144,234	59,166	13,748	-
Anao-aon	6,272	2,124	2,800	1,175	173	-
Bacuag	8,579	3,140	3,646	1,509	284	-
Bislig	16,409	6,343	5,690	3,342	1,034	-
Cagdianao	4,342	1,647	1,673	933	89	-
Cagwait	7,654	3,135	3,083	1,148	288	-
Cantilan	11,793	4,462	5,001	1,825	505	-
Carrascal	7,898	3,190	3,373	1,115	220	-
Claver	7,744	3,103	3,521	984	136	-
Cortes	8,342	3,236	3,867	1,213	226	-
Dapa	13,878	6,149	5,506	1,906	317	-
Dinagat	10,095	3,690	4,078	2,042	285	-
Gen. Luna	8,614	3,151	3,987	1,232	244	-
Gigaquit	8,368	3,167	3,653	1,211	337	-
Hinatuan	21,841	8,915	9,151	3,272	503	-
Lanuza	10,296	3,955	4,575	1,448	318	-

Surigao—Population

Table 9.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF THE POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960-Con.

Municipality	Total population	No grade completed	Elementary 1 to 5	Elementary 6 to high school 3	High school graduate to college graduate	Education not reported
SURIGAO-Con.						
Lianga	17,182	7,575	5,981	2,833	795	-
Lingig	11,225	4,702	4,412	1,830	281	-
Loreto	8,324	2,920	3,287	1,796	321	-
Madrid	8,198	3,221	3,453	1,262	262	-
Mainit	18,542	7,561	7,197	2,942	842	-
Malimono	6,537	2,841	2,480	1,052	164	-
Marihatag	12,391	5,807	4,565	1,651	368	-
Numancia	10,830	4,653	4,545	1,382	250	-
Pilar	5,227	2,440	2,041	671	75	-
Placer	10,849	4,089	4,192	2,083	485	-
San Isidro	2,630	1,172	1,107	320	31	-
Sapao	6,522	2,621	2,779	977	145	-
Sison	6,532	2,675	2,862	897	98	-
Surigao	37,439	12,817	13,706	7,862	3,054	-
Tagana-an	7,460	2,865	3,066	1,308	221	-
Tago	21,346	8,821	8,606	3,157	762	-
Tandag	10,441	4,173	4,138	1,730	400	-
Tubod	6,197	2,491	2,413	1,058	235	-

Table 10.—HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND BY SEX: 1960

Sex and highest grade completed	Total 6 years old and over	Age: 6 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 24 years	25 years and over
Both sexes	286,926	45,060	44,391	39,593	32,831	125,051
All grades	217,148	17,741	40,433	37,273	30,196	91,505
Elementary 1 ...	18,848	10,182	3,671	568	466	3,961
2 ...	27,545	5,200	7,387	2,027	1,637	11,294
3 ...	30,941	1,887	8,955	3,452	2,932	13,715
4 ...	39,075	422	8,713	5,911	4,870	19,159
5 ...	27,825	50	5,029	6,203	4,493	11,250
6 ...	36,214	-	4,056	10,695	8,642	12,821
7 ...	2,522	-	-	-	-	2,522
High school 1 ...	9,423	-	1,187	2,946	1,953	3,337
2 ...	6,615	-	478	2,128	1,385	2,624
3 ...	4,392	-	130	1,518	918	1,826
4 ...	7,480	-	27	1,407	1,811	4,235
College 1 ...	1,102	-	-	259	550	533
2 ...	1,917	-	-	123	301	1,493
3 ...	610	-	-	37	142	431
4 ...	1,797	-	-	16	227	1,554
5 or more ...	642	-	-	3	89	750
No grade completed	69,778	27,319	3,958	2,320	2,635	33,546
Male	143,611	22,861	22,337	19,308	15,780	63,325
All grades	108,042	8,549	20,132	18,008	14,499	46,853
Elementary 1 ...	9,784	5,004	2,150	353	257	2,012
2 ...	14,389	2,436	4,088	1,231	898	5,716
3 ...	15,789	091	4,694	1,985	1,575	6,644
4 ...	19,083	196	4,204	3,136	2,413	9,134
5 ...	13,403	22	2,624	2,983	2,146	5,628
6 ...	15,871	-	1,596	4,236	3,610	6,429
7 ...	1,460	-	-	-	-	1,460

Sex and highest grade completed	Total 6 years old and over	Age: 6 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 24 years	25 years and over
High school 1 ...	4,692	-	521	1,426	918	1,827
2 ...	3,596	-	180	1,096	733	1,587
3 ...	2,493	-	54	797	512	1,130
4 ...	4,317	-	13	612	960	2,732
College 1 ...	615	-	-	94	179	342
2 ...	933	-	-	41	138	754
3 ...	294	-	-	12	50	232
4 ...	840	-	-	5	76	759
5 or more ...	494	-	-	1	34	459
No grade completed	35,570	14,312	2,205	1,300	1,281	16,472
Female	143,315	22,199	22,054	20,285	17,051	61,726
All grades	109,107	9,192	20,301	19,265	15,697	44,652
Elementary 1 ...	9,064	5,178	1,513	215	209	1,949
2 ...	13,176	2,764	3,299	796	739	5,578
3 ...	15,152	996	4,261	1,467	1,357	7,071
4 ...	19,992	226	4,509	2,775	2,457	10,025
5 ...	14,422	28	3,205	3,220	2,347	5,622
6 ...	20,343	-	2,460	6,459	5,032	6,392
7 ...	1,054	-	-	-	-	1,054
High school 1 ...	4,731	-	666	1,520	1,035	1,510
2 ...	3,019	-	298	1,032	652	1,037
3 ...	1,899	-	76	721	406	696
4 ...	3,163	-	14	795	851	1,503
College 1 ...	487	-	-	145	151	191
2 ...	984	-	-	82	163	739
3 ...	316	-	-	25	92	199
4 ...	957	-	-	11	151	795
5 or more ...	348	-	-	2	55	291
No grade completed	34,208	13,007	1,755	1,020	1,354	17,074

Surigao—Population

Table 11.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population		Attended school	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
SURIGAO	359,997	100.0	56,763	15.8
Anao-aon	6,272	100.0	1,047	16.7
Bacung	8,579	100.0	1,597	18.6
Bislig	16,409	100.0	2,066	12.6
Cagdianao	4,342	100.0	483	11.1
Cagwait	7,654	100.0	744	9.7
Cantilan	11,793	100.0	2,179	18.5
Carrascal	7,898	100.0	1,265	16.0
Claver	7,744	100.0	1,205	15.6
Corten	8,342	100.0	1,456	17.5
Daga	13,878	100.0	2,361	17.0
Dinagat	10,095	100.0	1,610	15.9
Gen. Luna	8,614	100.0	1,798	20.9
Guigaquit	8,369	100.0	1,146	13.7
Hinatuan	21,841	100.0	2,621	12.0
Lanuza	10,296	100.0	1,469	14.3
Liasga	17,182	100.0	2,072	12.1
Lingig	11,225	100.0	1,525	13.6
Loreto	8,324	100.0	1,492	17.9
Madrid	8,198	100.0	1,454	17.7
Mainit	18,542	100.0	3,009	16.2
Malimono	6,537	100.0	1,032	15.8
Marihatag	12,391	100.0	1,442	11.6
Numancia	10,830	100.0	1,899	17.5
Pilar	5,227	100.0	816	15.6
Placer	10,849	100.0	1,968	18.1
San Isidro	2,630	100.0	481	18.3
Sapao	6,522	100.0	1,203	18.4
Sison	6,532	100.0	960	14.7
Surigao	37,439	100.0	7,194	19.2
Tagana-an	7,260	100.0	1,048	14.0
Tago	21,346	100.0	3,257	15.3
Tandag	10,441	100.0	1,707	16.3
Tubod	6,197	100.0	1,157	18.7

Table 12.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE: 1960

Age	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	Total	Attended school		Total	Attended school		Total	Attended school	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
Persons, 6 years old and over	286,926	56,763	19.8	143,611	28,268	19.7	143,315	28,495	19.9
6 years	12,334	289	2.3	6,358	135	2.1	5,978	154	2.6
7 years	12,248	2,642	21.6	6,252	1,269	20.3	5,996	1,373	22.9
8 years	11,533	5,090	44.1	5,651	2,362	41.8	5,882	2,728	46.4
9 years	8,943	5,248	58.7	4,600	2,598	56.5	4,343	2,650	61.2
10 years	10,022	7,135	65.9	5,521	3,547	64.2	5,303	3,588	67.7
11 years	7,350	5,159	70.2	3,648	2,513	68.9	3,702	2,646	71.5
12 years	10,897	7,246	66.5	5,567	3,581	64.3	5,330	3,665	68.8
13 years	7,252	4,738	65.3	3,626	2,397	66.1	3,626	2,341	64.6
14 years	8,068	4,343	53.8	3,975	2,140	53.8	4,093	2,203	53.8
15 years	7,693	3,412	44.5	3,832	1,759	45.9	3,831	1,653	43.1
16 years	7,985	2,812	35.2	3,819	1,405	36.8	4,166	1,407	33.8
17 years	7,866	2,090	26.6	3,800	1,123	29.6	4,066	967	23.8
18 years	9,262	1,675	18.1	4,557	876	19.2	4,705	799	17.0
19 years	6,817	965	14.2	3,300	547	16.6	3,517	418	11.9
20 years	7,403	708	9.6	3,408	376	11.0	3,995	332	8.3
21 years	6,530	545	8.3	3,220	315	9.8	3,310	230	6.9
22 years	7,354	427	5.8	3,749	236	6.3	3,605	191	5.3
23 years	5,878	255	4.3	2,686	138	5.1	3,192	117	3.7
24 years	5,666	215	3.8	2,717	110	4.0	2,949	105	3.6
25 years	7,002	184	2.6	3,466	88	2.5	3,616	96	2.7
26 years	4,938	127	2.6	2,400	64	2.7	2,538	63	2.5
27 years	4,825	93	1.9	2,455	41	1.7	2,362	52	2.2
28 years	5,455	104	1.9	2,656	48	1.8	2,799	56	2.0
29 years	3,981	72	1.8	1,950	31	1.6	2,031	41	2.0
30 years and over	98,770	1,189	1.2	50,390	579	1.1	48,380	610	1.3

Surigao—Population

Table 13.—PERSONS ABLE TO SPEAK TAGALOG BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population		Able to speak Tagalog		Municipality	Total population		Able to speak Tagalog	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
SURIGAO	359,997	100.0	68,892	19.1	Lianga	17,182	100.0	3,791	22.1
					Lingig	11,225	100.0	2,236	19.9
					Loreto	8,324	100.0	1,827	21.9
Anao-aon	6,272	100.0	1,421	22.7	Madrid	8,198	100.0	1,951	23.8
Bacuag	8,579	100.0	1,158	13.5	Mainit	18,542	100.0	3,728	20.1
Bislig	16,409	100.0	5,406	32.9	Malimono	6,537	100.0	921	14.1
Cagdianao	4,342	100.0	1,364	31.4	Marihatag	12,391	100.0	1,473	11.9
Cagwait	7,654	100.0	568	7.4	Numancia	10,830	100.0	2,073	19.1
Cantilan	11,793	100.0	1,905	16.2	Pilar	5,227	100.0	1,567	30.0
Carrascal	7,898	100.0	1,249	15.8	Placer	10,849	100.0	2,342	21.6
Clavar	7,744	100.0	1,431	18.5	San Isidro	2,636	100.0	417	15.9
Cortes	8,342	100.0	1,320	15.8	Sapao	6,522	100.0	1,027	15.7
Dapa	13,878	100.0	1,576	11.4	Sison	6,532	100.0	1,642	25.1
Dinagat	10,095	100.0	2,578	25.5	Surigao	37,439	100.0	11,714	31.3
Gen. Luna	8,614	100.0	1,072	12.4	Tagana-an	7,660	100.0	2,266	30.4
Gigaquit	8,368	100.0	737	8.8	Tago	21,346	100.0	1,914	9.0
Hinatuan	21,841	100.0	3,017	13.8	Tandag	10,441	100.0	1,146	11.0
Lanuza	10,296	100.0	1,059	10.3	Tubod	6,197	100.0	996	16.1

Table 14.—PERSONS ABLE TO SPEAK TAGALOG, ENGLISH AND SPANISH BY SEX AND AGE: 1960

Age	Total population				Able to speak Tagalog			
	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female
	Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent		
All ages	359,997	100.0	180,949	179,048	68,892	19.1	34,740	34,152
Under 5 years	60,851	100.0	31,054	29,797	405	0.7	209	196
5 to 9 years	57,280	100.0	29,145	28,135	2,089	3.6	991	1,098
10 to 14 years	44,391	100.0	22,337	22,054	10,814	24.4	5,014	5,800
15 to 19 years	39,593	100.0	19,308	20,285	15,709	39.7	7,221	8,488
20 to 24 years	32,831	100.0	15,780	17,051	12,412	37.8	5,886	6,526
25 to 29 years	26,201	100.0	12,855	13,346	8,866	33.7	4,555	4,331
30 to 34 years	20,654	100.0	10,123	10,531	6,279	30.4	3,371	2,908
35 to 39 years	19,592	100.0	9,540	10,052	4,278	21.8	2,364	1,914
40 to 44 years	14,603	100.0	7,400	7,203	2,765	18.9	1,678	1,087
45 to 49 years	14,322	100.0	7,620	6,702	2,253	15.7	1,415	838
50 to 54 years	9,141	100.0	4,812	4,329	1,299	14.2	849	450
55 to 59 years	6,121	100.0	3,202	2,919	727	11.9	486	241
60 to 64 years	6,177	100.0	3,415	2,762	525	8.5	377	148
65 years and over	8,160	100.0	4,278	3,882	471	5.8	344	127

Age	Able to speak English				Able to speak Spanish			
	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female
	Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent		
All ages	136,134	37.8	66,994	69,140	4,848	1.3	2,713	2,135
Under 5 years	213	0.4	112	101	13	(1)	6	7
5 to 9 years	3,776	6.6	1,752	2,024	26	(1)	14	12
10 to 14 years	21,045	47.4	9,893	11,152	140	0.3	57	83
15 to 19 years	28,769	72.7	13,213	15,555	522	1.3	219	303
20 to 24 years	23,245	70.8	10,897	12,348	717	2.2	298	419
25 to 29 years	16,826	64.0	8,274	8,552	684	2.6	332	352
30 to 34 years	12,315	59.6	6,093	6,222	671	3.2	363	308
35 to 39 years	9,946	50.8	5,002	4,944	445	2.3	252	193
40 to 44 years	6,587	45.1	3,568	3,019	268	1.8	166	102
45 to 49 years	5,835	40.7	3,335	2,500	302	2.1	202	100
50 to 54 years	3,260	35.7	1,990	1,270	258	2.8	185	73
55 to 59 years	1,882	30.4	1,181	681	193	3.2	142	51
60 to 64 years	1,308	21.2	883	425	190	3.1	147	43
65 years and over	1,147	14.1	801	346	419	5.1	330	89

(1) Less than 0.1 per cent.

Surigao—Population

Table 15.—MOTHER TONGUE OF THE POPULATION BY SEX: 1960

Mother tongue	Both sexes		Male		Female	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Total	359,997	100.0	180,949	100.0	179,048	100.0
Cebuano	349,533	97.1	175,243	96.8	174,290	97.3
Samar - Leyte	4,985	1.4	2,588	1.4	2,397	1.3
Panay - Hiligaynon	1,975	0.5	1,114	0.6	861	0.5
Tagalog	1,220	0.3	672	0.4	548	0.3
Chinese	696	0.2	431	0.2	265	0.1
Ilocano	575	0.2	318	0.2	257	0.1
Manobo	304	0.1	172	0.1	132	0.1
Bikol	165	(1)	98	0.1	67	(1)
English	132	(1)	62	(1)	70	(1)
Magindanao	62	(1)	39	(1)	23	(1)
Ata	60	(1)	35	(1)	25	(1)
Bagobo - Guianga	59	(1)	34	(1)	25	(1)
Pangasinan	53	(1)	28	(1)	25	(1)
Pampanga	27	(1)	13	(1)	14	(1)
Dutch	21	(1)	21	(1)	-	-
Ibanag	20	(1)	14	(1)	6	(1)
Akianon	18	(1)	11	(1)	7	(1)
Bontoc	10	(1)	5	(1)	5	(1)
Spanish	9	(1)	5	(1)	4	(1)
Tausog	9	(1)	7	(1)	2	(1)
Ifugao	7	(1)	3	(1)	4	(1)
Subanon	6	(1)	-	-	6	(1)
Samal	5	(1)	5	(1)	-	-
Chavacano	5	(1)	2	(1)	3	(1)
Mentikon	5	(1)	4	(1)	1	(1)
Bayawaño	4	(1)	2	(1)	2	(1)
Hindi	3	(1)	2	(1)	1	(1)
Yakan	3	(1)	2	(1)	1	(1)
Masbate	2	(1)	2	(1)	-	-
Others	24	(1)	17	(1)	7	(1)

(1) Less than 0.1 per cent.

Table 16.—RELIGION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality and sex	Total population	Roman Catholic	Protestant	Aglipayan	Iglesia ni Kristo	Moslem	Buddhist	Others
Both sexes	359,997	304,255	7,653	42,321	1,607	139	164	3,858
Anao - aon	6,272	6,263	-	9	-	-	-	-
Bacuag	8,579	6,657	60	1,656	-	-	7	199
Bislig	16,409	15,892	334	48	97	8	3	27
Cagdianao	4,342	3,368	15	951	3	-	-	5
Cagwait	7,654	7,142	225	197	50	3	2	35
Cantilan	11,793	11,655	72	-	8	-	7	51
Carrascal	7,898	7,626	186	7	32	-	-	47
Claver	7,744	6,860	65	711	-	-	-	108
Cortes	8,342	5,687	21	2,464	9	-	1	160
Dapa	13,978	7,159	239	6,361	-	-	21	98
Dinagat	10,095	5,999	237	3,806	53	-	-	-
Gen. Luna	8,614	8,357	241	7	8	-	-	1
Gigaquit	8,358	8,294	21	16	13	-	-	24
Hinatuan	21,041	21,060	373	175	48	3	-	182
Lanuza	10,296	9,850	98	5	62	-	-	281
Lianga	17,182	16,694	159	225	5	3	1	95
Lingig	11,225	11,131	14	10	8	9	2	51
Loreto	8,324	2,147	1,012	4,929	6	-	-	230
Madrid	8,198	8,030	7	-	59	-	1	101
Marinit	18,542	15,856	1,197	1,549	87	-	2	51
Malimono	6,537	3,898	512	2,056	15	-	-	56
Marihatag	12,391	11,165	184	10	-	9	1	1,022
Nunancio	10,830	10,026	133	465	32	-	-	174
Pilar	5,227	5,227	-	-	-	-	-	-
Placer	10,649	5,810	351	4,123	217	-	-	348
San Isidro	2,630	1,967	195	331	102	-	-	35
Sapao	6,522	4,929	99	1,472	-	-	-	22
Sison	6,532	5,479	78	817	43	60	-	55
Surigao	37,439	31,222	632	5,186	252	7	67	73
Tagana-an	7,460	5,497	74	1,822	56	-	11	-
Tago	21,346	18,813	573	1,353	264	35	1	307
Tandag	10,441	9,407	106	833	43	2	37	13
Tubod	6,197	5,288	140	727	35	-	-	7

Surigao—Population

Table 16.—RELIGION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1960—Con.

Municipality and sex	Total population	Roman Catholic	Protestant	Aglipayan	Iglesia ni Kristo	Moslem	Buddhist	Others
Male	180,949	152,769	3,901	21,328	617	89	107	1,938
Anao-aon	3,213	3,212	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bacuag	4,216	3,248	31	840	-	-	5	92
Bislig	8,510	8,228	175	29	52	8	2	16
Cagdianao	2,181	1,671	11	496	1	-	-	2
Cagwait	3,857	3,573	130	102	26	3	2	21
Cantilan	5,758	5,692	34	-	5	-	2	25
Carrascal	3,911	3,768	94	5	16	-	-	28
Claver	3,892	3,433	36	372	-	-	-	51
Cortes	4,205	2,872	13	1,227	4	-	1	88
Dapa	6,646	3,320	124	3,137	-	-	18	47
Dinagat	5,141	3,061	119	1,934	27	-	-	-
Gen. Luna	4,335	4,207	139	5	4	-	-	-
Gigaquit	4,125	4,089	11	8	8	-	-	9
Hinatuan	11,105	10,698	196	86	27	3	-	95
Lanuza	5,068	4,845	47	1	30	-	-	145
Lianga	8,932	8,675	82	117	3	2	1	52
Lingig	5,886	5,827	7	8	8	9	2	25
Loreto	4,249	1,101	522	2,515	4	-	-	107
Madrid	4,010	3,927	4	-	29	-	1	49
Mainit	9,303	7,868	612	754	43	-	2	24
Malimono	3,323	1,995	244	1,049	9	-	-	26
Marihatag	6,251	5,627	105	6	-	7	1	505
Numancia	5,354	4,933	66	246	19	-	-	90
Pilar	2,576	2,576	-	-	-	-	-	-
Placer	5,481	2,945	172	2,071	107	-	-	106
San Isidro	1,340	1,001	106	167	52	-	-	14
Sapao	3,252	2,443	51	745	-	-	-	13
Sison	3,342	2,792	40	422	26	35	-	27
Surigao	18,562	15,446	309	2,595	130	4	36	42
Tagana-an	3,679	2,681	34	931	26	-	7	-
Tago	10,666	9,418	281	673	128	17	1	148
Tandag	5,259	4,722	57	424	20	1	26	9
Tubod	3,121	2,675	69	362	13	-	-	2
Female	179,048	151,486	3,752	20,993	790	50	37	1,920
Anao-aon	3,059	3,051	-	8	-	-	-	-
Bacuag	4,363	3,409	29	816	-	-	2	107
Bislig	7,899	7,664	159	19	45	-	1	11
Cagdianao	2,161	1,697	4	455	2	-	-	3
Cagwait	3,797	3,569	95	95	24	-	-	14
Cantilan	6,035	3,963	38	-	3	-	5	26
Carrascal	3,987	3,858	92	2	16	-	-	19
Claver	3,852	3,427	29	339	-	-	-	57
Cortes	4,137	2,815	8	1,237	5	-	-	72
Dapa	7,032	3,639	115	3,224	-	-	3	51
Dinagat	4,954	2,938	118	1,872	26	-	-	-
Gen. Luna	4,279	4,150	122	2	4	-	-	1
Gigaquit	4,243	4,205	10	8	5	-	-	15
Hinatuan	10,736	10,562	177	89	21	-	-	87
Lanuza	5,228	5,005	51	4	32	-	-	136
Lianga	8,250	8,019	77	108	2	1	-	43
Lingig	5,339	5,304	7	2	-	-	-	26
Loreto	4,075	1,046	490	2,414	2	-	-	123
Madrid	4,188	4,103	3	-	30	-	-	52
Mainit	9,239	7,788	585	795	44	-	-	27
Malimono	3,214	1,903	268	1,007	6	-	-	30
Marihatag	6,140	5,538	79	4	-	2	-	517
Numancia	5,476	5,093	67	219	13	-	-	84
Pilar	2,651	2,651	-	-	-	-	-	-
Placer	5,368	2,865	179	2,052	110	-	-	162
San Isidro	1,290	966	89	164	50	-	-	21
Sapao	3,270	2,486	48	727	-	-	-	9
Sison	3,190	2,607	38	395	17	25	-	28
Surigao	18,877	15,776	325	2,591	122	5	31	31
Tagana-an	3,781	2,816	40	891	30	-	4	-
Tago	10,680	9,395	292	680	136	18	-	159
Tandag	5,182	4,685	49	409	23	1	11	4
Tubod	3,076	2,613	71	365	22	-	-	5

Part II — HOUSING
Tables 1-9

Surigao—Housing

Table 1.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of building						
		Single	Duplex	Accessoria	Apartment	Barong-barong	Commercial	Others
SURIGAO	67,718	56,931	618	280	26	9,294	555	14
Anao-aon	1,048	842	-	-	-	206	-	-
Bacuag	1,623	1,484	14	4	-	115	7	1
Bislig	3,014	2,180	50	66	-	667	49	2
Cagdianao	963	931	-	-	-	31	1	-
Cagwait	1,623	1,612	6	-	-	5	-	-
Cantilan	2,446	2,346	4	-	-	96	-	-
Carrascal	1,627	1,500	88	8	-	13	18	-
ClavER	1,454	1,399	-	-	-	55	-	-
Cortes	1,575	1,378	16	3	-	155	23	-
Dapa	2,566	2,113	10	-	-	428	14	1
Dinagat	1,762	1,269	12	-	-	470	11	-
Gen. Luna	1,831	1,643	-	-	-	186	1	1
Giganquit	1,691	1,638	2	-	-	20	31	-
Hinatuan	3,916	2,457	2	8	-	1,433	35	1
Lanuza	1,975	1,783	2	3	8	173	6	-
Lianga	2,922	2,194	64	-	-	638	26	-
Lingig	1,955	1,833	-	-	-	99	23	-
Loreto	1,667	1,562	-	-	-	80	24	1
Madrid	1,610	1,584	-	-	-	25	1	-
Mainit	3,697	2,521	34	69	-	1,058	10	5
Malimono	1,152	902	6	-	-	193	45	-
Marihatag	2,280	1,759	22	-	7	483	9	-
Numancia	2,014	1,970	-	-	-	32	11	1
Pilar	1,035	955	26	-	-	54	-	-
Placer	1,877	1,517	20	16	-	269	55	-
San Isidro	465	422	-	-	-	38	5	-
Sapao	1,258	1,213	-	-	-	45	-	-
Sison	1,062	829	-	-	-	215	18	-
Surigao	6,738	5,322	192	92	3	1,011	118	-
Tagana-an	1,371	836	8	3	-	524	-	-
Tago	4,248	3,989	2	4	3	236	14	-
Tandag	2,137	1,957	32	4	5	139	-	-
Tubod	1,116	1,011	6	-	-	98	-	1

Table 2.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY KIND OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Kind of construction materials			
		Strong	Mixed	Light	Others
SURIGAO	67,718	3,375	24,369	39,967	7
Anao-aon	1,048	140	461	447	-
Bacuag	1,623	22	641	960	-
Bislig	3,014	86	1,131	1,797	-
Cagdianao	963	39	262	662	-
Cagwait	1,623	69	247	1,307	-
Cantilan	2,446	52	1,723	671	-
Carrascal	1,627	13	864	750	-
ClavER	1,454	129	289	1,036	-
Cortes	1,575	36	780	759	-
Dapa	2,566	41	1,482	1,043	-
Dinagat	1,762	50	594	1,118	-
Gen. Luna	1,831	149	373	1,309	-
Giganquit	1,691	288	358	1,045	-
Hinatuan	3,916	71	364	3,481	-
Lanuza	1,975	72	1,232	671	-
Lianga	2,922	68	1,378	1,476	-
Lingig	1,955	74	152	1,729	-
Loreto	1,667	257	774	635	1
Madrid	1,610	295	1,008	307	-
Mainit	3,697	249	1,460	1,988	-
Malimono	1,152	60	635	457	-
Marihatag	2,280	34	1,041	1,205	-
Numancia	2,014	22	677	1,315	-
Pilar	1,035	5	901	128	1
Placer	1,877	177	694	1,006	-
San Isidro	465	9	82	374	-
Sapao	1,258	23	291	944	-
Sison	1,062	26	578	458	-
Surigao	6,738	495	2,027	4,216	-
Tagana-an	1,371	65	274	1,032	-
Tago	4,248	30	164	4,054	-
Tandag	2,137	148	769	1,215	5
Tubod	1,116	81	663	372	-

Surigao—Housing

Table 3.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY SPECIFIC NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Number of dwelling units in structure				
		One	Two	Three	Four	Five or more
SURIGAO	67,718	63,823	2,950	567	164	214
Anao-aon	1,048	1,044	4	-	-	-
Bacuag	1,623	1,554	66	3	-	-
Bislig	3,014	2,371	420	150	48	25
Cagdianao	963	955	8	-	-	-
Cagwait	1,623	1,224	286	66	16	31
Cantilan	2,446	2,371	66	9	-	-
Carrascal	1,627	1,514	96	12	-	5
Claver	1,454	1,448	6	-	-	-
Cortes	1,575	1,498	62	15	-	-
Dapa	2,566	2,478	76	12	-	-
Dinagat	1,762	1,713	46	3	-	-
Gen. Luna	1,831	1,713	88	21	4	5
Gigaquit	1,691	1,691	-	-	-	-
Hinatuan	3,916	3,531	328	48	4	5
Lanuza	1,975	1,894	52	9	12	8
Lianga	2,922	2,715	178	21	8	-
Lingig	1,955	1,949	6	-	-	-
Loreto	1,667	1,556	102	9	-	-
Madrid	1,610	1,569	38	3	-	-
Mainit	3,697	3,570	58	3	-	66
Malimono	1,152	1,134	18	-	-	-
Marihatag	2,280	2,205	68	3	4	-
Nunancia	2,014	2,006	8	-	-	-
Pilar	1,035	1,007	28	-	-	-
Placer	1,877	1,826	36	3	12	-
San Isidro	465	461	4	-	-	-
Sapao	1,258	1,232	26	-	-	-
Sison	1,062	1,062	-	-	-	-
Surigao	6,738	6,108	404	114	48	64
Tagana-an	1,371	1,340	28	3	-	-
Tago	4,248	4,049	168	27	4	-
Tandag	2,137	1,950	148	30	4	5
Tubod	1,116	1,085	28	3	-	-

Table 4.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total number of dwelling units	Total occupied dwelling units	Type of occupancy of occupied dwelling units				Vacant
			Owner occupied only	Owner occupied and rented	Rented only	Occupied rent free	
SURIGAO	67,718	63,463	57,179	310	2,610	3,364	4,255
Anao-aon	1,048	1,021	1,006	1	6	8	27
Bacuag	1,623	1,507	1,396	-	33	78	116
Bislig	3,014	2,835	2,156	25	329	325	179
Cagdianao	963	942	930	-	5	9	21
Cagwait	1,623	1,514	1,215	5	106	188	109
Cantilan	2,446	2,080	1,849	-	79	152	366
Carrascal	1,627	1,472	1,281	6	78	107	155
Claver	1,454	1,437	1,345	-	29	63	17
Cortes	1,575	1,545	1,459	-	19	87	30
Dapa	2,566	2,398	2,270	8	64	56	168
Dinagat	1,762	1,672	1,542	8	19	103	90
Gen. Luna	1,831	1,564	1,447	1	13	103	267
Gigaquit	1,691	1,621	1,583	-	13	25	70
Hinatuan	3,916	3,754	3,380	5	67	302	162
Lanuza	1,975	1,899	1,765	6	63	65	76
Lianga	2,922	2,822	2,477	6	221	118	100
Lingig	1,955	1,887	1,824	1	21	41	68
Loreto	1,667	1,563	1,469	12	23	59	104
Madrid	1,610	1,568	1,504	-	53	11	42
Mainit	3,697	3,243	2,927	4	86	226	454
Malimono	1,152	1,085	1,031	3	11	40	67
Marihatag	2,280	2,166	1,972	18	33	143	114
Nunancia	2,014	1,921	1,849	-	36	36	93
Pilar	1,035	939	903	3	3	30	96
Placer	1,877	1,769	1,540	4	95	130	108
San Isidro	465	465	459	1	-	5	-
Sapao	1,258	1,117	1,090	-	8	19	141
Sison	1,062	1,044	1,008	-	10	26	18
Surigao	6,738	6,420	5,152	165	854	249	318
Tagana-an	1,371	1,306	1,232	5	15	54	65
Tago	4,248	3,928	3,491	5	72	360	320
Tandag	2,137	1,914	1,659	18	133	104	223
Tubod	1,116	1,045	988	-	15	42	71

Surigao—Housing

Table 5.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of lighting				Municipality	Total	Type of lighting			
		Electricity	Kerosene	Oil	Others			Electricity	Kerosene	Oil	Others
SURIGAO	63,463	2,605	60,784	50	24	Linnga	2,822	159	2,662	1	-
						Lingig	1,887	1	1,886	-	-
						Loreto	1,563	-	1,563	-	-
Anao-aon	1,021	-	1,021	-	-	Madrid	1,568	209	1,359	-	-
Bacuag	1,507	16	1,491	-	-	Mainit	3,243	129	3,107	7	-
Bislig	2,835	409	2,426	-	-	Malimono	1,085	-	1,085	-	-
Cagdianao	942	-	942	-	-	Marihatag	2,166	6	2,160	-	-
Cagwait	1,514	140	1,374	-	-	Sumangis	1,921	13	1,908	-	-
Cantilan	2,080	202	1,877	-	1	Pilar	939	-	939	-	-
Carrascal	1,472	27	1,445	-	-	Placer	1,769	6	1,744	18	1
Claver	1,437	-	1,437	-	-	San Isidro	465	-	465	-	-
Cortes	1,545	-	1,545	-	-	Sapao	1,117	-	1,117	-	-
Dapa	2,398	-	2,398	-	-	Sison	1,044	-	1,031	13	-
Dinagat	1,672	-	1,672	-	-	Surigao	6,420	904	5,495	-	21
Gen. Luna	1,564	-	1,564	-	-	Tagana-an	1,306	-	1,306	-	-
Gigaquit	1,621	-	1,610	11	-	Tago	3,928	86	3,841	-	1
Hinatuan	3,754	2	3,752	-	-	Tandag	1,914	282	1,632	-	-
Lanuza	1,899	14	1,885	-	-	Tubod	1,045	-	1,045	-	-

Table 6.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS WITH AND WITHOUT RADIO, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	With radio	No radio	Municipality	Total	With radio	No radio	Municipality	Total	With radio	No radio
SURIGAO	63,463	2,168	61,295	Dapa	2,398	73	2,325	Marihatag	2,166	207	1,959
				Dinagat	1,672	18	1,654	Sumangis	1,921	23	1,898
				Gen. Luna	1,564	36	1,528	Pilar	939	20	919
Anao-aon	1,021	24	997	Gigaquit	1,621	32	1,589	Placer	1,769	110	1,659
Bacuag	1,507	37	1,470	Hinatuan	3,754	70	3,684	San Isidro	465	3	462
Bislig	2,835	165	2,670	Lanuza	1,899	30	1,869	Sapao	1,117	16	1,101
Cagdianao	942	4	938	Linnga	2,822	95	2,727	Sison	1,044	10	1,034
Cagwait	1,514	69	1,445	Lingig	1,887	41	1,846	Surigao	6,420	527	5,893
Cantilan	2,080	78	2,002	Loreto	1,563	61	1,502	Tagana-an	1,306	32	1,274
Carrascal	1,472	33	1,439	Madrid	1,568	14	1,554	Tago	3,928	37	3,891
Claver	1,437	17	1,420	Mainit	3,243	101	3,142	Tandag	1,914	79	1,835
Cortes	1,545	31	1,514	Malimono	1,085	17	1,068	Tubod	1,045	58	987

Table 7.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Source of water supply						
		Piped water	Artesian well	Bores pump	Open well	Spring	Rain water	Others
SURIGAO	63,463	9,102	3,227	10,457	17,953	15,716	2,882	4,126
Anao-aon	1,021	107	111	133	-	564	-	106
Bacuag	1,507	529	-	82	733	105	-	58
Bislig	2,835	719	507	297	216	729	42	325
Cagdianao	942	-	-	28	22	778	-	114
Cagwait	1,514	-	65	5	1,082	137	15	210
Cantilan	2,080	-	60	1,357	398	193	3	69
Carrascal	1,472	-	46	729	284	310	68	35
Claver	1,437	-	48	57	889	428	-	15
Cortes	1,545	50	2	175	606	437	-	215
Dapa	2,398	-	84	118	725	654	809	8
Dinagat	1,672	381	20	32	496	689	8	66
Gen. Luna	1,564	-	611	47	817	83	6	-
Gigaquit	1,621	-	5	121	1,097	164	1	253
Hinatuan	3,754	425	280	310	780	1,490	228	243
Lanuza	1,899	84	-	943	213	632	1	26
Linnga	2,822	614	315	56	415	369	523	530
Lingig	1,887	-	1	294	141	1,116	251	84
Loreto	1,563	215	252	231	469	294	2	80
Madrid	1,568	-	1	1,338	197	29	-	3
Mainit	3,243	752	55	379	773	1,135	1	148
Malimono	1,085	377	-	-	-	669	-	39
Marihatag	2,166	1	-	769	794	430	11	161
Sumangis	1,921	274	97	207	785	120	316	122
Pilar	939	-	-	5	414	65	422	33
Placer	1,769	754	2	105	365	443	1	99
San Isidro	465	-	-	-	241	128	34	62
Sapao	1,117	154	51	152	145	520	-	105
Sison	1,044	-	1	56	142	718	-	127
Surigao	6,420	3,004	69	235	1,549	1,232	46	285
Tagana-an	1,306	503	229	-	353	86	1	134
Tago	3,928	100	-	1,499	1,412	575	63	199
Tandag	1,914	-	315	575	745	65	2	192
Tubod	1,045	1	-	122	555	339	28	-

Surigao—Housing

Table 8.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES: BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of toilet facilities				
		Flush	Antipolo	Open pit	Public toilet	None
SURIGAO	63,463	665	9,812	17,258	958	34,770
Anao-aon	1,021	-	195	195	-	631
Bacuag	1,507	5	475	635	1	391
Bislig	2,835	51	560	969	1	1,254
Cagdianao	942	-	5	361	-	576
Cagwait	1,514	-	302	176	-	1,036
Cantilan	2,080	9	405	493	-	1,173
Carrascal	1,472	7	546	162	-	757
Clavor	1,437	4	81	143	-	1,209
Cortes	1,545	2	201	329	2	1,009
Dapa	2,398	6	123	192	167	1,910
Dinagat	1,672	-	100	334	106	1,132
Gen. Luna	1,564	-	46	294	-	1,224
Gigaquit	1,621	6	27	551	12	1,025
Hinatuan	3,754	1	444	875	66	2,368
Lanuza	1,899	7	356	683	-	853
Lianga	2,822	51	584	1,029	52	1,106
Lingig	1,887	2	233	1,403	-	249
Loreto	1,563	-	127	1,250	-	186
Madrid	1,568	2	694	538	1	333
Marihit	3,243	130	173	1,105	1	1,834
Malimono	1,085	1	46	277	-	761
Marihatag	2,166	6	308	155	1	1,696
Numancia	1,921	1	350	607	44	919
Pilar	939	2	386	21	36	534
Placer	1,769	13	355	524	5	872
San Isidro	465	-	95	110	-	270
Sapao	1,117	4	237	233	-	643
Sison	1,044	-	143	52	-	849
Surigao	6,420	325	1,142	1,362	430	3,165
Tagana-an	1,306	10	247	370	1	670
Tago	3,928	6	566	670	-	2,686
Tandag	1,914	11	153	742	32	976
Tubod	1,045	3	157	410	-	475

Table 9.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF COOKING FUEL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of cooking fuel					
		Electricity	Kerosene	Gas	Wood	Charcoal	Others
SURIGAO	63,463	10	101	26	63,063	124	137
Anao-aon	1,021	-	-	-	1,021	-	-
Bacuag	1,507	-	1	-	1,506	-	-
Bislig	2,835	-	11	23	2,801	-	-
Cagdianao	942	-	-	-	942	-	-
Cagwait	1,514	-	-	-	1,514	-	-
Cantilan	2,080	-	-	1	1,952	-	127
Carrascal	1,472	-	2	-	1,470	-	-
Clavor	1,437	-	4	1	1,432	-	-
Cortes	1,545	-	1	-	1,544	-	-
Dapa	2,398	-	-	-	2,398	-	-
Dinagat	1,672	-	1	-	1,671	-	-
Gen. Luna	1,564	-	1	-	1,563	-	-
Gigaquit	1,621	-	9	-	1,606	-	6
Hinatuan	3,754	-	2	-	3,752	-	-
Lanuza	1,899	-	-	-	1,899	-	-
Lianga	2,822	-	10	-	2,812	-	-
Lingig	1,887	3	-	-	1,884	-	-
Loreto	1,563	-	-	-	1,563	-	-
Madrid	1,568	-	-	-	1,568	-	-
Marihit	3,243	6	0	-	3,228	-	1
Malimono	1,085	-	-	-	1,085	-	-
Marihatag	2,166	-	-	-	2,166	-	-
Numancia	1,921	-	-	-	1,921	-	-
Pilar	939	-	-	-	939	-	-
Placer	1,769	-	3	1	1,764	-	1
San Isidro	465	-	-	-	465	-	-
Sapao	1,117	-	4	-	1,117	-	-
Sison	1,044	-	-	-	1,044	-	-
Surigao	6,420	-	46	-	6,374	-	-
Tagana-an	1,306	-	-	-	1,300	6	-
Tago	3,928	1	-	-	3,925	-	2
Tandag	1,914	-	1	-	1,913	-	-
Tubod	1,045	-	1	-	926	118	-

MANUEL E. BUENAFE
Director

ELISEO M. PEREZ, JR.
Assistant Director

Volume I

Report by Province

CENSUS OF THE PHILIPPINES

1960 Population and Housing

Detailed data for the province on

AGE * SEX * MARITAL STATUS *
CITIZENSHIP * LITERACY *
EDUCATION * MOTHER TONGUE *
RELIGION * DWELLING UNIT *
TYPE OF BUILDING * OCCUPANCY *
LIGHTING * RADIO * WATER SUPPLY *
TOILET FACILITIES * COOKING FUEL, ETC.

TARLAC

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS AND STATISTICS

MANUEL E. BUENAFE
Director

ELISEO M. PEREZ, JR.
Assistant Director

Bureau Staff Members Who Helped in the Censuses

Antonio Samson, Rodolfo Madamba, Ma. Natividad R. Vasquez, Dominador Fernandez, Jr. Felisa R. Barretto, Constantino B. Arzadon, Nestor Constantino, Dominador Ronquillo, Ester A. Pacheco, Henry M. Decepida, Napoleon Agustin, Hidalgo V. Chaves, Conrado P. Almuete, Francisco Nazaret, Luis Duka, Jr., Deogracias Toledo, Eugenio Venal, and Ernesto Dollete.

Population and Housing Census Staff

Oscar Covarrubias, Ben A. Bumanglag, Francisco Gaa, Laura Madamba, Geronimo Mangahas, Venancio S. Duque, Consuelo Parazo, Rosa V. Baviera, Vicente Viloria, Juan Pariñas, Jose Diolazo, Lucila Jarabelo, Pablo Velarde, Consuelo M. Guevara, Clarita G. Cuadra, Luz V. Ramos, Joaquin Luna, and Remedios Ongkiko.

Regional Directors

Felicisimo Gorospe, Herminia M. Pascua, Marcos Sundiang, Gaspar Andres, Jr., Efren Nicomedes, Rodolfo Almendralo, Mamerto Bermudez, Jr., and Loreto Olivares.

AID (formerly ICA) Advisers

J. Thomas Breen, Edgar Elam, Jr., Walter Jowers, and Donald Young.

Enrique Virata, Bernardino Bantegui, Cesar Lorenzo, Manuel Hizon, P. B. Patnaik, U. S. Nair, Charles Sarle, H. Fairfield Smith, Kathleen Jupp, Juliet Jones, Clarence Barbers, Walter Ryan, C. Lawrence Price, Bernardino Perez, Paz Culabutan, Jose Castillo, Jose Umali, Juan Sumagui, Rosendo Regalado, Dimas Maulit, Jose Gutierrez, Nicanor Jorge, and Ricardo Andaca.

District Census Supervisors for Tarlac

Johnson Baraci and Catalino Magno

CONTENTS

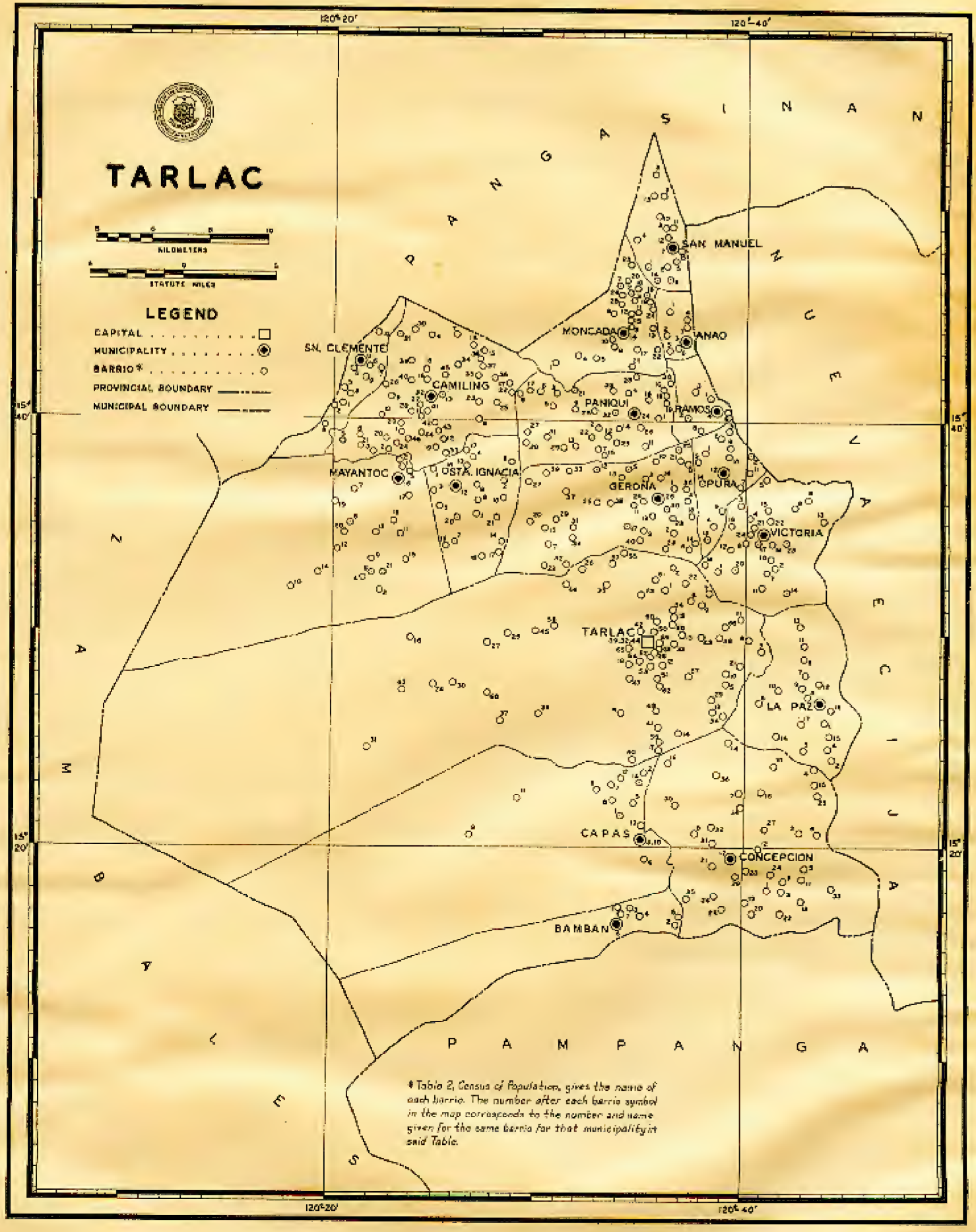
EXPLANATORY TEXT

MAPS

DETAILED TABLES

(Page numbers listed here omit the prefix number which appears as part of the page number of each page. The prefix for this province is 52.)


MAP OF THE PHILIPPINES
LEGEND
INTERNATIONAL TREATY LIMITS
PROVINCIAL BOUNDARY
BATANES
ILOCOS NORTE
ABRA
ILOCOS SUR
ISABELA
NUEVA VIZCAYA
NUEVA ECIJA
BATAAN
RIZAL
CAMARINES NORTE
CAMARINES SUR
CATANDUANES
ALBAY
MARINDUQUE
OR. MINDORO
CAPIZ
BOHOL
AGUSAN
BUKIDNON
DAVAO
COTABATO
SULU PROV
S U L U S E A
C E L E B E S S E A
B O R N E O
C H I N A S E A
P A C I F I C O C E A N


TARLAC
KILOMETERS
STATUTE MILES
LEGEND
CAPITAL
MUNICIPALITY
BARRIO*
PROVINCIAL BOUNDARY
MUNICIPAL BOUNDARY
120° 20'
120° 40'
15° 40'
15° 20'
PANGASINAN
NUEVA ECIJA
ZAMBALES
PAMPANGA
SAN MANUEL
MONCADA
ANAO
SN. CLEMENTE
CAMILING
PANIQUI
RAMOS
MAYANTOC
STA. IGNACIA
GERONA
CPURA
VICTORIA
TARLAC
LA PAZ
CAPAS
CONCEPCION
BAMBAN
* Table 2, Census of Population, gives the name of each barrio. The number after each barrio symbol in the map corresponds to the number and name given for the same barrio for that municipality in said Table.

Part I — POPULATION
Tables 1-16

Tarlac–Population

Table 1. – POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: CENSUSES, 1903 TO 1960

Municipality	1960 Feb. 15	1948 Oct. 1	1939 Jan. 1	1918 Dec. 31	1903 Mar. 2	Population change 1948 - 1960 Increase (+) Decrease (-)	Per cent
TARLAC	426,647	327,018	264,379	1/ 172,251	2/ 135,107	99,629	30.5
Anao	5,068	4,453	3,486	3,314	3/ 2,958	615	13.8
Bamban	13,527	11,553	9,663	4,846	3,002	1,974	17.1
Camiling	40,536	33,935	25,824	3/ 22,798	8/ 25,962	6,601	19.5
Capas	26,617	16,398	13,176	9,244	9/ 6,077	10,219	62.3
Concepcion	45,084	30,785	32,702	17,487	10/ 12,877	14,299	46.4
Gerona	32,429	26,763	20,962	14,809	13,615	5,666	21.2
La Paz	21,843	18,395	13,898	8,991	11/ 4,795	3,448	18.7
Mayantoc	10,228	7,988	7,196	5,460	12/ 1,675	2,240	28.0
Moncada	23,496	17,807	12,518	10,673	13/ 10,400	5,689	31.9
Paniqui	35,416	27,554	19,124	4/ 13,477	14/ 11,268	7,862	28.5
Pura	10,227	9,508	7,005	5,333	15/ 4,840	719	7.6
Ramos	7,551	6,535	4,035	5/ 3,126	1,714	996	15.2
San Clemente	5,337	4,392	3,199	2,654	16/ 1,822	945	21.5
San Manuel	8,956	7,896	5,919	6/ 3,939	3,323	1,060	13.4
Sta. Ignacia	15,512	14,062	10,993	5,959	17/ 1,911	1,451	10.3
Tarlac	98,205	64,597	55,682	24,460	14,723	33,608	52.2
Victoria	26,555	24,598	19,575	15,661	14,945	2,157	8.8

1/ Includes barrio of San Jacinto, transferred from the municipality of Cuyapo, province of Nueva Ecija.
2/ Includes non-Christian population, 1,594.
3/ Excludes barrio San Vicente annexed to the municipality of Sta. Ignacia.
4/ Excludes barrios Bani, Coral Iloco, Guitab, Pance, San Raymundo, and Toledo, organized as municipality of Ramos.
5/ Includes barrios Bani, Coral Iloco, Guitab, Pance, San Raymundo and Toledo of Paniqui.
6/ Includes barrio San Vicente of the municipality of Camiling.
7/ Includes Poblacion and barrio San Roman of the municipality of Anao.
8/ Excludes barrios Baybayocos and Mayantoo, separated from Camiling and organized as municipality of Mayantoc.
9/ Includes former municipality of O'Donnell and barrio Galingcuan of the municipality of Murcia.
10/ Includes barrio San Agustin and Sta. Rosa of the former municipality of Murcia, but excludes barrio Bantog which has been annexed to the municipality of La Paz.
11/ Includes barrio Bantog of the municipality of Concepcion and barrio of Lawang Cupang of the municipality of Tarlac.
12/ Includes barrio of Baybayocos and Mayantoc of the municipality of Camiling.
13/ Excludes barrios Colubot, San Felipe, San Jose, and San Vicente, separated from Moncada and organized with the barrios of Legaspi, Salcedo, and San Agustin of the municipality of Anao, as municipality of San Manuel.
14/ Excludes barrio Bani, Coral Iloco, Guitab and Pance, organized as municipality of Ramos.
15/ Includes barrios Bani, Coral Iloco, Guitab and Pance of Paniqui.
16/ Includes barrios Colubot, San Felipe, San Jose and San Vicente of Moncada and barrios Legaspi, Salcedo and San Agustin of Anao.
17/ Includes Poblacion and barrios Burut, San Carlos and San Miguel of the municipality of Murcia and the former municipality of Moriones. Excludes barrio Lawang Cupang annexed to the municipality of La Paz.

Table 2. - POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
TARLAC	426,647	214,467	212,180
Anao	5,068	2,543	2,525
Bantog (1)	713	386	327
Casili (2)	733	344	389
Poblacion (3)	739	365	374
Rizal & San Roque (4)	837	415	422
San Francisco (5)	900	456	444
San Jose & Florida (6)	622	320	302
San Juan & Sto. Domingo	524	257	267
Bamban	13,527	6,047	6,680
Anupul (1)	1,204	619	585
Banaba (2)	2,834	1,452	1,382
Da la Cruz (3)	1,565	804	761
La Paz (4)	1,641	829	812
Malonzo (5)	642	332	310
Poblacion (San Nicolas) (6)	4,336	2,170	2,166
San Roque (7)	1,305	641	664
Camiling	40,536	20,029	20,507
Anoling 1st (1)	421	193	228
Anoling 2nd (2)	545	244	301
Anoling 3rd (3)	620	295	325
Bacabac (4)	1,132	566	566
Bacsay-Papaso (5)	561	297	264
Bancay (6)	1,006	519	487
Bilad (7)	1,412	701	711
Birbira (8)	373	192	181
Bobon 1st (9)	1,156	562	594
Bobon 2nd (10)	752	377	375
Caarosipan-Bobon (11)	250	120	130
Cabanabean (12)	509	257	252
Cacarilingan (13)	2,547	1,257	1,290
Caniag (14)	435	213	222
Carael (15)	267	135	132
Cayasan (16)	693	370	323
Lasong (17)	396	202	194
Libueg (18)	1,089	565	524
Malacampa (19)	1,568	781	787
Manaquan (20)	269	142	127
Manupeg (21)	299	151	148

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960-Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Camiling-Con.			
Marawi (22)	635	306	329
Matubog (23)	835	430	405
Nagrambacan (24)	90	48	42
Nagsaralan (25)	793	381	412
Paliobo-Proper (26)	1,581	781	800
Pao 1st (27)	413	210	203
Pao 2nd (28)	231	115	116
Pao 3rd (29)	387	194	193
Pindangan 1st (30)	278	145	133
Pindangan 2nd (31)	859	418	441
Poblacion (32)	9,799	4,650	5,149
Sta. Maria (33)	1,043	503	540
Sawat (34)	454	244	210
Sinilian-Cacalibuasan (35)	236	114	122
Sinilian 1st (36)	1,425	718	707
Sinilian 2nd (37)	473	260	213
Sinilian 3rd (38)	664	334	330
Sinulatan 1st (39)	835	401	434
Sinulatan 2nd (40)	227	126	101
Surgui 1st (41)	321	149	172
Surgui 2nd (42)	527	253	274
Surgui 3rd (43)	602	293	309
Surgui Tuao (44)	423	222	201
Tambugan (45)	627	340	287
Telbang Tuao (46)	478	255	223
Capas	26,617	13,524	13,093
Aranguring (1)	1,245	970	275
Calingcuan (2)	577	307	270
Cabcab (3)	1,399	701	698
Cutcut (4)	2,740	1,395	1,345
Dolores (5)	1,111	564	547
Lawy (6)	2,999	1,481	1,518
Manga (7)	282	158	124
Maulapig (8)	626	334	292
O'Donnell (9)	4,701	2,431	2,270
Poblacion (10)	1,511	744	767
Sta. Lucia (11)	3,975	2,080	1,895
Sta. Rita (12)	347	176	171
Sto. Domingo (13)	3,121	1,518	1,603
Talaga (14)	1,283	665	618
Concepcion	45,084	22,893	22,191
Balutu (1)	1,518	772	746
Cafe (2)	704	371	333
Calius, Balutu (3)	327	162	165
Calulcan (4)	2,232	1,146	1,086
Capcap (5)	248	128	120
Culatingan (6)	692	348	344
Darabulbul (7)	549	279	270
Dutung a Matas (8)	460	234	226
Idlibsongan (9)	409	218	191
Mabilog (10)	907	491	416
Magao (11)	1,752	937	815
Malupa (12)	216	99	117
Panalicsican (13)	506	261	245
Parang (14)	1,005	527	478
Parulung (15)	505	273	232
Pitatunan (16)	640	320	320
Poblacion (San Nicolas)(17)	3,957	1,840	2,117
San Agustin (18)	1,352	677	675
San Antonio (19)	763	381	382
San Bartolome (20)	758	376	382
San Francisco (21)	2,609	1,337	1,272
San Isidro (22)	916	491	425
San Jose (23)	3,186	1,590	1,596
San Martin (24)	1,174	598	576
San Nicolas Balas (25)	911	489	422
San Vicente (26)	527	288	239
Sta. Cruz (27)	1,547	765	782
Sta. Monica (28)	2,603	1,327	1,276
Sta. Rita (29)	2,911	1,450	1,461
Sto. Rosa (30)	925	470	455
Santiago (31)	3,404	1,686	1,718
Sto. Niño (32)	1,295	683	612
Talimundac Marimla (33)	446	224	222
Talimundac S. Miguel (34)	1,464	779	685
Talubanca (35)	689	360	329
Tinang (36)	969	516	453
Gerona	32,429	16,263	16,166
Abagon (1)	1,426	719	707
Amacalan (2)	1,217	602	615
Apsayan (3)	902	435	467
Bawa (4)	866	420	446
Buenlag (5)	1,052	520	532
Bularit (6)	914	450	464
Calayaan (7)	632	313	319
Carbonel (8)	372	200	172
Cardona (9)	911	452	459
Caturay (10)	469	225	244
Danzo (11)	650	336	314
Dicolor (12)	940	480	460
Don Basilio (13)	343	180	163
Luna (14)	527	265	262
Mabini (15)	350	175	175
Magtapao (16)	2,142	1,043	1,099
Malayup (17)	806	426	380
Matapitay (18)	528	259	269
Matayuncab (19)	704	356	348
New Salem (20)	390	199	191
Olongbunga (21)	284	148	136
Palapala (22)	285	149	136
Parmaliman (23)	669	339	330
Pinaling (24)	1,383	686	697
Plantado (25)	413	211	202
Poblacion (26)	3,152	1,551	1,600
Quezon (27)	550	291	259
Salapungan (28)	461	251	210
San Agustin (29)	538	280	258
San Antonio (30)	711	354	357
San Bartolome (31)	264	138	126
San Jose (32)	835	435	400
Sta. Lucia (33)	930	466	464
Santiago (34)	695	359	336
Sonbrano (35)	658	323	335
Sibsat (36)	313	153	160
Sulipa (37)	1,172	577	595
Tagambao (38)	1,910	956	954
Tangcaran (39)	516	265	251
Villa Paz (40)	550	276	274
La Paz	21,843	11,150	10,693
Balanoy (1)	1,142	582	560
Bantog-Caricutan (2)	913	498	415
Carangutan (3)	1,149	566	583
Cant (4)	944	486	458
Conillas (5)	2,094	1,070	1,024
Dunarais (6)	1,581	821	760
Guevara (7)	1,413	712	701
La Purisima (Pulong-kawayan) (8)	720	366	354
Lara (9)	481	238	243
Laungcupang (10)	594	307	287
Lomboy (11)	1,646	804	842
Macalong (12)	784	387	397
Matayumtayum (13)	1,729	883	846
Motrico (14)	1,020	576	444
Paludpud (15)	503	268	235
San Roque (16)	4,496	2,271	2,225
Sierra (17)	634	315	319
Mayantoc	10,228	4,994	5,234
Ambalingit (1)	186	95	91
Baybayanan (2)	148	72	76
Bigbiga (3)	406	212	194
Binbinasa (4)	180	82	98
Calebtangan (5)	117	51	66
Cacocayan (6)	193	97	96
Carabacan (7)	264	133	131
Cayongayong (8)	164	83	81
Cosocod (9)	308	147	161
Labney (10)	440	218	222
Mamunit (11)	655	319	336
Maniniog (12)	303	151	152
Mapandan (13)	362	192	170
Nambalan (14)	214	115	99
Pitombayog (15)	950	462	488
Poblacion (16)	2,975	1,408	1,567
Rotrottooc (17)	254	127	127

Table 2. –POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960–Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Mayantoc–Con.			
San Bartolome (18)	774	375	399
San Jose (19)	842	418	424
Taldiayan (20)	241	110	131
Tangcarang (21)	252	127	125
Moncada	23,496	11,743	11,753
Atlang-Sapang (1)	987	530	457
Ariñgin (2)	690	350	340
Atencio (3)	330	160	170
Bunacang (4)	1,014	528	486
Baquero (5)	912	456	456
Burgos (6)	1,329	659	670
Calamay (7)	331	162	169
Camangan (8)	907	442	465
Campoamanto (9)	2,075	1,041	1,034
Capacayan (10)	1,019	559	460
Lapsing (11)	538	268	270
Mabini (12)	1,029	508	521
Maluao (13)	664	324	340
Poblacion (14)	3,952	1,876	2,076
Rizal (15)	1,016	496	520
San Juan (16)	717	348	369
San Julian (17)	920	458	462
San Leon (18)	394	202	192
San Pedro (19)	547	268	279
San Roque (20)	620	326	294
Sta. Lucia (21)	709	370	339
Sta. Maria (22)	691	349	342
Sta. Monica (23)	646	330	316
Tolega (24)	650	330	320
Tubectubang (25)	564	306	258
Villa (26)	245	117	128
Paniqui	35,416	17,703	17,713
Abogado (1)	1,253	619	634
Accoolac (2)	493	246	247
Aduas (3)	665	348	317
Apulid (4)	960	534	426
Balaoang (5)	1,823	913	910
Barang (6)	584	290	294
Brillante (7)	483	234	249
Burgos (8)	915	463	452
Cabayaoasan (9)	900	459	441
Canan (10)	912	432	480
Curiño (11)	2,080	1,034	1,046
Cayanga (12)	607	276	331
Colibangbang (13)	869	454	415
Coral (14)	306	157	149
Dapdap (15)	550	277	273
Estacion (16)	2,548	1,266	1,282
Mabilang (17)	729	353	376
Manaoie (18)	633	344	289
Matalapitan (19)	653	327	326
Naguisaan (20)	317	164	153
Nancamarinan (21)	1,077	551	526
Nipaco (22)	1,523	761	762
Patalan (23)	890	428	462
Poblacion (24)	6,492	3,138	3,354
Salumague (25)	1,035	525	510
Sampot (26)	980	490	490
San Carlos (27)	529	269	260
San Isidro (28)	521	277	244
San Juan de Mila (29)	371	192	179
Sta. Ines (30)	770	386	384
Sinigpit (31)	1,336	684	652
Tablang (32)	858	428	430
Ventinilla (23)	754	392	362
Pura	10,227	5,106	5,121
Balite (1)	655	339	316
Buenavista (2)	1,275	647	628
Cadanglaan (3)	242	125	117
Estipona (4)	1,933	968	965
Linao (5)	422	214	208
Masin (6)	318	166	152
Matindeg (7)	661	314	347
Maungit (8)	644	326	318
Naya (9)	217	110	107
Nilasin 1st (10)	497	249	248
Pura–Con.			
Nilasin 2nd (11)	580	270	310
Poblacion (12)	2,074	993	1,081
Poroc (13)	145	73	72
Singat (14)	564	312	252
Ramos	7,531	3,771	3,760
Coral Ilocos (1)	1,451	755	696
Guitob (2)	1,068	550	518
Panco (3)	1,398	701	697
Poblacion (4)	2,244	1,093	1,151
San Raymundo (5)	667	338	329
Toledo (6)	703	334	369
San Clemente	5,337	2,619	2,718
Balloo (1)	326	161	165
Banban (2)	282	139	143
Casipo (3)	56	36	20
Catagudingan (4)	331	140	191
Daldalayap (5)	228	112	116
Doolong 1st (6)	528	264	264
Doolong 2nd (7)	344	176	168
Masain (8)	358	194	164
Nagsaburan (9)	315	161	154
Pit-ac (10)	703	341	362
Poblacion (11)	1,866	895	971
San Manuel	8,956	4,458	4,498
Colubot (1)	273	137	136
Lanat (2)	868	448	420
Logaspi (3)	597	299	298
Mangandingay (4)	329	156	173
Mataranao (5)	408	210	198
Paopaco (6)	213	110	103
Poblacion (7)	566	278	308
Salcedo (8)	1,038	518	520
San Agustin (9)	942	459	483
San Felipe (10)	850	414	436
San Jacinto (11)	576	300	276
San Miguel (12)	886	455	431
San Narciso (13)	454	223	231
San Vicente (14)	328	157	171
Sta. Maria (15)	608	294	314
Sta. Ignacia	15,512	7,785	7,727
Baldios (1)	505	253	252
Bothotomes (2)	712	369	343
Casmasongan (3)	602	318	284
Caharoan (4)	460	225	235
Cabugbugan (5)	501	271	230
Caduldulaoan (6)	290	144	146
Calipayan (7)	330	173	157
Macaguing (8)	298	160	138
Nambalan (9)	1,445	744	701
Pilpila (10)	920	483	437
Pinpinas (11)	517	267	250
Poblacion (12)	2,518	1,208	1,310
San Francisco (13)	941	438	503
San Ignacio (14)	783	395	388
San Sotero (15)	180	95	85
San Vicente (16)	935	469	466
Sta. Ines Este (17)	722	362	360
Sta. Ines Weste (18)	1,156	588	568
Tuguiporo (19)	185	81	104
Tizmaguab (20)	553	289	264
Vargas (21)	959	453	506
Tarlac	98,285	49,895	48,390
Aguso (1)	1,697	863	834
Alvindia (2)	339	175	164
Amucao (3)	698	367	331
Armenia (4)	541	288	253
Asturias (5)	422	209	213
Balibago Primero (6)	731	385	346
Balibago Segundo (7)	1,059	537	522
Balingoanawey (8)	1,809	948	861

Table 2. -POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960-Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Tarlac-Con.			
Banaba (9)	182	93	89
Bantog (10)	388	181	207
Batangbatang (11)	456	224	232
Binauganan (12)	762	399	363
Bora (13)	1,027	528	499
Buenavista (14)	131	65	66
Buhilit (15)	208	109	99
Burgos (16)	1,828	975	853
Burot (17)	830	431	399
Carañglan (18)	1,585	807	778
Central (19)	1,875	955	920
Culipat (20)	174	99	75
Cutcut (21)	1,236	638	598
Dalayap (22)	1,783	924	859
Dolores (23)	1,088	556	532
Ibo (24)	1,600	793	807
Labney (25)	257	127	130
Laoang (26)	504	257	247
Lawacamulag (27)	292	153	139
Ligtasan (28)	1,913	935	978
Lourdes (29)	530	261	269
Lubigan (30)	448	227	221
Maamot (31)	396	238	158
Mabini (32)	1,613	751	862
Maliwalo (33)	2,121	1,105	1,016
Mapalacsiao (34)	2,054	1,072	982
Mapalad (35)	332	165	167
Matatalaib (36)	6,290	3,196	3,094
Moriones (37)	735	370	365
Pao (38)	491	249	242
Poblacion (39)	1,764	834	930
San Carlos (40)	263	133	130
San Francisco (41)	731	377	354
San Isidro (42)	1,949	995	954
San Jose (43)	1,201	691	590
San Jose de Urquico (44)	180	106	74
San Juan (45)	603	302	301
San Juan de Mata (46)	1,111	593	518
San Luis (47)	595	308	287
San Manuel (48)	2,334	1,241	1,093
San Miguel (49)	8,498	4,269	4,229
San Nicolas (50)	7,272	3,601	3,671
San Rafael (51)	1,614	809	805
San Roque (52)	4,945	2,519	2,426
San Sebastian (53)	80	38	42
San Vicente (54)	5,516	2,683	2,833
Sta. Maria (55)	418	205	213
Sto. Cristo (56)	5,374	2,648	2,726
Sto. Niño (57)	139	71	68
Sapang Maragul (58)	1,361	705	656
Sapang Tagalog (59)	720	381	339
Sapung Calasta (60)	2,060	1,057	1,003
Sinait (61)	807	426	381
Suizo (62)	383	201	182
Sula (63)	987	528	459
Tariji (64)	555	291	264
Tibag (65)	3,143	1,617	1,526
Trinidad Primero (66)	206	109	97
UÑgot (67)	1,472	731	741
Villa Aglipay (68)	1,499	771	728
Victoria	26,555	13,144	13,411
Baculong (1)	836	408	428
Balayang (2)	1,903	978	925
Balbaloto (3)	747	371	376
Bañger (4)	702	357	345
Bantog (5)	1,216	587	629
Bulo (6)	632	312	320
Cabuluan (7)	120	60	60
Calibuñgan (8)	1,842	923	919
Camaron (9)	1,014	513	501
Cruz (10)	772	367	405
Lalapac (11)	954	480	474
Maluid (12)	772	425	347
Mañgolago (13)	724	354	370
Palapalac (14)	972	500	472
San Agustin (15)	1,399	709	690
San Andres (16)	808	424	384
San Fernando (17)	1,662	810	852
San Francisco (18)	270	142	128
San Gavino (19)	2,008	937	1,071
San Jacinto (20)	1,480	722	758
San Nicolas (21)	1,775	819	956
San Vicente (22)	1,157	573	584
Sta. Barbara (23)	1,984	980	1,004
Sta. Lucia (24)	806	393	413

Note: The corresponding number appearing after the name of each barrio represents the map reference guide.

Table 3. – POPULATION BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, BY SEX: 1960

Age	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages	426,647	214,467	212,180
Under 1 year	14,123	7,402	6,721
1 year	14,047	7,272	6,775
2 years	15,566	8,048	7,518
3 years	15,843	8,098	7,745
4 years	15,183	7,825	7,358
5 years	15,158	7,825	7,333
6 years	14,407	7,401	7,006
7 years	15,238	7,836	7,402
8 years	13,094	6,700	6,394
9 years	11,134	5,599	5,535
10 years	13,257	6,821	6,436
11 years	10,374	5,313	5,061
12 years	13,116	6,944	6,172
13 years	11,132	5,714	5,418
14 years	10,209	5,086	5,123
15 years	9,786	4,914	4,842
16 years	8,938	4,462	4,476
17 years	8,285	4,341	3,944
18 years	8,797	4,478	4,319
19 years	6,933	3,394	3,539
20 years	7,348	3,486	3,862
21 years	7,481	3,787	3,694
22 years	7,404	3,722	3,682
23 years	7,157	3,589	3,568
24 years	6,507	3,181	3,326
25 years	7,418	3,546	3,872
26 years	5,252	2,531	2,721
27 years	5,748	2,830	2,918
28 years	5,288	2,505	2,783
29 years	4,463	2,073	2,390
30 years	6,908	3,261	3,647
31 years	3,696	1,881	1,815
32 years	4,949	2,382	2,567
33 years	3,888	1,951	1,937
34 years	3,784	1,917	1,867
35 years	5,720	2,707	3,013
36 years	3,701	1,812	1,889
37 years	4,134	2,028	2,106
38 years	4,607	2,212	2,395
39 years	3,564	1,732	1,832
40 years	5,802	2,646	3,156
41 years	2,170	1,087	1,083
42 years	3,607	1,742	1,865
43 years	2,889	1,429	1,460
44 years	2,647	1,286	1,361
45 years	5,016	2,256	2,760
46 years	2,799	1,393	1,406
47 years	2,731	1,378	1,353
48 years	3,459	1,687	1,772
49 years	2,470	1,268	1,202
50 years	4,885	2,404	2,481
51 years	1,387	710	677
52 years	2,152	1,130	1,022
53 years	1,548	823	725
54 years	1,643	843	800
55 years	2,746	1,289	1,457
56 years	1,575	804	771
57 years	1,354	702	652
58 years	1,470	743	727
59 years	1,209	667	542
60 years	4,168	2,122	2,046
61 years	467	272	195
62 years	759	394	365
63 years	582	324	258
64 years	530	286	244
65 years	1,531	638	893
66 years	397	218	179
67 years	549	288	261
68 years	501	241	260
69 years	287	164	123
70 years	2,226	1,037	1,189
71 years	222	135	87
72 years	413	225	188
73 years	256	124	132
74 years	250	139	111
75 years	902	389	513
76 years	250	131	119
77 years	221	128	93
78 years	469	243	226
79 years	174	99	75
80 years	1,523	722	801
81 years	134	83	51
82 years	207	101	106
83 years	125	72	53
84 years	141	74	67
85 years	410	189	221
86 years	117	69	48
87 years	144	79	65
88 years	97	56	41
89 years	70	37	33
90 years	369	72	297
91 years	29	13	16
92 years	42	24	18
93 years	29	9	20
94 years	32	17	15
95 years	123	53	70
96 years	44	21	23
97 years	39	17	22
98 years	74	32	42
99 years and over	578	237	341

Tarlac-Population

Table 4. - POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Sex and municipality	All ages	Under 1 year	1 - 4 years	5 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 29 years	30 - 44 years	45 - 64 years	65 years and over
Both sexes	426,647	14,123	60,639	69,031	58,088	42,709	64,066	62,066	42,550	12,975
Anao	5,068	146	698	752	680	501	735	792	551	173
Bamban	13,527	518	2,063	2,378	1,942	1,194	1,980	1,936	1,273	335
Camiling	40,536	953	5,170	6,206	5,470	3,918	5,484	6,541	5,002	1,712
Capas	26,617	1,029	4,177	4,504	3,583	2,360	4,036	3,818	2,425	685
Concepcion	45,084	1,780	6,894	7,879	6,350	4,435	6,677	6,041	3,936	1,004
Gerona	32,429	814	4,521	5,262	4,452	3,390	5,193	4,673	3,107	1,017
La Paz	21,843	708	3,110	3,525	3,035	2,212	3,291	3,149	2,165	649
Mayantoc	10,228	310	1,424	1,554	1,263	969	1,571	1,663	1,105	369
Moncada	23,496	757	3,248	3,745	3,189	2,356	3,552	3,390	2,470	850
Paniqui	35,416	1,138	4,932	5,744	4,935	3,743	5,230	5,012	3,659	964
Pura	10,227	304	1,353	1,553	1,339	1,009	1,521	1,515	1,219	414
Ramos	7,531	283	1,066	1,189	963	786	1,159	1,043	759	241
San Clemente	5,337	149	645	849	753	559	761	804	626	211
San Manuel	8,956	311	1,226	1,406	1,252	955	1,254	1,319	889	344
Sta. Ignacia	15,512	446	2,110	2,463	2,122	1,675	2,303	2,304	1,548	521
Tarlac	98,285	3,649	14,541	15,932	13,261	9,928	15,381	14,233	9,022	2,338
Victoria	26,555	828	3,401	4,090	3,531	2,757	3,931	3,934	3,034	1,069
Male	214,467	7,402	31,243	35,561	29,876	21,589	31,250	30,073	21,495	6,176
Anao	2,543	79	381	358	353	256	365	368	293	90
Bamban	6,847	295	1,070	1,207	994	593	987	903	660	138
Camiling	20,029	502	2,611	3,154	2,845	2,015	2,683	3,069	2,334	816
Capas	13,524	562	2,143	2,288	1,850	1,196	1,947	1,936	1,265	335
Concepcion	22,893	921	3,565	4,048	3,308	2,210	3,328	2,979	2,041	499
Gerona	16,263	422	2,288	2,702	2,284	1,728	2,528	2,335	1,578	498
La Paz	11,150	368	1,607	1,816	1,554	1,129	1,683	1,572	1,102	319
Mayantoc	4,994	148	703	782	621	486	740	820	532	162
Moncada	11,743	411	1,630	1,926	1,572	1,174	1,726	1,641	1,203	400
Paniqui	17,703	578	2,569	2,965	2,480	1,887	2,487	2,356	1,893	488
Pura	5,106	155	700	756	695	542	785	701	577	195
Ramos	3,771	147	547	631	493	404	552	479	403	115
San Clemente	2,619	73	331	429	377	280	352	382	296	99
San Manuel	4,458	168	614	701	629	479	617	632	450	168
Sta. Ignacia	7,785	218	1,100	1,267	1,090	874	1,110	1,103	766	257
Tarlac	49,895	1,935	7,565	8,253	6,904	4,907	7,594	7,089	4,656	1,083
Victoria	13,144	420	1,759	2,078	1,829	1,427	1,862	1,809	1,446	514
Female	212,180	6,721	29,396	33,670	28,210	21,120	32,816	31,993	21,455	6,799
Anao	2,525	67	317	394	327	245	370	424	298	83
Bamban	6,680	223	993	1,171	948	601	1,001	933	613	197
Camiling	20,507	451	2,559	3,052	2,625	1,903	2,801	3,472	2,748	896
Capas	13,093	467	2,034	2,216	1,733	1,162	2,089	1,882	1,160	350
Concepcion	22,191	859	3,329	3,831	3,050	2,225	3,355	3,062	1,895	505
Gerona	16,166	392	2,233	2,560	2,168	1,662	2,665	2,438	1,529	519
La Paz	10,693	340	1,503	1,709	1,481	1,083	1,608	1,577	1,063	329
Mayantoc	5,234	162	721	772	642	483	831	843	573	207
Moncada	11,753	346	1,558	1,819	1,557	1,182	1,825	1,749	1,267	450
Paniqui	17,713	560	2,423	2,779	2,455	1,856	2,743	2,655	1,766	476
Pura	5,121	149	653	797	644	467	736	814	642	219
Ramos	3,760	136	519	558	470	384	607	564	396	126
San Clemente	2,718	76	314	420	376	259	409	422	330	112
San Manuel	4,498	143	612	705	623	476	637	687	439	176
Sta. Ignacia	7,727	228	1,010	1,196	1,052	801	1,193	1,201	782	264
Tarlac	48,390	1,714	6,976	7,679	6,357	5,021	7,877	7,145	4,366	1,255
Victoria	13,411	408	1,642	2,012	1,702	1,310	2,069	2,125	1,588	555

Table 5. – MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX: 1960

Age and sex	Total	Never married	Married	Widowed	Separated or divorced	Not reported
Both sexes, 10 years old and over	282,854	129,512	138,652	13,673	1,012	5
10 to 14 years	58,088	57,992	79	8	8	1
15 to 19 years	42,709	39,534	3,109	27	37	2
20 to 24 years	35,897	18,528	17,080	125	162	2
25 to 29 years	28,169	6,129	21,635	268	137	-
30 to 34 years	23,225	2,370	20,284	428	143	-
35 to 39 years	21,726	1,502	19,410	697	117	-
40 to 44 years	17,115	1,036	14,951	1,019	109	-
45 to 49 years	16,475	871	14,160	1,364	80	-
50 to 54 years	11,615	628	9,456	1,456	75	-
55 to 59 years	8,354	368	6,624	1,323	39	-
60 to 64 years	6,506	222	4,674	1,573	37	-
65 years and over	12,975	332	7,190	5,385	68	-
Male, 10 years old and over	140,461	67,621	68,715	3,767	355	3
10 to 14 years	29,878	29,824	43	4	6	1
15 to 19 years	21,589	20,932	639	5	12	1
20 to 24 years	17,765	11,015	6,662	38	49	1
25 to 29 years	13,485	3,367	9,991	87	40	-
30 to 34 years	11,392	1,068	10,158	119	47	-
35 to 39 years	10,491	513	9,746	180	52	-
40 to 44 years	8,190	298	7,609	247	36	-
45 to 49 years	7,982	213	7,395	351	23	-
50 to 54 years	5,910	148	5,516	420	26	-
55 to 59 years	4,205	85	3,735	367	18	-
60 to 64 years	3,394	55	2,901	425	17	-
65 years and over	6,176	103	4,520	1,524	29	-
Female, 10 years old and over	142,393	61,891	69,937	9,906	657	2
10 to 14 years	28,210	28,168	36	4	2	1
15 to 19 years	21,120	18,602	2,470	22	25	1
20 to 24 years	18,132	7,513	10,418	87	113	-
25 to 29 years	14,684	2,762	11,644	181	97	-
30 to 34 years	11,833	1,302	10,126	309	96	-
35 to 39 years	11,235	989	9,664	517	65	-
40 to 44 years	8,925	739	7,342	772	73	-
45 to 49 years	8,493	658	6,765	1,013	57	-
50 to 54 years	5,705	480	4,140	1,036	49	-
55 to 59 years	4,149	203	2,889	956	21	-
60 to 64 years	3,108	167	1,773	1,148	20	-
65 years and over	6,799	229	2,670	3,861	39	-

Table 6. – CITIZENSHIP – FILIPINO, CHINESE, AMERICAN AND OTHER BY SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population	Filipino		Chinese		American		Other	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
TARLAC	426,647	213,242	211,312	1,090	741	124	112	11	15
Anao	5,068	2,543	2,525	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bamban	13,527	6,823	6,666	20	12	4	2	-	-
Camiling	40,536	19,918	20,434	94	61	11	6	6	6
Capas	26,617	13,456	13,034	56	48	12	10	-	1
Concepcion	45,084	22,793	22,121	97	66	3	2	-	2
Gerona	32,429	16,189	16,122	69	43	5	1	-	-
La Paz	21,843	11,143	10,681	7	12	-	-	-	-
Mayantoc	10,228	4,984	5,223	10	11	-	-	-	-
Moncada	23,496	11,659	11,685	61	36	23	32	-	-
Paniqui	35,416	17,665	17,694	33	19	5	-	-	-
Pura	10,227	5,092	5,112	8	4	6	5	-	-
Ramos	7,531	3,763	3,751	7	9	1	-	-	-
San Clemente	5,337	2,607	2,715	2	3	4	-	-	-
San Manuel	8,956	4,449	4,492	6	4	3	2	-	-
Sta. Ignacia	15,512	7,782	7,727	1	-	2	-	-	-
Tarlac	98,285	49,297	47,966	560	376	33	42	5	6
Victoria	26,555	13,079	13,364	53	37	12	10	-	-

Table 7.—FILIPINO AND ALIEN POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX: 1960

Age	Total	Filipino			Alien		
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages	426,647	424,554	213,242	211,312	2,093	1,225	868
Under 5 years	74,762	74,458	38,498	35,960	304	147	157
5 to 9 years	69,031	68,690	35,177	33,513	341	184	157
10 to 14 years	58,088	57,776	29,701	28,075	312	177	135
15 to 19 years	42,709	42,548	21,503	21,045	161	86	75
20 to 24 years	35,897	35,790	17,715	18,075	107	50	57
25 to 29 years	28,169	28,075	13,442	14,633	94	43	51
30 to 34 years	23,225	23,117	12,335	11,782	108	57	51
35 to 39 years	21,726	21,576	10,403	11,173	150	88	62
40 to 44 years	17,115	16,994	8,104	8,890	121	86	35
45 to 49 years	16,475	16,340	7,881	8,459	135	101	34
50 to 54 years	11,615	11,508	5,824	5,684	107	86	21
55 to 59 years	8,354	8,279	4,147	4,132	75	58	17
60 to 64 years	6,506	6,467	3,368	3,099	39	30	9
65 years and over	12,975	12,936	6,144	6,792	39	32	7

Table 8.—LITERACY OF PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND AGE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Age and municipality	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	Total	Literate		Total	Literate		Total	Literate	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
Persons, 10 years old and over	282,854	214,384	75.8	140,461	109,817	78.2	142,393	104,567	73.4
10 to 14 years	58,088	46,212	79.6	29,878	23,222	77.7	28,210	22,990	81.5
15 to 19 years	42,709	38,699	90.6	21,589	19,340	89.6	21,120	19,351	91.6
20 to 24 years	35,897	31,860	88.8	17,765	15,836	89.1	18,132	16,024	88.4
25 to 29 years	28,169	23,302	82.7	13,485	11,477	85.1	14,684	11,825	80.5
30 to 34 years	23,225	18,375	79.1	11,392	9,336	82.0	11,833	9,039	76.4
35 to 39 years	21,726	15,727	72.4	10,491	8,007	76.3	11,235	7,720	68.7
40 to 44 years	17,115	11,659	68.1	8,190	6,014	73.4	8,925	5,645	63.2
45 to 49 years	16,475	10,382	63.0	7,982	5,606	70.2	8,493	4,776	56.2
50 to 54 years	11,615	6,782	58.4	5,910	3,909	66.1	5,705	2,873	50.4
55 to 59 years	8,354	4,524	54.2	4,205	2,663	63.3	4,149	1,861	44.9
60 to 64 years	6,506	3,034	46.6	3,398	1,912	56.3	3,108	1,122	36.1
65 years and over	12,975	3,828	29.5	6,176	2,487	40.3	6,799	1,342	19.7
TARLAC	282,854	214,304	75.8	140,461	109,817	78.2	142,393	104,567	73.4
Anao	3,472	2,589	74.6	1,725	1,321	76.6	1,747	1,268	72.6
Bamban	8,568	7,089	82.7	4,275	3,617	84.6	4,293	3,471	80.9
Camiling	28,207	22,111	78.4	13,762	11,264	81.8	14,445	10,847	75.1
Capas	16,907	10,669	63.1	8,531	5,498	64.4	8,376	5,171	61.7
Concepcion	28,531	21,383	74.9	14,359	11,086	77.2	14,172	10,297	72.7
Gerona	22,832	16,522	75.7	10,851	8,474	78.1	10,981	8,048	73.3
La Paz	14,500	10,984	75.8	7,359	5,693	77.4	7,141	5,291	74.1
Mayantoc	6,949	5,161	74.4	3,361	2,579	76.7	3,579	2,582	72.1
Moncada	15,746	12,436	79.0	7,716	6,318	81.9	8,030	6,118	76.2
Paniqui	23,542	16,102	68.4	11,591	8,199	70.7	11,951	7,903	66.1
Pura	7,017	5,396	76.9	3,495	2,807	80.3	3,522	2,589	73.5
Ramos	4,993	3,082	61.7	2,446	1,627	66.5	2,547	1,455	57.1
San Clemente	3,694	3,192	86.4	1,786	1,605	89.9	1,908	1,587	83.2
San Manuel	6,013	5,268	87.6	2,975	2,515	84.5	3,038	2,753	90.6
Sta. Ignacia	10,493	7,802	74.4	5,200	4,005	77.0	5,293	3,797	71.7
Tarlac	64,163	49,682	77.4	32,142	25,640	79.8	32,021	24,042	75.1
Victoria	18,236	14,917	81.8	8,887	7,569	85.2	9,349	7,348	78.6

Tarlac–Population

Table 9. – EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF THE POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population	No grade completed	Elementary 1 to 5	Elementary 6 to high school 3	High school graduate to college graduate	Education not reported
TARLAC	426,647	168,498	160,640	73,039	24,463	7
Aras	5,068	1,769	1,787	1,180	332	-
Bamban	13,527	5,556	5,312	2,044	635	-
Camiling	40,356	14,986	14,772	7,468	3,310	-
Capas	26,617	11,956	10,541	3,346	774	-
Concepcion	45,084	18,481	19,645	5,583	1,375	-
Gerona	32,429	12,436	11,872	6,223	1,898	-
La Paz	21,843	8,525	9,063	3,448	807	-
Mayantoc	10,226	4,100	3,927	1,654	547	-
Moncada	23,496	9,102	8,330	4,660	1,404	-
Paniqui	35,416	14,544	12,324	6,264	2,284	-
Pura	10,227	3,936	3,627	2,102	562	-
Ramos	7,531	2,974	2,941	1,295	319	2
San Clemente	5,337	1,567	2,239	1,102	427	2
San Manuel	8,956	3,154	3,486	1,862	453	1
Sta. Ignacia	15,512	6,264	5,928	2,391	929	-
Tarlac	98,295	38,956	34,781	17,781	6,765	2
Victoria	26,555	10,210	10,065	4,636	1,644	-

Table 10. – HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND BY SEX: 1960

Sex and highest grade completed	Total 6 years old and over	Age: 6 – 9 years	10 – 14 years	15 – 19 years	20 – 24 years	25 years and over
Both sexes	336,727	53,873	58,088	42,709	35,897	146,160
All grades	258,242	24,103	55,241	40,799	33,693	104,306
Elementary 1	21,045	12,221	2,874	525	553	4,872
2	28,104	7,642	6,358	1,515	1,572	11,087
3	32,955	3,391	10,811	2,931	2,741	13,681
4	47,074	752	12,586	6,238	5,549	21,949
5	31,462	97	9,697	5,815	4,567	11,286
6	41,795	-	8,320	11,199	8,309	13,967
7	4,560	-	-	-	-	4,560
High school 1	11,290	-	3,017	3,090	1,951	3,232
2	9,025	-	1,543	2,704	1,679	3,099
3	6,369	-	554	2,511	1,180	2,124
4	14,226	-	101	3,411	3,716	6,998
College 1	1,563	-	-	476	450	637
2	3,176	-	-	283	576	2,317
3	894	-	-	79	285	530
4	3,316	-	-	22	482	2,812
5 or more	1,288	-	-	-	133	1,155
No grade completed	78,585	29,770	2,847	1,910	2,204	41,854
Male	167,997	27,536	29,879	21,509	17,765	71,229
All grades	131,668	11,956	28,253	20,566	16,690	54,203
Elementary 1	10,710	6,228	1,614	295	262	2,311
2	14,064	3,746	3,553	832	744	5,189
3	16,206	1,584	5,472	1,548	1,272	6,330
4	22,179	354	6,345	2,912	2,415	10,153
5	15,585	44	4,806	2,911	2,194	5,630
6	20,145	-	3,863	5,044	3,837	7,401
7	2,733	-	-	-	-	2,733
High school 1	6,372	-	1,841	1,764	1,083	1,984
2	5,244	-	757	1,569	969	1,949
3	3,830	-	253	1,437	703	1,437
4	8,778	-	49	1,824	2,205	4,700
College 1	946	-	-	256	255	435
2	1,643	-	-	130	306	1,207
3	580	-	-	37	173	370
4	1,787	-	-	7	218	1,562
5 or more	866	-	-	-	54	812
No grade completed	56,329	15,580	1,625	1,023	1,075	17,026
Female	168,730	26,337	28,810	21,120	18,132	74,931
All grades	126,474	12,147	26,988	20,233	17,003	50,103
Elementary 1	10,335	5,993	1,260	230	291	2,561
2	14,040	3,896	2,705	683	778	5,898
3	16,749	1,807	4,739	1,383	1,469	7,351
4	24,895	398	6,241	3,326	3,154	11,796
5	15,877	53	4,891	2,904	2,373	5,655
6	21,650	-	4,457	6,155	4,472	6,566
7	1,827	-	-	-	-	1,827
High school 1	4,918	-	1,476	1,326	868	1,248
2	3,781	-	786	1,135	720	1,150
3	2,539	-	301	1,074	477	687
4	5,448	-	52	1,587	1,511	2,298
College 1	617	-	-	220	195	202
2	1,533	-	-	153	270	1,110
3	314	-	-	42	112	160
4	1,529	-	-	15	264	1,250
5 or more	422	-	-	-	79	343
No grade completed	42,256	14,190	1,222	807	1,129	24,828

Tarlac–Population

Table 11. – SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population		Attended school		Municipality	Total population		Attended school	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
TARLAC	426,647	100.0	75,659	17.7	Mayantoc	10,228	100.0	1,524	14.9
					Moncada	23,496	100.0	4,207	17.9
					Paniqui	35,416	100.0	6,505	18.4
Anao	5,068	100.0	950	18.7	Pura	10,227	100.0	1,741	17.0
Bamban	13,527	100.0	2,529	18.7	Ramos	7,531	100.0	1,237	16.4
Camiling	40,536	100.0	7,454	18.4	San Clemente	5,337	100.0	1,341	25.1
Capas	26,617	100.0	4,241	15.9	San Manuel	8,956	100.0	1,674	18.7
Concepcion	45,094	100.0	7,760	17.2	Sta. Ignacia	15,512	100.0	2,363	15.2
Gerona	32,429	100.0	5,499	17.0	Tarlac	98,285	100.0	18,020	18.3
La Paz	21,043	100.0	3,806	17.4	Victoria	26,555	100.0	4,808	18.1

Table 12. – SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE: 1960

Age	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	Total	Attended school		Total	Attended school		Total	Attended school	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
Persons, 6 years old and over	336,727	75,659	22.5	167,997	39,596	23.6	168,730	36,063	21.4
6 years	14,407	496	3.4	7,401	241	3.3	7,006	255	3.6
7 years	15,230	4,608	30.2	7,836	2,295	29.3	7,402	2,313	31.2
8 years	13,094	8,197	62.6	6,700	4,080	60.9	6,394	4,117	64.4
9 years	11,134	8,567	76.9	5,599	4,226	75.5	5,535	4,341	78.4
10 years	13,257	10,680	80.6	6,821	5,416	79.4	6,436	5,264	81.8
11 years	10,374	8,384	80.8	5,313	4,297	80.9	5,061	4,087	80.8
12 years	13,116	9,748	74.3	6,944	5,228	75.3	6,172	4,520	73.2
13 years	11,232	7,028	63.1	5,714	3,705	66.2	5,418	3,243	59.9
14 years	10,209	4,920	48.2	5,086	2,674	52.6	5,123	2,246	43.8
15 years	9,756	5,470	35.6	4,914	1,967	40.0	4,842	1,503	31.0
16 years	8,938	2,452	27.2	4,462	1,414	31.7	4,476	1,018	22.7
17 years	8,285	1,539	18.6	4,341	962	22.2	3,944	577	14.6
18 years	8,797	1,145	13.0	4,478	708	15.8	4,319	437	10.1
19 years	6,933	751	10.8	3,394	452	13.3	3,539	299	8.4
20 years	7,340	559	7.6	3,466	311	8.9	3,862	247	6.4
21 years	7,401	487	6.5	3,787	260	6.9	3,694	227	6.1
22 years	7,404	368	5.0	3,722	199	5.3	3,682	169	4.6
23 years	7,157	301	4.2	3,589	152	4.2	3,568	149	4.2
24 years	6,507	224	3.4	3,181	116	3.6	3,326	108	3.2
25 years	7,416	194	2.6	3,546	104	2.9	3,872	90	2.3
26 years	5,252	134	2.6	2,531	57	2.3	2,721	77	2.8
27 years	5,748	128	2.2	2,830	60	2.1	2,918	68	2.3
28 years	5,288	111	2.1	2,505	53	2.1	2,783	58	2.1
29 years	4,463	83	1.9	2,073	28	1.4	2,390	55	2.3
30 years and over	117,991	1,106	0.9	57,744	511	0.9	60,247	595	1.0

Table 13. – PERSONS ABLE TO SPEAK TAGALOG BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population		Able to speak Tagalog		Municipality	Total population		Able to speak Tagalog	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
TARLAC	426,647	100.0	227,586	53.3	Mayantoc	10,228	100.0	3,678	36.0
					Moncada	23,496	100.0	10,565	45.0
					Paniqui	35,416	100.0	19,430	54.9
Anao	5,068	100.0	2,980	58.8	Pura	10,227	100.0	4,830	47.2
Bamban	13,527	100.0	7,145	52.8	Ramos	7,531	100.0	3,850	51.1
Camiling	40,536	100.0	18,670	46.1	San Clemente	5,337	100.0	2,735	51.2
Capas	26,617	100.0	11,426	42.9	San Manuel	8,956	100.0	4,779	53.4
Concepcion	45,094	100.0	22,385	49.7	Sta. Ignacia	15,512	100.0	6,445	41.5
Gerona	32,429	100.0	15,451	47.6	Tarlac	98,285	100.0	58,690	59.7
La Paz	21,043	100.0	17,851	81.7	Victoria	26,555	100.0	16,676	62.8

Table 14. – PERSONS ABLE TO SPEAK TAGALOG, ENGLISH AND SPANISH BY SEX AND AGE: 1960

Age	Total population				Able to speak Tagalog			
	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female
	Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent		
All ages	426,647	100.0	214,467	212,180	227,586	53.3	114,894	112,692
Under 5 years	74,762	100.0	38,645	36,117	5,602	7.5	2,867	2,735
5 to 9 years	69,031	100.0	35,361	33,670	15,273	22.1	7,592	7,681
10 to 14 years	58,088	100.0	29,878	28,210	40,762	70.2	20,357	20,405
15 to 19 years	42,709	100.0	21,589	21,120	35,663	83.5	17,568	18,095
20 to 24 years	35,897	100.0	17,765	18,132	30,036	83.7	14,967	15,069
25 to 29 years	28,169	100.0	13,485	14,684	22,820	81.0	11,202	11,618
30 to 34 years	23,225	100.0	11,392	11,833	18,121	78.0	9,126	8,995
35 to 39 years	21,726	100.0	10,491	11,235	15,897	73.2	7,943	7,954
40 to 44 years	17,115	100.0	8,190	8,925	11,960	69.9	6,032	5,928
45 to 49 years	16,475	100.0	7,982	8,493	10,969	66.6	5,746	5,223
50 to 54 years	11,615	100.0	5,910	5,705	7,091	61.1	3,944	3,147
55 to 59 years	8,354	100.0	4,205	4,149	4,920	58.9	2,723	2,197
60 to 64 years	6,506	100.0	3,398	3,108	3,353	51.5	2,003	1,350
65 years and over	12,975	100.0	6,176	6,799	5,099	39.3	2,804	2,295

Age	Able to speak English				Able to speak Spanish			
	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female
	Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent		
All ages	177,269	41.5	91,738	85,531	4,318	1.0	2,648	1,670
Under 5 years	224	0.3	107	117	17	(1)	8	9
5 to 9 years	5,677	8.2	2,740	2,937	40	0.1	21	19
10 to 14 years	35,927	61.8	17,821	18,106	126	0.2	55	71
15 to 19 years	33,753	79.0	16,907	16,846	417	1.0	198	219
20 to 24 years	27,240	75.9	13,706	13,534	606	1.7	284	322
25 to 29 years	19,169	68.0	9,668	9,501	595	2.1	328	267
30 to 34 years	14,797	63.7	7,792	7,005	502	2.2	317	185
35 to 39 years	12,162	56.0	6,438	5,724	344	1.6	222	122
40 to 44 years	9,895	52.0	4,781	4,114	241	1.4	166	75
45 to 49 years	7,596	46.1	4,289	3,307	251	1.5	182	69
50 to 54 years	4,838	41.7	2,920	1,918	264	2.3	179	85
55 to 59 years	3,057	36.6	1,889	1,168	208	2.5	164	44
60 to 64 years	1,886	29.0	1,275	611	172	2.6	131	41
65 years and over	2,048	15.8	1,405	643	535	4.1	393	142

(1) Less than 0.1 per cent.

Table 15. – MOTHER TONGUE OF THE POPULATION, BY SEX: 1960

Mother tongue	Both sexes		Male		Female	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Total	426,647	100.0	214,467	100.0	212,180	100.0
Ilocano	223,903	52.5	111,787	52.1	112,116	52.8
Pangasinan	169,504	39.7	85,810	40.0	83,694	39.4
Tagalog	18,759	4.4	9,292	4.3	9,467	4.5
Pangasinan	9,936	2.3	5,015	2.3	4,921	2.3
Chinese	1,015	0.2	712	0.3	303	0.1
Zambal	879	0.2	461	0.2	418	0.2
Negrito	813	0.2	441	0.2	372	0.2
Panay-Hiligaynon	386	0.1	187	0.1	199	0.1
Samar-Leyte	376	0.1	248	0.1	128	0.1
Bikol	338	0.1	151	0.1	187	0.1
Cebuano	312	0.1	152	0.1	160	0.1
English	88	(1)	45	(1)	43	(1)
Aklanon	77	(1)	31	(1)	46	(1)
Ibanag	51	(1)	30	(1)	21	(1)
Sasal	36	(1)	12	(1)	24	(1)
Ata	29	(1)	15	(1)	14	(1)
Magindanao	23	(1)	11	(1)	12	(1)
Spanish	17	(1)	7	(1)	10	(1)
Hanunoo	15	(1)	9	(1)	6	(1)
Tausug	15	(1)	9	(1)	6	(1)
Ibaloi	9	(1)	5	(1)	4	(1)
Cavitenio	8	(1)	6	(1)	2	(1)
Ibanag or Cuyono	7	(1)	3	(1)	4	(1)
Gurian	6	(1)	-	-	6	(1)
Tagakaolo	5	(1)	2	11	3	(1)
Kulanan	4	(1)	4	(1)	-	-
Subanon	3	(1)	1	(1)	2	(1)
Romblon	3	(1)	1	(1)	2	(1)
Manbate	3	(1)	-	-	3	(1)
Bukidnon	2	(1)	2	(1)	-	-
Ilongot	2	(1)	2	(1)	-	-
Banauanon	2	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)
Maranao	2	(1)	-	-	2	(1)
Others	19	(1)	15	(1)	4	(1)

(1) Less than 0.1 per cent.

Table 16.—RELIGION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality and sex	Total population	Roman Catholic	Protestant	Aglipayan	Iglesia ni Kristo	Moslem	Buddhist	Others
Both sexes	426,647	318,527	14,039	70,861	15,110	227	154	7,729
Anao	5,068	1,662	32	3,294	41	-	-	39
Bamban	13,527	11,852	885	3	670	-	2	117
Capas	40,536	30,766	933	7,210	1,027	-	6	594
Camiling	26,617	23,728	424	28	1,919	40	3	275
Concepcion	45,084	42,170	866	111	1,187	69	16	665
Gerona	32,429	25,676	1,936	3,308	888	42	32	547
La Paz	21,843	12,824	862	5,977	1,023	7	-	1,150
Mayantoc	10,228	2,539	590	6,411	238	-	1	449
Moncada	23,496	17,718	411	4,407	636	1	5	258
Paniqui	35,416	26,364	2,044	2,728	1,103	7	-	370
Pura	10,227	7,864	283	1,099	96	2	-	83
Ramos	7,531	4,011	98	3,134	221	-	-	69
San Clemente	5,337	1,150	101	3,775	49	25	-	237
San Manuel	8,956	2,727	4	5,922	86	-	1	216
Sta. Ignacia	15,512	5,166	947	8,850	410	52	7	100
Tarlac	98,285	86,152	2,249	2,425	5,106	1	81	2,271
Victoria	26,555	14,158	376	11,297	410	1	-	313
Male	214,467	160,138	7,089	35,505	7,602	129	109	3,895
Anao	2,543	822	17	1,662	18	-	-	24
Bamban	6,847	5,996	455	2	336	-	1	57
Camiling	20,029	15,222	440	3,602	476	-	3	286
Capas	13,524	12,109	302	15	934	23	3	138
Concepcion	22,893	21,370	443	59	621	39	13	348
Gerona	16,263	12,861	939	1,637	451	25	17	273
La Paz	11,150	6,543	453	3,044	531	4	-	575
Mayantoc	4,994	1,217	287	3,152	218	-	1	219
Moncada	11,743	8,821	198	2,280	313	-	5	126
Paniqui	17,703	14,132	1,411	1,390	574	5	-	191
Pura	5,106	3,903	139	972	48	-	-	44
Ramos	3,771	2,035	49	1,550	102	-	-	27
San Clemente	2,619	546	63	1,859	22	13	-	116
San Manuel	4,499	1,335	2	2,966	49	-	-	108
Sta. Ignacia	7,785	2,540	478	4,502	199	18	3	45
Tarlac	49,895	43,636	1,172	1,256	2,610	1	63	1,157
Victoria	13,144	7,052	181	5,549	200	1	-	161
Female	212,180	158,389	6,950	35,356	7,508	98	45	3,834
Anao	2,525	840	15	1,632	23	-	-	15
Bamban	6,680	5,856	428	1	334	-	1	60
Camiling	20,507	15,544	493	3,608	551	-	3	308
Capas	13,093	11,619	322	13	985	17	-	137
Concepcion	22,191	20,800	423	52	566	30	3	317
Gerona	16,166	12,815	937	1,671	437	17	15	274
La Paz	10,693	6,281	409	2,933	492	3	-	575
Mayantoc	5,234	1,322	303	3,259	120	-	-	230
Moncada	11,753	8,897	213	2,207	323	1	-	112
Paniqui	17,713	14,232	1,433	1,338	529	2	-	179
Pura	5,121	3,961	144	927	48	2	-	39
Ramos	3,760	1,976	49	1,578	119	-	-	38
San Clemente	2,718	604	38	1,916	27	12	-	121
San Manuel	4,498	1,394	2	2,956	37	-	1	108
Sta. Ignacia	7,727	2,626	469	4,348	211	14	4	95
Tarlac	48,390	42,516	1,077	1,169	2,496	-	18	2,114
Victoria	13,411	7,106	195	5,748	210	-	-	152

Part II — HOUSING
Tables 1-9

Tarlac–Housing

Table 1. - ALL DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of building						
		Single	Duplex	Accessoria	Apartment	Barong-barong	Commercial	Others
TARLAC	74,294	67,275	180	518	29	6,010	452	30
Anao	869	859	-	-	-	8	-	2
Bamban	2,046	1,737	2	-	-	286	21	-
Camiling	7,720	7,074	12	-	5	606	21	1
Capas	4,414	4,149	2	-	-	262	21	1
Concepcion	7,139	6,742	54	64	-	191	85	3
Gerona	5,710	5,013	6	-	-	690	-	1
La Paz	3,967	3,416	4	165	-	321	61	-
Mayantoc	2,148	2,021	2	-	-	124	-	1
Moncada	4,251	3,842	2	-	-	369	32	6
Paniqui	6,457	5,945	8	4	-	488	8	4
Pura	1,824	1,788	6	-	-	26	4	-
Ramos	1,400	1,222	-	-	-	176	1	1
San Clemente	1,039	961	4	-	-	71	3	-
San Manuel	1,558	1,382	4	-	-	172	-	-
Sta. Ignacia	2,963	2,925	4	-	-	31	1	2
Tarlac	16,041	13,785	66	85	23	1,925	149	8
Victoria	4,748	4,415	4	-	-	284	45	-

Table 2. - ALL DWELLING UNITS BY KIND OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Kind of construction materials			
		Strong	Mixed	Light	Others
TARLAC	74,294	5,806	20,957	47,530	1
Anao	869	116	334	419	-
Bamban	2,046	154	466	1,426	-
Camiling	7,720	606	2,186	4,928	-
Capas	4,414	311	892	3,211	-
Concepcion	7,139	541	1,819	4,779	-
Gerona	5,710	461	1,919	3,330	-
La Paz	3,967	198	973	2,795	1
Mayantoc	2,148	264	422	1,462	-
Moncada	4,251	435	704	3,112	-
Paniqui	6,457	521	1,976	3,960	-
Pura	1,824	52	409	1,363	-
Ramos	1,400	36	627	735	-
San Clemente	1,039	267	346	426	-
San Manuel	1,558	271	696	591	-
Sta. Ignacia	2,963	192	864	1,887	-
Tarlac	16,041	856	5,104	10,081	-
Victoria	4,748	523	1,200	3,025	-

Table 3.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY SPECIFIC NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Number of dwelling units in structure				
		One	Two	Three	Four	Five or more
TARLAC	74,294	71,826	1,696	339	92	341
Anao	869	869	-	-	-	-
Bamban	2,046	2,033	10	3	-	-
Camiling	7,720	7,526	136	24	4	-
Capas	4,414	4,261	134	15	4	-
Concepcion	7,139	6,966	62	33	12	66
Gerona	5,710	5,619	76	15	-	-
La Paz	3,967	3,694	96	12	-	165
Mayantoc	2,148	2,001	126	12	4	5
Moncada	4,251	4,101	100	39	4	7
Paniqui	6,457	6,326	108	15	8	-
Pura	1,824	1,814	10	-	-	-
Ramos	1,400	1,386	14	-	-	-
San Clemente	1,039	936	88	15	-	-
San Manuel	1,558	1,554	4	-	-	-
Sta. Ignacia	2,963	2,903	56	-	4	-
Tarlac	16,041	15,140	598	153	52	98
Victoria	4,748	4,667	78	3	-	-

Tarlac–Housing

Table 4.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total number of dwelling units	Total occupied dwelling units	Type of occupancy of occupied dwelling units				Vacant
			Owner occupied only	Owner occupied and rented	Rented only	Occupied rent free	
TARLAC	74,294	71,632	68,138	224	1,057	2,213	2,662
Anao	869	868	864	1	-	3	1
Bamban	2,046	1,967	1,900	3	15	49	79
Camiling	7,720	7,555	7,092	31	56	376	165
Capas	4,414	4,258	4,080	2	44	132	156
Concepcion	7,139	6,879	6,560	5	175	119	260
Gerona	5,710	5,659	5,446	5	23	185	51
La Paz	3,967	3,830	3,548	2	24	256	137
Mayantoc	2,148	1,977	1,865	-	23	99	171
Moncada	4,251	4,026	3,850	7	65	104	225
Paniqui	6,457	6,006	5,850	11	40	105	451
Pura	1,824	1,768	1,750	1	2	15	56
Ramos	1,400	1,359	1,333	-	1	25	41
San Clemente	1,039	980	936	1	8	35	59
San Manuel	1,558	1,481	1,470	-	1	10	77
Sta. Ignacia	2,963	2,850	2,814	1	4	31	113
Tarlac	16,041	15,524	14,250	143	561	570	517
Victoria	4,748	4,645	4,510	11	25	99	103

Table 5.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING, BY MUNICIPALITY : 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of lighting			
		Electricity	Kerosene	Oil	Others
TARLAC	71,632	7,840	63,542	21	229
Anao	868	-	868	-	-
Bamban	1,967	396	1,565	-	6
Camiling	7,555	969	6,541	-	45
Capas	4,258	337	3,921	-	-
Concepcion	6,879	796	6,081	-	2
Gerona	5,659	292	5,356	11	-
La Paz	3,830	249	3,581	-	-
Mayantoc	1,977	-	1,977	-	-
Moncada	4,026	280	3,746	-	-
Paniqui	6,006	623	5,383	-	-
Pura	1,768	3	1,765	-	-
Ramos	1,359	-	1,359	-	-
San Clemente	980	-	980	-	-
San Manuel	1,481	-	1,480	1	-
Sta. Ignacia	2,850	-	2,849	-	1
Tarlac	15,524	3,607	11,653	9	175
Victoria	4,645	208	4,437	-	-

Table 6.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS WITH AND WITHOUT RADIO, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	With radio	No radio
TARLAC	71,632	6,723	64,909
Anao	868	66	802
Bamban	1,967	275	1,692
Camiling	7,555	717	6,838
Capas	4,258	358	3,900
Concepcion	6,879	578	6,301
Gerona	5,659	235	5,424
La Paz	3,830	249	3,581
Mayantoc	1,977	102	1,875
Moncada	4,026	282	3,744
Paniqui	6,006	492	5,514
Pura	1,768	87	1,681
Ramos	1,359	56	1,303
San Clemente	980	68	912
San Manuel	1,481	79	1,402
Sta. Ignacia	2,850	103	2,747
Tarlac	15,524	2,581	12,943
Victoria	4,645	395	4,250

Tarlac–Housing

Table 7. – OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Source of water supply						
		Piped water	Artesian well	Force pump	Open well	Spring	Rain water	Others
TARLAC	71,632	2,550	4,517	57,479	5,628	1,124	23	311
Anao	868	-	105	758	5	-	-	-
Bamban	1,967	7	4	1,807	103	44	2	-
Camiling	7,555	70	25	6,013	1,429	16	-	2
Capas	4,258	35	4	3,798	314	68	-	35
Concepción	6,879	97	3	6,612	102	64	1	-
Gerona	5,659	2	64	4,890	610	73	-	-
La Paz	3,830	3	178	3,442	174	33	-	-
Mayantoc	1,977	-	4	1,293	491	132	-	57
Moncada	4,026	12	797	2,990	54	171	-	2
Paniqui	6,006	414	1,068	4,094	437	3	-	-
Pura	1,768	10	187	1,464	105	2	-	-
Ramos	1,359	-	912	386	59	1	-	1
San Clemente	980	-	2	789	152	32	2	3
San Manuel	1,481	-	3	1,472	6	-	-	-
Sta. Ignacia	2,850	1	2	2,340	310	94	1	102
Tarlac	15,524	1,849	67	12,327	766	389	17	109
Victoria	4,645	46	1,072	3,014	511	2	-	-

Table 8. – OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of toilet facilities				
		Flush	Antipolo	Open pit	Public toilet	None
TARLAC	71,632	2,912	8,315	32,244	462	27,699
Anao	868	1	21	841	-	5
Bamban	1,967	120	337	470	4	1,036
Camiling	7,555	220	402	5,742	9	1,182
Capas	4,258	113	373	1,028	122	2,622
Concepcion	6,879	463	545	1,086	31	4,754
Gerona	5,659	124	549	2,705	147	2,134
La Paz	3,830	313	571	1,791	52	1,103
Mayantoc	1,977	60	827	800	2	688
Moncada	4,026	22	328	3,324	2	350
Paniqui	6,006	99	653	3,103	2	2,149
Pura	1,768	48	163	476	-	1,081
Ramos	1,359	-	83	875	-	401
San Clemente	980	24	49	838	4	65
San Manuel	1,481	4	81	1,386	-	10
Sta. Ignacia	2,850	290	36	1,270	4	1,250
Tarlac	15,524	888	3,617	3,593	64	7,362
Victoria	4,645	123	280	2,916	19	1,307

Table 9. – OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF COOKING FUEL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of cooking fuel					
		Electricity	Kerosene	Gas	Wood	Charcoal	Others
TARLAC	71,632	96	557	38	70,554	14	373
Anao	868	-	3	-	864	-	1
Bamban	1,967	-	65	-	1,899	1	2
Camiling	7,555	3	26	3	7,518	1	4
Capas	4,258	1	61	-	4,160	1	35
Concepcion	6,879	18	56	-	6,586	-	239
Gerona	5,659	1	7	-	5,650	1	-
La Paz	3,830	-	21	-	3,809	-	-
Mayantoc	1,977	-	-	-	1,977	-	-
Moncada	4,026	-	19	-	3,980	-	27
Paniqui	6,006	19	20	2	5,965	-	-
Pura	1,768	-	3	-	1,765	-	-
Ramos	1,359	-	3	-	1,355	1	-
San Clemente	980	-	2	-	978	-	-
San Manuel	1,481	-	7	-	1,469	1	4
Sta. Ignacia	2,850	-	5	-	2,845	-	-
Tarlac	15,524	54	278	27	15,114	8	43
Victoria	4,645	-	1-	6	4,620	-	18

MANUEL E. BUENAFE
Director

ELISEO M. PEREZ, JR.
Assistant Director

Volume I

Report by Province

CENSUS OF THE PHILIPPINES

1960 Population and Housing

Detailed data for the province on

AGE * SEX * MARITAL STATUS *
CITIZENSHIP * LITERACY *
EDUCATION * MOTHER TONGUE *
RELIGION * DWELLING UNIT *
TYPE OF BUILDING * OCCUPANCY *
LIGHTING * RADIO * WATER SUPPLY *
TOILET FACILITIES * COOKING FUEL, ETC.

ZAMBALES

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS AND STATISTICS

MANUEL E. BUENAFE
Director

ELISEO M. PEREZ, JR.
Assistant Director

Bureau Staff Members Who Helped in the Censuses

Antonio Samson, Rodolfo Madamba, Ma. Natividad R. Vasquez, Dominador Fernandez, Jr., Felisa R. Barretto, Constantino B. Arzadon, Nestor Constantino, Dominador Ronquillo, Ester A. Pacheco, Henry M. Decepida, Napoleon Agustin Hidalgo V. Chaves, Conrado P. Almuete, Francisco Nazaret, Luis Duka, Jr., Deogracias Toledo, Eugenio Venal, and Conchita Real.

Population and Housing Census Staff

Oscar Covarrubias, Ben A. Bumanglag, Francisco Gaa, Laura Madamba, Geronimo Mangahas, Venancio S. Duque, Consuelo Parazo, Rosa V. Baviera, Vicente Viloria, Juan Pariñas, Jose Diolazo, Lucila Jarabelo, Pablo Velarde, Consuelo M. Guevara, Clarita G. Cuadra, Luz V. Ramos, Joaquin Luna, and Remedios Ongkiko.

Regional Directors

Felicisimo Gorospe, Herminia M. Pascua, Marcos R. Sundiang, Gaspar Andres, Jr., Efren Nicomedes, Rodolfo Almendralo, Mamerto Bermudez, Jr., and Loreto Olivares.

AID (formerly ICA) Advisers

J. Thomas Breen, Edgar Elam, Jr., Walter Jowers, and Donald Young.

Committee Advisers

Enrique Virata, Bernardino Bantegui, Cesar Lorenzo, Manuel Hizon, P. B. Patnaik, U. S. Nair, Charles Sarle, H. Fairfield Smith, Kathleen Jupp, Juliet Jones, Clarence Barbers, Walter Ryan, C. Lawrence Price, Bernardino Perez, Paz Culabutan, Jose Castillo, Jose Umali, Juan Sumagui, Rosendo Regalado, Dimas Maulit, Jose Gutierrez, Nicanor Jorge, and Ricardo Andaca.

District Census Supervisor for Zambales
Faustino Edrada

CONTENTS

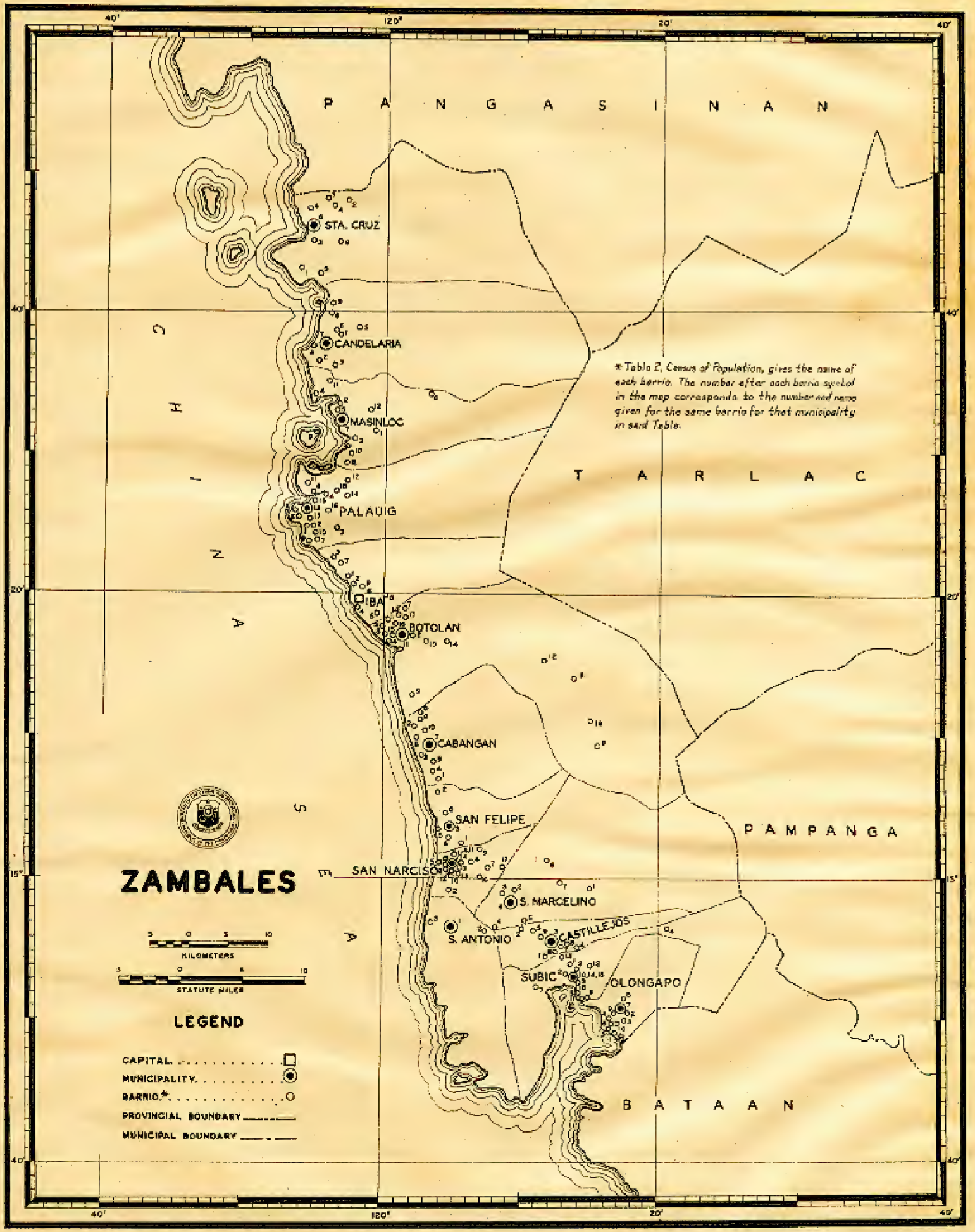
EXPLANATORY TEXT

MAPS

DETAILED TABLES

(Page numbers listed here omit the prefix number which appears as part of the page number of each page. The prefix for this province is 53)


MAP OF THE PHILIPPINES
LEGEND
INTERNATIONAL TREATY LIMITS
PROVINCIAL BOUNDARY
BATANES
ILOCOS NORTE
ABRA
ILOCOS SUR
ISABELA
NUEVA VIZCAYA
PANGASINAN
NUEVA ECIJA
TARLAC
BATAAN
CAMARINES NORTE
CAMARINES SUR
CATANDUANES
ALBAY
SORSOGON
MARINDUQUE
OCCIDENTAL MINDORO
ORIENTAL MINDORO
VISAYAN SEA
CAPIZ
ILOILO
BOHOL
SEA
MINDANAO SEA
AGUSAN
BUKIDNON
DAVAO
COTABATO
SULU SEA
CELEBES SEA
BORNEO
SULU PROV
CHINA SEA
PACIFIC OCEAN


ZAMBALES
PANGASINAN
TARLAC
PAMPANGA
BATAAN
CHINA SEA
STA. CRUZ
CANDELARIA
MASINLOC
PALAUIG
IBA
BOTOLAN
CABANGAN
SAN FELIPE
SAN NARCISO
S. MARCELINO
S. ANTONIO
CASTILLEJOS
SUBIC
OLONGAPO
* Table 2, Census of Population, gives the name of each barrio. The number after each barrio symbol in the map corresponds to the number and name given for the same barrio for that municipality in said Table.
KILOMETERS
STATUTE MILES
LEGEND
CAPITAL
MUNICIPALITY
BARRIO*
PROVINCIAL BOUNDARY
MUNICIPAL BOUNDARY

Part I — POPULATION
Tables 1-16

Zambales—Population

Table 1.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: CENSUSES, 1903 TO 1960

Municipality	1960 Feb. 15	1948 Oct. 1	1939 Jan. 1	1918 Dec. 31	1903 Mar. 2	Population change 1948 - 1960 Increase (+) Decrease (-)	Per cent
ZAMBALES	213,442	138,536	106,945	83,750	1/ 59,930	2/ 74,906	54.1
Botolan	16,417	11,535	11,817	8,814	5,174	4,882	42.3
Cabangan	7,484	5,519	5,310	3,492	3,015	1,965	35.6
Candelaria	9,799	7,167	5,682	4,252	3,104	2,632	36.7
Castillejos	10,049	7,699	5,362	4,491	3,068	2,350	30.5
Iba	14,555	9,741	8,299	5,452	4,482	2,814	29.4
Masinloc	15,258	8,090	7,912	5,905	3,230	7,168	88.6
Olongapo	3/ 45,330	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palauig	10,392	8,386	6,026	4,406	3,563	2,006	23.9
San Antonio	11,596	8,381	6,637	6,045	4,524	3,215	38.4
San Felipe	9,861	7,781	6,551	5,151	4,326	2,080	26.7
San Marcelino	13,914	10,316	8,409	6,346	5,041	3,598	34.9
San Narciso	14,993	14,085	9,723	8,779	7,528	908	6.4
Sta. Cruz	20,809	14,613	11,194	8,458	5,952	6,196	42.4
Subic	12,985	25,223	14,923	14,159	4/ 3,555	-12,238	-48.5

1/ Excludes municipalities of Agno, Alaminos, Ilos, Anda, Balincaguin (now Mabini), Bani, Bolinao, Dasol, Infanta, San Isidro, (now Burgos) and Zaragoza transferred to the province of Pangasinan. It includes non-Christian population, 3,268.

2/ Due to the creation of a municipality, the total is not equal to the sum of the individual figures.

3/ Created municipality by Ex. Order No. 366, Dec. 1959; barrio of Subic in 1948.

4/ Includes former municipality of Olongapo.

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
ZAMBALES	213,442	106,473	106,969
Botolan	16,417	8,365	8,052
Bancal-Pader (1)	812	420	392
Batonlapoc (2)	1,815	903	912
Beneg (3)	587	298	289
Capayawan (4)	948	470	478
Danacbunga (5)	1,005	515	490
Maguisguis (6)	642	353	289
Mantog-Buen (7)	797	410	387
Moraza (8)	562	304	258
Paman-Buyog (9)	1,037	530	507
Paudpod (10)	441	211	230
Poblacion (11)	2,677	1,316	1,361
Poonbato (12)	1,843	955	888
San Isidro (13)	340	172	168
San Juan (14)	887	460	427
San Miguel (15)	362	190	172
Santiago-Cawayan (16)	591	314	277
Taugtog-Paitan (17)	289	134	155
Villar (18)	802	410	392
Cabangan	7,484	3,774	3,710
Amungan (1)	377	193	184
Arew (2)	481	232	249
Casiling (3)	1,014	518	496
Casabasan-Tondo (4)	493	253	240
Longos (5)	436	225	211
Matangliti-Cato (6)	370	204	166
Poblacion (7)	2,319	1,152	1,167
San Isidro (8)	696	336	360
San Rafael (9)	770	393	377
Sta. Rita (10)	528	268	260
Candelaria	9,799	4,969	4,830
Babancal (1)	1,484	729	755
Binabalian (2)	767	412	355
Laiis (3)	1,271	690	581
Libertador (4)	1,088	537	551
Malabon (Evacuated) (5)	828	433	395
Panibian (6)	683	338	345
Poblacion (7)	1,578	785	793
Sinabacan (8)	840	432	408
Uacon (9)	1,260	613	647
Castillejos	10,049	5,112	4,937
Balaybay (1)	710	369	341
Magsaysay (2)	1,109	583	526
Poblacion (3)	266	130	136
San Agustin (4)	1,840	955	885
San Jose (5)	864	423	441
San Nicolas (6)	1,183	605	578
San Pablo (7)	1,318	670	648
San Roque (8)	1,322	645	677
Sta. Maria (9)	1,437	732	705
Iba	14,555	7,308	7,247
Amungan (1)	2,699	1,406	1,293
Bangantalinga (2)	1,790	891	899
Dirita-Baloguen (3)	412	216	196
Lipay-Dingin (4)	206	104	102
Palanginan (5)	1,797	897	900
Poblacion (6)	4,241	2,081	2,160
San Agustin (7)	1,479	726	753
Sta. Barbara (8)	893	455	438
Sto. Rosario (9)	1,038	532	506

Zambales—Population

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960—Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Masinloc	15,258	7,841	7,417
Agopop (1)	976	516	460
Balaganan (2)	2,226	1,133	1,093
Bamban (3)	868	450	418
Dani (4)	1,132	588	544
Collat (5)	286	142	144
Coto (6)	2,163	1,117	1,046
Poblacion (7)	3,851	1,927	1,924
San Lorenzo (8)	837	412	425
San Salvador (9)	737	414	323
Sto. Rosario (10)	653	348	305
Taltal (11)	1,047	552	495
Tapuac (12)	482	242	240
Olongapo	45,530	21,494	23,836
Asinan (1)	1,974	954	1,020
East Bajac-Bajac (2)	7,218	3,371	3,847
East Tapinac (3)	6,467	3,176	3,291
Mabayuan (4)	1,087	524	563
New Banicain (5)	613	323	290
New Kalalake (6)	774	371	403
Poblacion (7)	5,034	2,080	2,954
Sta. Rita (8)	4,553	2,279	2,274
West Bajac-Bajac (9)	6,284	2,877	3,407
West Tapinac (10)	11,526	5,539	5,707
Palauig	10,392	5,339	5,053
Alwa (1)	194	94	100
Bato (2)	695	355	340
Bulawen (3)	764	396	368
Cawan (4)	472	267	205
Garrita (5)	504	264	240
Libaba (6)	462	239	223
Liozon (7)	1,116	590	526
Lipay (8)	891	460	431
Loclac (9)	417	227	190
Macarang (10)	417	209	208
Magsaysay (11)	220	108	112
Pangolingan (12)	811	402	409
Poblacion (13)	737	334	403
Salaza (14)	805	420	385
San Juan (15)	484	241	243
Sto. Niño (16)	479	251	228
Sto. Tomas (17)	631	336	295
Tition (18)	293	146	147
San Antonio	11,596	5,694	5,902
Poblacion (1)	8,717	4,233	4,484
San Esteban (2)	1,184	590	594
San Miguel (3)	1,695	871	824
San Felipe	9,861	4,904	4,957
Balincaguing (1)	143	89	54
Malaya (2)	1,428	737	691
Poblacion (3)	5,900	2,883	3,017
San Rafael (4)	507	254	253
Sto. Niño (5)	1,529	770	759
Sindol (6)	354	171	183
San Marcelino	15,914	6,980	6,934
Aglao (1)	1,258	659	599
Laoag (2)	598	300	298
Linasin (3)	721	374	347
Linsungan (4)	659	317	342
Magbunga (5)	459	245	214
Poblacion (6)	6,841	3,342	3,499
San Carlos (7)	339	180	159
San Rafael (8)	460	256	204
Sta. Fe (9)	2,579	1,307	1,272
San Narciso	14,993	7,551	7,442
Alusi-is (1)	413	207	206
Beddeng (2)	751	394	357
Candelaria (3)	770	371	399
Crullo (4)	562	306	256
La Paz (5)	2,425	1,217	1,208
Libertad (6)	713	336	377
Nanatacan (7)	1,442	713	729
Natividad (8)	958	463	495
Paite (9)	191	104	87
Patrocinio (10)	1,409	735	674
Poblacion (11)	263	141	122
San Jose (12)	191	91	100
San Juan (13)	846	416	430
San Pascual (14)	1,285	636	649
San Rafael (15)	1,486	740	746
Sinsinblan (16)	939	484	455
Uaya (17)	349	197	152
Sta. Cruz	20,809	10,565	10,244
Bolitoc (1)	2,736	1,403	1,333
Colaguia (2)	1,586	854	732
Lipay (3)	2,210	1,066	1,144
Loobay (4)	1,105	579	526
Lucapon (5)	4,674	2,455	2,219
Malabago (6)	1,957	953	1,004
Pamocaran (7)	956	487	469
Poblacion (8)	3,538	1,718	1,820
Tubo-Tubo (9)	2,047	1,050	997
Subic	12,985	6,577	6,408
Aningway (1)	635	337	298
Asinan (2)	680	342	338
Barons & Camachile (3)	656	324	332
Batiawan (4)	826	429	397
Calapacuan (5)	1,491	754	737
Calapandayan (6)	2,149	1,044	1,105
Caweg Cabitaogan (7)	269	138	131
Hulong Matain (8)	875	464	411
Iluac (9)	796	373	423
Mangan-Vaca (10)	540	295	245
Matain Proper (11)	1,003	517	486
Naugsol (12)	134	74	60
Pamatawan (13)	576	286	290
Poblacion (14)	589	278	311
Twenty First Matain (15)	962	511	451
Wawandue (16)	804	411	393

Note: The corresponding number appearing after the name of each barrio represents the map reference guide.

Zambales—Population

Table 3.—POPULATION BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, BY SEX: 1960

Age	Both sexes	Male	Female	Age	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages	213,442	106,473	106,969				
Under 1 year	6,827	3,594	3,233	50 years	2,295	1,106	1,189
1 year	7,101	3,683	3,418	51 years	642	346	296
2 years	7,987	4,114	3,873	52 years	1,089	544	545
3 years	8,148	4,263	3,885	53 years	757	396	361
4 years	7,697	3,907	3,790	54 years	789	402	387
5 years	7,673	3,911	3,762	55 years	1,260	561	699
6 years	7,137	3,691	3,446	56 years	794	412	382
7 years	7,436	3,776	3,660	57 years	663	359	304
8 years	6,110	3,107	3,003	58 years	726	365	361
9 years	5,555	2,855	2,700	59 years	540	305	235
10 years	6,383	3,335	3,048	60 years	1,687	911	776
11 years	5,012	2,563	2,449	61 years	240	144	96
12 years	6,383	3,324	3,059	62 years	382	205	177
13 years	5,512	2,784	2,728	63 years	368	203	165
14 years	4,547	2,262	2,285	64 years	304	168	136
15 years	3,926	1,961	1,965	65 years	767	350	417
16 years	3,872	1,839	2,033	66 years	226	105	121
17 years	3,701	1,789	1,912	67 years	353	186	167
18 years	4,496	2,125	2,371	68 years	295	155	140
19 years	3,592	1,607	1,985	69 years	177	101	76
20 years	4,068	1,758	2,310	70 years	1,008	492	516
21 years	4,037	1,879	2,158	71 years	105	64	41
22 years	3,960	1,903	2,057	72 years	237	145	92
23 years	3,758	1,812	1,946	73 years	165	98	67
24 years	3,704	1,751	1,953	74 years	122	73	49
25 years	3,932	1,841	2,091	75 years	366	170	196
26 years	2,953	1,356	1,597	76 years	125	70	55
27 years	3,238	1,606	1,632	77 years	89	54	35
28 years	2,977	1,367	1,610	78 years	202	113	89
29 years	2,497	1,199	1,298	79 years	83	32	51
30 years	3,969	1,905	2,064	80 years	528	247	281
31 years	2,089	998	1,091	81 years	34	23	11
32 years	2,874	1,311	1,563	82 years	82	45	37
33 years	2,180	1,068	1,112	83 years	42	21	21
34 years	2,096	1,018	1,078	84 years	50	28	22
35 years	2,751	1,341	1,410	85 years	141	77	64
36 years	2,004	957	1,047	86 years	49	22	27
37 years	2,241	1,167	1,074	87 years	60	31	29
38 years	2,310	1,163	1,147	88 years	30	17	13
39 years	1,889	908	981	89 years	31	17	14
40 years	2,837	1,322	1,515	90 years	149	76	73
41 years	1,126	548	578	91 years	13	6	7
42 years	1,877	954	923	92 years	16	6	10
43 years	1,508	758	750	93 years	10	7	3
44 years	1,276	624	652	94 years	7	4	3
45 years	2,326	1,081	1,245	95 years	52	33	19
46 years	1,308	679	629	96 years	21	11	10
47 years	1,367	703	664	97 years	10	5	5
48 years	1,720	910	810	98 years	29	13	16
49 years	1,316	692	624	99 years and over	149	60	89

Zambales-Population

Table 4.--POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Sex and municipality	All ages	Under 1 year	1 - 4 years	5 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 29 years	30 - 44 years	45 - 64 years	65 years and over
Both sexes	213,442	6,827	30,933	33,911	27,837	19,587	35,124	32,027	20,575	5,823
Botolan	16,417	554	2,558	2,787	2,072	1,307	2,627	2,520	1,536	456
Cabangan	7,484	245	1,129	1,194	922	624	1,158	1,150	755	307
Candelaria	9,799	323	1,372	1,607	1,461	952	1,366	1,462	975	304
Castillejos	10,049	303	1,468	1,725	1,456	896	1,362	1,479	1,030	330
Iba	14,555	468	2,127	2,537	2,069	1,324	2,055	2,110	1,464	393
Masinloc	15,258	543	2,366	2,592	1,962	1,358	2,379	2,304	1,407	347
Olongapo	45,330	1,591	6,705	6,601	5,309	4,373	9,281	7,576	3,315	581
Palauig	10,392	354	1,537	1,722	1,387	965	1,602	1,493	977	299
San Antonio	11,596	260	1,572	1,661	1,485	1,144	1,985	1,788	1,265	436
San Felipe	9,861	273	1,271	1,569	1,363	870	1,412	1,483	1,175	445
San Marcelino	13,914	447	1,981	2,200	1,877	1,258	2,188	2,109	1,397	457
San Narciso	14,993	451	1,923	2,253	2,027	1,447	2,272	2,159	1,844	617
Sta. Cruz	20,809	554	2,876	3,462	2,779	2,105	3,164	3,227	2,115	527
Subic	12,985	461	1,990	2,001	1,668	984	2,265	1,968	1,320	328
Male	106,473	3,594	15,967	17,540	14,268	9,321	16,472	16,042	10,492	2,977
Botolan	8,365	294	1,372	1,416	1,052	695	1,292	1,199	835	242
Cabangan	3,774	137	553	622	466	310	583	561	386	156
Candelaria	4,969	175	694	805	739	483	664	741	501	167
Castillejos	5,112	167	787	904	772	458	641	709	516	158
Iba	7,506	244	1,076	1,285	1,074	644	1,001	1,024	749	211
Masinloc	7,841	286	1,241	1,338	992	650	1,163	1,181	801	109
Olongapo	21,494	653	3,408	3,352	2,643	1,714	3,845	3,669	1,734	270
Palauig	5,359	193	843	885	741	467	798	742	497	173
San Antonio	5,694	133	818	863	762	554	898	837	624	205
San Felipe	4,904	139	647	827	686	447	680	691	565	224
San Marcelino	6,980	219	1,000	1,152	981	637	1,073	1,010	680	228
San Narciso	7,551	237	974	1,134	1,075	757	1,147	1,054	887	306
Sta. Cruz	10,565	291	1,487	1,730	1,423	1,039	1,579	1,665	1,070	281
Subic	6,577	226	1,067	1,027	862	468	1,110	979	679	159
Female	106,969	3,233	14,966	16,371	13,569	10,266	18,652	16,785	10,083	2,846
Botolan	8,052	260	1,186	1,371	1,020	614	1,335	1,321	731	214
Cabangan	3,710	108	576	572	456	314	575	589	369	151
Candelaria	4,830	148	678	802	722	449	702	720	472	137
Castillejos	4,937	136	681	821	684	438	721	770	514	172
Iba	7,247	224	1,051	1,252	995	680	1,062	1,086	715	182
Masinloc	7,417	257	1,125	1,254	970	708	1,216	1,123	606	158
Olongapo	23,836	758	3,295	3,249	2,666	2,659	5,458	3,907	1,581	305
Palauig	5,033	161	754	837	646	498	804	751	480	122
San Antonio	5,902	127	754	798	723	590	1,087	951	641	231
San Felipe	4,957	134	624	742	677	423	732	792	612	221
San Marcelino	6,934	228	981	1,048	896	621	1,115	1,099	717	229
San Narciso	7,442	214	949	1,119	952	690	1,125	1,125	957	311
Sta. Cruz	10,244	263	1,389	1,732	1,356	1,066	1,585	1,562	1,045	246
Subic	6,408	235	923	974	806	516	1,155	989	641	169

Table 5.--MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX: 1960

Age and sex	Total	Never married	Married	Widowed	Separated or divorced	Not reported
Both sexes, 10 years old and over	141,771	64,085	70,469	6,542	672	4
10 to 14 years	27,837	27,768	59	6	2	2
15 to 19 years	19,587	18,192	1,360	5	30	-
20 to 24 years	19,527	10,074	8,481	75	96	1
25 to 29 years	15,597	3,744	11,603	146	104	-
30 to 34 years	13,008	1,421	11,186	275	126	-
35 to 39 years	11,195	700	9,998	402	94	1
40 to 44 years	8,624	401	7,668	504	51	-
45 to 49 years	8,037	332	7,039	613	53	-
50 to 54 years	5,572	240	4,556	739	37	-
55 to 59 years	3,985	125	3,151	682	27	-
60 to 64 years	2,981	107	2,123	734	17	-
65 years and over	5,823	183	3,245	2,361	34	-

Zambales—Population

Table 5.—MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX: 1960-Con.

Age and sex	Total	Never married	Married	Widowed	Separated or divorced	Not reported
Male, 10 years old and over	69,572	32,095	34,643	1,842	189	2
10 to 14 years	14,288	14,230	31	4	2	1
15 to 19 years	9,321	9,097	214	-	10	-
20 to 24 years	9,103	6,137	2,922	19	24	1
25 to 29 years	7,369	2,016	5,287	43	23	-
30 to 34 years	6,300	640	5,559	75	26	-
35 to 39 years	5,536	274	5,142	96	24	-
40 to 44 years	4,206	164	3,908	129	15	-
45 to 49 years	4,065	113	3,802	134	16	-
50 to 54 years	2,794	95	2,598	188	13	-
55 to 59 years	2,002	37	1,781	177	7	-
60 to 64 years	1,651	38	1,356	229	8	-
65 years and over	2,977	65	2,133	758	21	-
Female, 10 years old and over	72,199	31,189	35,826	4,700	482	2
10 to 14 years	13,569	13,538	26	2	-	1
15 to 19 years	10,266	9,095	1,146	5	20	-
20 to 24 years	10,424	4,737	5,559	56	72	-
25 to 29 years	8,228	1,728	6,316	105	81	-
30 to 34 years	6,708	781	5,627	200	100	-
35 to 39 years	5,659	426	4,856	306	70	1
40 to 44 years	4,438	237	3,760	385	36	-
45 to 49 years	3,972	219	3,237	479	37	-
50 to 54 years	2,778	155	2,048	551	24	-
55 to 59 years	1,981	86	1,370	505	20	-
60 to 64 years	1,350	69	767	505	9	-
65 years and over	2,946	118	1,112	1,603	13	-

Table 6.—CITIZENSHIP - FILIPINO, CHINESE, AMERICAN AND OTHER BY SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population	Filipino		Chinese		American		Others	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
ZAMBALES	215,442	105,159	105,965	772	647	403	228	139	129
Botolan	16,417	8,332	8,024	12	6	7	9	14	13
Cabangan	7,484	3,750	3,693	9	7	10	5	5	5
Candelaria	9,799	4,943	4,804	13	14	6	5	7	7
Castillejos	10,049	5,086	4,915	2	8	15	7	9	7
Iba	14,555	7,228	7,182	64	50	6	7	10	8
Masinloc	15,258	7,731	7,372	26	28	4	2	20	35
Olongapo	45,330	20,700	23,233	508	430	282	169	4	4
Palauig	10,392	5,319	5,039	10	4	5	-	7	10
San Antonio	11,596	5,657	5,889	2	2	16	1	9	10
San Felipe	9,861	4,878	4,940	9	6	11	4	7	7
San Marcelino	13,914	6,930	6,886	19	27	20	12	11	9
San Narciso	14,993	7,479	7,395	52	35	11	5	9	9
Sta. Cruz	20,809	10,514	10,218	24	7	10	2	17	17
Subic	12,985	6,542	6,377	25	23	2	-	10	8

Zambales—Population

Table 7.—FILIPINO AND ALIEN POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX: 1960

Age	Total	Filipino			Alien		
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages	213,042	211,124	105,159	105,965	2,318	1,314	1,004
Under 5 years	37,760	37,315	19,308	18,007	445	253	192
5 to 9 years	33,911	33,520	17,133	16,307	391	207	184
10 to 14 years	27,037	27,570	14,132	13,438	267	136	131
15 to 19 years	19,587	19,426	9,246	10,180	161	75	86
20 to 24 years	19,527	19,358	9,017	10,341	169	86	83
25 to 29 years	15,597	15,488	7,314	8,174	109	55	54
30 to 34 years	13,008	12,861	6,230	6,631	147	70	77
35 to 39 years	11,195	11,017	5,433	5,584	178	103	75
40 to 44 years	8,624	8,509	4,124	4,385	115	82	33
45 to 49 years	8,057	7,925	3,984	3,941	112	81	31
50 to 54 years	5,572	5,479	2,727	2,752	93	67	26
55 to 59 years	3,983	3,926	1,960	1,966	57	42	15
60 to 64 years	2,981	2,931	1,589	1,342	50	42	8
65 years and over	5,823	5,799	2,962	2,837	24	15	9

Table 8.—LITERACY OF PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND AGE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Age and municipality	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	Total	Literate		Total	Literate		Total	Literate	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
Persons, 10 years old and over	141,771	122,631	86.5	69,572	61,701	88.7	72,199	60,930	84.4
10 to 14 years	27,837	24,950	89.6	14,268	12,669	88.8	13,569	12,281	90.5
15 to 19 years	19,587	18,874	96.4	9,321	8,998	96.5	10,266	9,876	96.2
20 to 24 years	19,527	18,490	94.6	9,103	8,638	94.9	10,424	9,842	94.4
25 to 29 years	15,597	14,388	92.2	7,369	6,894	93.6	8,228	7,494	91.1
30 to 34 years	13,008	11,796	90.7	6,300	5,808	92.2	6,708	5,988	89.3
35 to 39 years	11,195	9,684	86.5	5,536	4,946	89.3	5,659	4,738	83.7
40 to 44 years	8,624	7,192	83.4	4,206	3,710	88.2	4,418	3,482	78.8
45 to 49 years	8,057	6,350	79.0	4,065	3,476	85.5	3,972	2,874	72.4
50 to 54 years	5,572	4,045	72.6	2,794	2,219	79.4	2,778	1,826	65.7
55 to 59 years	3,983	2,704	67.9	2,002	1,551	77.5	1,981	1,153	58.2
60 to 64 years	2,981	1,778	59.6	1,631	1,199	73.5	1,350	579	42.9
65 years and over	5,823	2,390	41.0	2,977	1,593	53.5	2,846	797	28.0
ZAMBALES	141,771	122,631	86.5	69,572	61,701	88.7	72,199	60,930	84.4
Botolan	10,518	8,071	76.7	5,283	4,251	80.5	5,235	3,820	73.0
Cabangan	4,916	4,243	86.3	2,462	2,192	89.0	2,454	2,051	83.6
Candelaria	6,497	5,417	83.4	3,295	2,796	84.9	3,202	2,621	81.9
Castillejos	6,553	5,800	89.7	3,234	3,011	92.5	3,299	2,869	87.0
Iba	9,423	8,246	87.5	4,703	4,237	90.1	4,720	4,009	84.9
Masinloc	9,757	8,466	86.8	4,976	4,435	89.1	4,781	4,031	84.3
Olongapo	30,435	29,019	95.3	13,881	13,447	96.9	16,554	15,572	94.1
Palauig	6,719	5,173	77.0	3,418	2,716	79.5	3,301	2,457	74.4
San Antonio	8,103	6,962	85.9	3,880	3,396	87.5	4,223	3,566	84.4
San Felipe	6,740	5,661	83.9	3,291	2,862	87.0	3,457	2,799	81.0
San Marcelino	9,206	7,566	81.5	4,609	3,810	82.8	4,677	3,748	80.1
San Narciso	10,366	8,066	85.5	5,206	4,552	87.4	5,160	4,514	83.6
Sta. Cruz	13,917	12,036	86.5	7,057	6,377	90.4	6,860	5,659	82.5
Subic	8,533	7,025	82.3	4,257	3,611	84.8	4,276	3,414	79.8

Zambales–Population

Table 9.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF THE POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population	No grade completed	Elementary 1 to 5	Elementary 6 to high school 3	High school graduate to college graduate	Education not reported
ZAMBALES	213,442	72,627	72,178	48,042	20,595	-
Botolan	16,417	6,873	5,649	3,133	762	-
Cabangan	7,484	2,685	2,831	1,538	430	-
Candelaria	9,799	3,020	3,962	2,181	636	-
Castillejos	10,049	3,603	3,680	2,094	602	-
Iba	14,555	4,826	5,160	3,312	1,267	-
Masinloc	15,258	5,346	5,613	3,207	1,092	-
Olongapo	45,330	13,506	11,825	12,186	7,813	-
Palauig	10,392	3,385	4,295	1,902	612	-
San Antonio	11,596	3,731	4,048	2,640	1,177	-
San Felipe	9,861	3,199	3,288	2,370	1,004	-
San Marcelino	13,914	5,066	4,743	2,878	1,227	-
San Narciso	14,993	4,814	4,693	3,658	1,828	-
Sta. Cruz	20,809	7,691	7,656	4,199	1,263	-
Subic	12,985	4,614	4,735	2,754	882	-

Table 10.—HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND BY SEX: 1960

Sex and highest grade completed	Total 6 years old and over	Age: 6 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 24 years	25 years and over
Both sexes	168,009	26,238	27,837	19,587	19,527	74,820
All grades	140,815	13,506	27,100	19,142	18,857	62,230
Elementary 1	9,585	6,237	801	117	179	2,251
2	12,428	4,529	2,206	368	446	4,879
3	14,086	2,213	4,386	717	784	5,986
4	20,231	456	5,613	1,498	1,831	10,833
5	15,848	71	5,227	1,976	1,904	6,670
6	24,660	-	5,030	5,149	5,000	9,481
7	3,647	-	-	-	-	3,647
High school 1	8,169	-	2,263	2,023	1,350	2,553
2	7,014	-	1,171	1,912	1,282	2,649
3	4,552	-	325	1,780	846	1,601
4	12,231	-	78	2,836	3,439	5,938
College 1	1,592	-	-	424	472	696
2	2,760	-	-	221	600	1,939
3	820	-	-	84	237	499
4	2,356	-	-	30	383	1,923
5 or more	796	-	-	7	104	685
No grade completed	27,194	12,732	737	445	690	12,590
Male	83,001	13,429	14,268	9,321	9,103	36,880
All grades	70,694	6,769	13,886	9,147	8,808	32,088
Elementary 1	4,826	3,195	480	57	88	1,008
2	6,121	2,244	1,270	198	183	2,226
3	6,853	1,086	2,386	371	337	2,673
4	9,497	211	2,959	668	726	4,933
5	7,476	31	2,590	881	760	3,214
6	11,181	-	2,311	1,994	2,019	4,857
7	2,098	-	-	-	-	2,098
High school 1	4,513	-	1,148	1,052	640	1,473
2	3,912	-	578	1,111	651	1,572
3	2,669	-	136	1,045	508	980
4	7,415	-	26	1,437	2,039	3,911
College 1	889	-	-	207	246	436
2	1,365	-	-	87	306	972
3	463	-	-	51	134	298
4	1,106	-	-	8	120	978
5 or more	510	-	-	-	51	459
No grade completed	12,307	6,664	382	174	295	4,792
Female	85,008	12,809	13,569	10,266	10,424	37,940
All grades	70,121	6,741	13,214	9,995	10,029	30,142
Elementary 1	4,759	3,044	321	60	91	1,243
2	6,307	2,285	936	170	263	2,653
3	7,233	1,127	2,000	346	447	3,313
4	10,734	245	2,654	830	1,105	5,900
5	8,372	40	2,637	1,095	1,164	3,456
6	13,479	-	2,719	3,155	2,981	4,624
7	1,549	-	-	-	-	1,549
High school 1	3,856	-	1,115	971	690	1,080
2	3,102	-	593	801	631	1,077
3	1,883	-	189	735	538	621
4	4,876	-	50	1,399	1,400	2,027
College 1	703	-	-	217	226	260
2	1,395	-	-	134	294	967
3	357	-	-	53	103	201
4	1,250	-	-	22	263	945
5 or more	286	-	-	7	53	226
No grade completed	14,887	6,068	355	271	395	7,798

Table 11.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population: Number	Total population: Per cent	Attended school: Number	Attended school: Per cent
ZAMBALES	213,442	100.0	43,690	20.5
Botolan	16,417	100.0	3,180	19.4
Cabangan	7,484	100.0	1,600	21.4
Candelaria	9,799	100.0	2,305	23.5
Castillejos	10,049	100.0	2,035	20.5
Iba	14,555	100.0	3,217	22.1
Masinloc	15,258	100.0	2,979	19.5
Olongapo	45,330	100.0	9,293	20.5
Palauig	10,392	100.0	1,826	17.6
San Antonio	11,596	100.0	2,805	24.2
San Felipe	9,861	100.0	2,234	22.7
San Marcelino	13,914	100.0	2,841	20.4
San Narciso	14,993	100.0	3,205	21.4
Sta. Cruz	20,809	100.0	3,944	19.0
Subic	12,985	100.0	2,228	17.2

Zambales—Population

Table 12.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE: 1960

Age	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	Total	Attended school		Total	Attended school		Total	Attended school	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
Persons, 6 years old and over	168,009	45,690	26.0	83,001	22,914	27.6	85,008	20,776	24.4
6 years	7,137	276	3.9	3,691	136	3.7	3,446	140	4.1
7 years	7,436	2,609	35.1	3,776	1,245	33.0	3,660	1,364	37.3
8 years	6,110	4,326	70.8	3,107	2,159	69.5	3,003	2,167	72.2
9 years	5,555	4,681	84.3	2,855	2,395	83.9	2,700	2,286	84.7
10 years	6,365	5,553	87.0	3,335	2,890	86.7	3,048	2,663	87.4
11 years	5,012	4,402	87.8	2,563	2,245	87.6	2,449	2,157	88.1
12 years	6,365	5,355	83.9	3,324	2,812	84.6	3,059	2,543	83.1
13 years	5,512	4,169	75.6	2,784	2,203	79.1	2,728	1,966	72.1
14 years	4,547	2,907	63.9	2,262	1,601	70.8	2,285	1,306	57.2
15 years	3,926	2,060	52.5	1,961	1,131	57.7	1,965	929	47.3
16 years	3,872	1,651	42.6	1,839	934	50.8	2,033	717	35.3
17 years	3,703	1,144	30.9	1,789	675	37.7	1,912	469	24.5
18 years	4,496	976	21.7	2,125	540	25.4	2,371	436	18.4
19 years	3,592	616	17.1	1,607	363	22.6	1,985	253	12.7
20 years	4,068	428	20.5	1,758	256	14.7	2,310	170	7.4
21 years	4,037	367	9.1	1,879	203	10.8	2,158	164	7.6
22 years	3,960	273	6.9	1,903	147	7.7	2,057	126	6.1
23 years	3,758	226	6.0	1,812	131	7.2	1,946	95	4.9
24 years	3,704	165	4.4	1,751	92	5.3	1,953	71	3.6
25 years	3,932	146	3.7	1,841	84	4.6	2,091	62	3.0
26 years	2,953	100	3.4	1,356	48	3.5	1,597	52	3.3
27 years	3,238	95	2.9	1,606	49	3.1	1,632	46	2.8
28 years	2,977	76	2.6	1,367	38	2.8	1,610	38	2.4
29 years	2,497	63	2.5	1,199	36	3.0	1,298	27	2.1
30 years and over	59,223	1,028	1.7	29,511	499	1.7	29,712	529	1.8

Table 13.—PERSONS ABLE TO SPEAK TAGALOG BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population		Able to speak Tagalog		Municipality	Total population		Able to speak Tagalog	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
ZAMBALES	213,442	100.0	162,501	76.1	Olongapo	45,330	100.0	44,124	97.3
Botolan	16,417	100.0	10,771	65.6	Palauig	10,392	100.0	7,078	68.1
Cabangan	7,484	100.0	5,606	74.9	San Antonio	11,596	100.0	7,690	66.3
Candelaria	9,799	100.0	6,658	67.9	San Felipe	9,861	100.0	6,164	62.5
Castillejos	10,049	100.0	8,349	83.1	San Marcelino	13,914	100.0	8,108	58.3
Iba	14,555	100.0	11,856	81.5	San Narciso	14,993	100.0	9,292	62.0
Masinloc	15,258	100.0	10,626	69.6	Sta. Cruz	20,809	100.0	13,670	65.7
					Subic	12,985	100.0	12,509	96.3

Table 14.—PERSONS ABLE TO SPEAK TAGALOG, ENGLISH AND SPANISH BY SEX AND AGE: 1960

Age	Total population				Able to speak Tagalog			
	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female
	Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent		
All ages	213,442	100.0	106,473	106,969	162,501	76.1	80,787	81,714
Under 5 years	37,760	100.0	19,561	18,199	13,330	35.3	6,870	6,460
5 to 9 years	33,911	100.0	17,340	16,571	18,431	54.4	9,300	9,131
10 to 14 years	27,837	100.0	14,268	13,569	25,898	91.6	12,951	12,947
15 to 19 years	19,587	100.0	9,321	10,266	18,946	96.7	8,997	9,949
20 to 24 years	19,527	100.0	9,103	10,424	18,832	96.4	8,777	10,055
25 to 29 years	15,597	100.0	7,369	8,228	14,890	95.5	7,056	7,834
30 to 34 years	13,008	100.0	6,300	6,708	12,357	95.0	6,002	6,355
35 to 39 years	11,195	100.0	5,536	5,659	10,519	94.0	5,248	5,271
40 to 44 years	8,624	100.0	4,206	4,418	7,971	92.4	3,941	4,030
45 to 49 years	8,037	100.0	4,065	3,972	7,275	90.5	3,788	3,487
50 to 54 years	5,572	100.0	2,794	2,778	4,843	86.9	2,511	2,332
55 to 59 years	3,983	100.0	2,002	1,981	3,363	84.4	1,765	1,598
60 to 64 years	2,981	100.0	1,631	1,350	2,343	78.6	1,388	955
65 years and over	5,823	100.0	2,977	2,846	3,903	67.1	2,193	1,710

Zambales-Population

Table 14.--PERSONS ABLE TO SPEAK TAGALOG, ENGLISH AND SPANISH BY SEX AND AGE: 1960-Con.

Age	Able to speak English				Able to speak Spanish			
	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female
	Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent		
All ages	118,523	55.5	59,773	58,750	4,116	1.9	2,328	1,788
Under 5 years	554	1.5	276	278	56	0.1	31	25
5 to 9 years	5,971	17.6	2,967	3,004	71	0.2	32	39
10 to 14 years	22,153	79.6	11,138	11,015	134	0.5	68	66
15 to 19 years	18,063	92.2	8,597	9,466	352	1.8	143	209
20 to 24 years	17,689	90.6	8,337	9,352	587	3.0	282	305
25 to 29 years	13,546	86.9	6,532	7,014	528	3.4	257	271
30 to 34 years	11,020	84.7	5,473	5,547	478	3.7	252	226
35 to 39 years	8,782	78.4	4,557	4,225	313	2.8	184	129
40 to 44 years	6,411	74.3	3,396	3,015	256	3.0	152	104
45 to 49 years	5,645	70.2	3,157	2,488	257	3.2	171	86
50 to 54 years	3,446	61.8	1,954	1,492	222	4.0	139	83
55 to 59 years	2,225	55.9	1,309	916	182	4.6	110	72
60 to 64 years	1,390	46.6	949	441	187	6.3	136	51
65 years and over	1,628	28.0	1,131	497	493	8.5	371	122

Table 15.--MOTHER TONGUE OF THE POPULATION BY SEX: 1960

Mother tongue	Both sexes		Male		Female	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Total	213,442	100.0	106,473	100.0	106,969	100.0
Ilocano	83,326	39.0	41,490	39.0	41,836	39.1
Zambal	66,546	31.2	33,775	31.7	32,771	30.6
Tagalog	49,474	23.2	24,346	22.9	25,128	23.5
Pampango	3,311	1.6	1,590	1.5	1,721	1.6
Pangasinan	2,641	1.2	1,344	1.3	1,297	1.2
Bikol	1,341	0.6	626	0.6	715	0.7
Samar-Leyte	1,298	0.6	466	0.4	832	0.8
Cebuano	974	0.5	383	0.4	591	0.6
Bontoc	878	0.4	466	0.4	412	0.4
Panay-Hiligaynon	876	0.4	416	0.4	460	0.4
Chinese	534	0.3	261	0.3	273	0.2
Tagakaolo	490	0.2	255	0.2	235	0.2
English	380	0.2	242	0.2	138	0.1
Ibaloi	361	0.2	203	0.2	158	0.1
Cavitefio	295	0.1	150	0.1	145	0.1
Aklanon	157	0.1	80	0.1	77	0.1
Chavacano	95	(1)	44	(1)	51	(1)
Bantikon	66	(1)	40	(1)	26	(1)
Samal	63	(1)	27	(1)	36	(1)
Magindanao	54	(1)	25	(1)	29	(1)
Sangil	50	(1)	24	(1)	26	(1)
Cagayano or Cuyono	30	(1)	13	(1)	17	(1)
Ibanag	29	(1)	14	(1)	15	(1)
Romblon	24	(1)	15	(1)	9	(1)
Ifugao	19	(1)	11	(1)	8	(1)
Bagobo-Guianaga	18	(1)	12	(1)	6	(1)
Ilanun	16	(1)	6	(1)	10	(1)
Masbate	15	(1)	11	(1)	4	(1)
Japanese	13	(1)	1	(1)	12	(1)
Boyareño	7	(1)	3	(1)	4	(1)
Spanish	7	(1)	2	(1)	5	(1)
Tausog	5	(1)	2	(1)	3	(1)
Itneg	5	(1)	1	(1)	4	(1)
Tinggian or Ibong	5	(1)	4	(1)	1	(1)
Subanon	3	(1)	2	(1)	1	(1)
Manguyan (Batangan)	3	(1)	1	(1)	2	(1)
Tagbanua	3	(1)	1	(1)	2	(1)
Agutayano	2	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)
Maranao	2	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)
Ilongot	2	(1)	-	-	2	(1)
Others	24	(1)	19	(1)	5	(1)

(1) Less than 0.1 per cent.

Zambales—Population

Table 16.—RELIGION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY:

Municipality and sex	Total population	Roman Catholic	Protestant	Aglipayan	Iglesia ni Kristo	Moslem	Buddhist	Others
Both sexes	213,422	139,399	6,343	56,024	7,270	102	99	2,205
Botolan	16,437	5,234	977	9,872	258	2	1	73
Cabangan	7,404	3,578	435	2,934	472	1	-	64
Candelaria	9,799	9,238	231	19	102	-	-	208
Castillejos	18,049	6,922	202	2,339	536	13	1	36
Iba	14,555	10,462	768	2,371	608	17	-	229
Masinloc	15,258	13,732	785	114	592	-	-	37
Olongapo	45,330	37,270	1,785	3,642	2,042	17	65	509
Palauig	10,392	1,568	478	7,820	319	12	1	194
San Antonio	11,898	3,943	723	6,636	242	1	2	49
San Felipe	9,861	3,302	130	6,306	91	-	15	17
San Marcelino	13,914	8,103	142	4,484	629	-	-	356
San Narciso	14,993	6,394	361	8,032	356	1	5	144
Sta. Cruz	20,609	19,193	1,049	91	199	-	7	270
Subic	12,985	10,759	259	1,364	544	38	2	19
Male	106,475	68,758	4,174	26,540	3,737	49	68	1,147
Botolan	8,365	2,624	498	5,063	136	1	1	42
Cabangan	3,774	1,005	205	1,504	227	1	-	12
Candelaria	4,965	4,666	114	8	60	-	-	101
Castillejos	5,112	3,501	105	1,201	277	8	1	19
Iba	7,308	5,200	384	1,238	555	6	-	125
Masinloc	7,841	7,041	398	69	313	-	-	20
Olongapo	21,494	17,504	895	1,769	1,002	5	47	272
Palauig	5,339	801	245	4,029	164	6	-	94
San Antonio	3,694	1,616	356	3,401	117	-	-	24
San Felipe	4,504	1,652	67	3,119	47	-	10	9
San Marcelino	6,980	4,009	69	2,269	451	-	-	182
San Narciso	7,551	2,982	166	4,140	187	1	4	73
Sta. Cruz	10,565	9,706	555	47	105	-	4	148
Subic	6,577	5,431	137	682	298	21	1	8
Female	106,969	70,641	4,169	27,484	3,533	53	31	1,058
Botolan	8,052	2,610	479	4,809	122	1	-	31
Cabangan	3,710	1,773	230	1,430	245	-	-	32
Candelaria	4,830	4,553	117	11	42	-	-	107
Castillejos	4,937	3,421	97	1,138	259	5	-	17
Iba	7,247	5,262	404	1,133	333	11	-	104
Masinloc	7,417	6,691	385	45	279	-	-	17
Olongapo	23,836	19,766	890	1,873	1,040	12	18	237
Palauig	5,053	767	233	3,791	155	6	1	100
San Antonio	5,902	2,127	367	3,235	125	1	2	25
San Felipe	4,957	1,650	63	3,187	44	-	5	8
San Marcelino	6,934	4,094	73	2,215	378	-	-	174
San Narciso	7,442	3,112	195	3,892	169	-	3	73
Sta. Cruz	10,244	9,487	494	44	94	-	3	122
Subic	6,408	5,328	122	601	248	17	1	11

Part II — HOUSING
Tables 1-9

Zambales–Housing

Table 1.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of building						
		Single	Duplex	Accessoria	Apartment	Barong-barong	Commercial	Others
ZAMBALES	38,890	32,130	556	1,783	172	3,806	428	15
Botolan	3,191	2,765	6	-	-	417	2	1
Cabangan	1,528	1,500	8	-	-	7	12	1
Candelaria	1,665	1,286	2	-	-	356	21	-
Castillejos	1,893	1,728	2	-	-	160	3	-
Iba	2,479	1,937	16	4	-	488	29	3
Masinloc	2,743	2,500	4	11	16	181	30	1
Olongapo	7,789	5,576	444	1,303	156	136	171	3
Palauig	1,880	1,634	2	-	-	242	1	1
San Antonio	2,128	1,891	4	15	-	195	23	-
San Felipe	1,785	1,564	16	-	-	155	50	-
San Marcelino	2,557	2,292	24	-	-	239	-	2
San Narciso	2,793	2,554	14	3	-	186	35	1
Sta. Cruz	3,965	2,942	10	447	-	524	41	1
Subic	2,494	1,961	2	-	-	520	10	1

Table 2.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY KIND OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Kind of construction materials			
		Strong	Mixed	Light	Others
ZAMBALES	38,890	6,632	13,406	18,852	-
Botolan	3,191	558	797	1,836	-
Cabangan	1,528	203	473	852	-
Candelaria	1,665	99	661	905	-
Castillejos	1,893	197	733	963	-
Iba	2,479	457	722	1,300	-
Masinloc	2,743	32	745	1,966	-
Olongapo	7,789	3,929	3,083	877	-
Palauig	1,880	190	237	1,453	-
San Antonio	2,128	216	799	1,113	-
San Felipe	1,785	66	557	1,162	-
San Marcelino	2,557	162	1,230	1,165	-
San Narciso	2,793	336	1,240	1,217	-
Sta. Cruz	3,965	223	1,545	2,397	-
Subic	2,494	64	784	1,646	-

Table 3.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY SPECIFIC NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Number of dwelling units in structure				
		One	Two	Three	Four	Five or more
ZAMBALES	38,890	31,231	3,198	1,659	1,264	1,538
Botolan	3,191	3,179	12	-	-	-
Cabangan	1,528	1,446	76	6	-	-
Candelaria	1,665	1,501	72	12	-	-
Castillejos	1,893	1,802	88	3	-	-
Iba	2,479	2,317	138	15	4	5
Masinloc	2,743	2,276	408	33	8	18
Olongapo	7,789	2,442	1,594	1,413	980	1,360
Palauig	1,880	1,858	22	-	-	-
San Antonio	2,128	2,066	28	18	4	12
San Felipe	1,785	1,601	150	30	4	-
San Marcelino	2,557	2,443	102	12	-	-
San Narciso	2,793	2,561	214	18	-	-
Sta. Cruz	3,965	3,477	46	39	260	143
Subic	2,494	2,182	248	60	4	-

Zambales-Housing

Table 4.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total number of dwelling units	Total occupied dwelling units	Type of occupancy of occupied dwelling units				Vacant
			Owner occupied only	Owner occupied and rented	Rented only	Occupied rent free	
ZAMBALES	38,890	37,460	29,599	1,081	4,235	2,545	1,430
Botolan	3,191	3,000	2,914	1	15	70	191
Cabangan	1,528	1,459	1,375	2	12	72	69
Candelaria	1,665	1,638	1,557	7	19	75	27
Castillejos	1,893	1,815	1,721	10	22	62	78
Iba	2,479	2,386	2,150	12	97	127	93
Masinloc	2,743	2,676	2,078	6	40	552	67
Olongapo	7,789	7,719	2,799	913	3,405	602	70
Palauig	1,880	1,743	1,667	13	14	49	137
San Antonio	2,128	2,036	1,906	15	72	43	92
San Felipe	1,765	1,765	1,644	4	20	87	22
San Marcelino	2,557	2,478	2,307	3	23	145	79
San Narciso	2,795	2,623	2,373	19	52	179	172
Sta. Cruz	3,965	3,720	3,016	-	390	314	245
Subic	2,494	2,404	2,114	76	46	168	90

Table 5.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of lighting			
		Electricity	Kerosene	Oil	Others
ZAMBALES	37,460	9,789	27,621	38	12
Botolan	3,000	4	2,990	6	-
Cabangan	1,459	-	1,459	-	-
Candelaria	1,638	-	1,638	-	-
Castillejos	1,815	1	1,814	-	-
Iba	2,386	122	2,259	-	5
Masinloc	2,676	439	2,237	-	-
Olongapo	7,719	6,345	1,345	27	2
Palauig	1,743	14	1,729	-	-
San Antonio	2,036	702	1,332	2	-
San Felipe	1,765	561	1,200	2	-
San Marcelino	2,478	46	2,432	-	-
San Narciso	2,623	719	1,898	1	5
Sta. Cruz	3,720	721	2,999	-	-
Subic	2,404	115	2,289	-	-

Table 6.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS WITH AND WITHOUT RADIO, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	With radio	No radio	Municipality	Total	With radio	No radio
ZAMBALES	37,460	6,162	31,298	Olongapo	7,719	3,987	3,732
Botolan	3,000	97	2,903	Palauig	1,743	79	1,664
Cabangan	1,459	57	1,402	San Antonio	2,036	296	1,740
Candelaria	1,638	50	1,588	San Felipe	1,763	213	1,550
Castillejos	1,815	144	1,671	San Marcelino	2,478	124	2,354
Iba	2,386	164	2,222	San Narciso	2,623	273	2,350
Masinloc	2,676	232	2,444	Sta. Cruz	3,720	215	3,505
				Subic	2,404	231	2,173

Zambales—Housing

Table 7.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Source of water supply						
		Piped water	Artesian well	Force pump	Open well	Spring	Rain water	Others
ZAMBALES	37,460	10,230	439	17,281	8,429	738	6	337
Botolan	3,000	11	209	2,138	412	112	-	118
Cabangan	1,459	6	14	1,207	211	2	-	19
Candelaria	1,638	-	-	1,372	261	5	-	-
Castillejos	1,815	4	15	1,451	318	18	-	9
Iba	2,386	2	27	1,977	303	57	-	10
Masinloc	2,676	429	2	1,165	1,009	72	-	-
Olongapo	7,719	7,509	18	47	43	39	-	63
Palauig	1,743	2	-	620	1,079	42	-	-
San Antonio	2,036	304	3	1,368	351	-	6	4
San Felipe	1,763	46	37	1,449	227	4	-	-
San Marcelino	2,478	479	65	559	1,234	93	-	48
San Narciso	2,623	86	11	1,756	759	2	-	9
Sta. Cruz	3,720	503	37	1,655	1,518	7	-	-
Subic	2,404	850	1	517	704	275	-	57

Table 8.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of toilet facilities				
		Flush	Antipolo	Open pit	Public toilet	None
ZAMBALES	37,460	5,780	2,580	10,149	3,521	15,430
Botolan	3,000	60	119	1,262	2	1,557
Cabangan	1,459	160	19	373	-	907
Candelaria	1,638	62	132	502	7	935
Castillejos	1,815	159	22	910	-	824
Iba	2,386	178	83	1,267	-	858
Masinloc	2,676	74	152	341	410	1,700
Olongapo	7,719	3,524	834	824	2,227	310
Palauig	1,743	25	52	224	-	1,442
San Antonio	2,036	440	283	700	14	599
San Felipe	1,763	188	375	537	1	662
San Marcelino	2,478	291	130	1,530	9	518
San Narciso	2,623	405	92	606	-	1,520
Sta. Cruz	3,720	115	214	763	608	2,022
Subic	2,404	101	74	410	243	1,576

Table 9.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF COOKING FUEL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of cooking fuel					
		Electricity	Kerosene	Gas	Wood	Charcoal	Others
ZAMBALES	37,460	903	2,110	1,735	32,611	62	39
Botolan	3,000	-	1	-	2,999	-	-
Cabangan	1,459	-	1	-	1,458	-	-
Candelaria	1,638	-	2	-	1,636	-	-
Castillejos	1,815	-	11	-	1,804	-	-
Iba	2,386	1	12	-	2,372	1	-
Masinloc	2,676	4	3	-	2,667	1	1
Olongapo	7,719	879	1,869	1,702	3,101	58	30
Palauig	1,743	5	1	-	1,737	-	2
San Antonio	2,036	-	80	-	1,955	-	1
San Felipe	1,763	-	22	-	1,741	-	-
San Marcelino	2,478	1	11	-	2,463	1	2
San Narciso	2,623	-	46	-	2,576	-	1
Sta. Cruz	3,720	10	27	-	3,680	1	2
Subic	2,404	5	24	33	2,342	-	-

MANUEL E. BUENAFE
Director

ELISEO M. PEREZ, JR.
Assistant Director

Volume I

Report by Province

CENSUS OF THE PHILIPPINES

1960 Population and Housing

Detailed data for the province on

AGE * SEX * MARITAL STATUS *
CITIZENSHIP * LITERACY *
EDUCATION * MOTHER TONGUE *
RELIGION * DWELLING UNIT *
TYPE OF BUILDING * OCCUPANCY *
LIGHTING * RADIO * WATER SUPPLY *
TOILET FACILITIES * COOKING FUEL, ETC.

ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS AND STATISTICS

MANUEL E. BUENAFE
Director

ELISEO M. PEREZ, JR.
Assistant Director

Bureau Staff Members Who Helped in the Censuses

Antonio Samson, Rodolfo Madamba, Ma. Natividad R. Vasquez, Dominador Fernandez, Jr., Felisa R. Barretto, Constantino B. Arzadon, Nestor Constantino, Dominador Ronquillo, Ester A. Pacheco, Henry M. Decepida, Napoleon Agustin, Hidalgo V. Chaves, Conrado P. Almuete, Francisco Nazaret, Luis Duka, Jr., Deogracias Toledo, and Eugenio Venal.

Population and Housing Census Staff

Oscar Covarrubias, Ben A. Bumanglag, Francisco Gaa, Laura Madamba, Geronimo Mangahas, Venancio S. Duque, Consuelo Parazo, Rosa V. Baviera, Vicente Viloria, Juan Pariñas, Jose Diolazo, Lucila Jarabelo, Pablo Velarde, Consuelo M. Guevara, Clarita G. Cuadra, Luz V. Ramos, Joaquin Luna, and Remedios Ongkiko.

Regional Directors

Felicisimo Gorospe, Herminia M. Pascua, Marcos R. Sundiang, Gaspar Andres, Jr., Efren Nicomedes, Rodolfo Almendralo, Mamerto Bermudez, Jr., Loreto Olivares, and Ernesto Dollete.

AID (formerly ICA) Advisers

J. Thomas Breen, Edgar Elam, Jr., Walter Jowers, and Donald Young.

Committee Advisers

Enrique Virata, Bernardino Bantegui, Cesar Lorenzo, Manuel Hizon, P. B. Patnaik, U. S. Nair, Charles Sarle, H. Fairfield Smith, Kathleen Jupp, Juliet Jones, Clarence Barbers, Walter Ryan, C. Lawrence Price, Bernardino Perez, Paz Culabutan, Jose Castillo, Jose Umali, Juan Sumagui, Rosendo Regalado, Dimas Maulit, Jose Gutierrez, Nicanor Jorge, and Ricardo Andaca.

District Census Supervisor for Zamboanga del Norte

Fernandez Samios Uy

CONTENTS

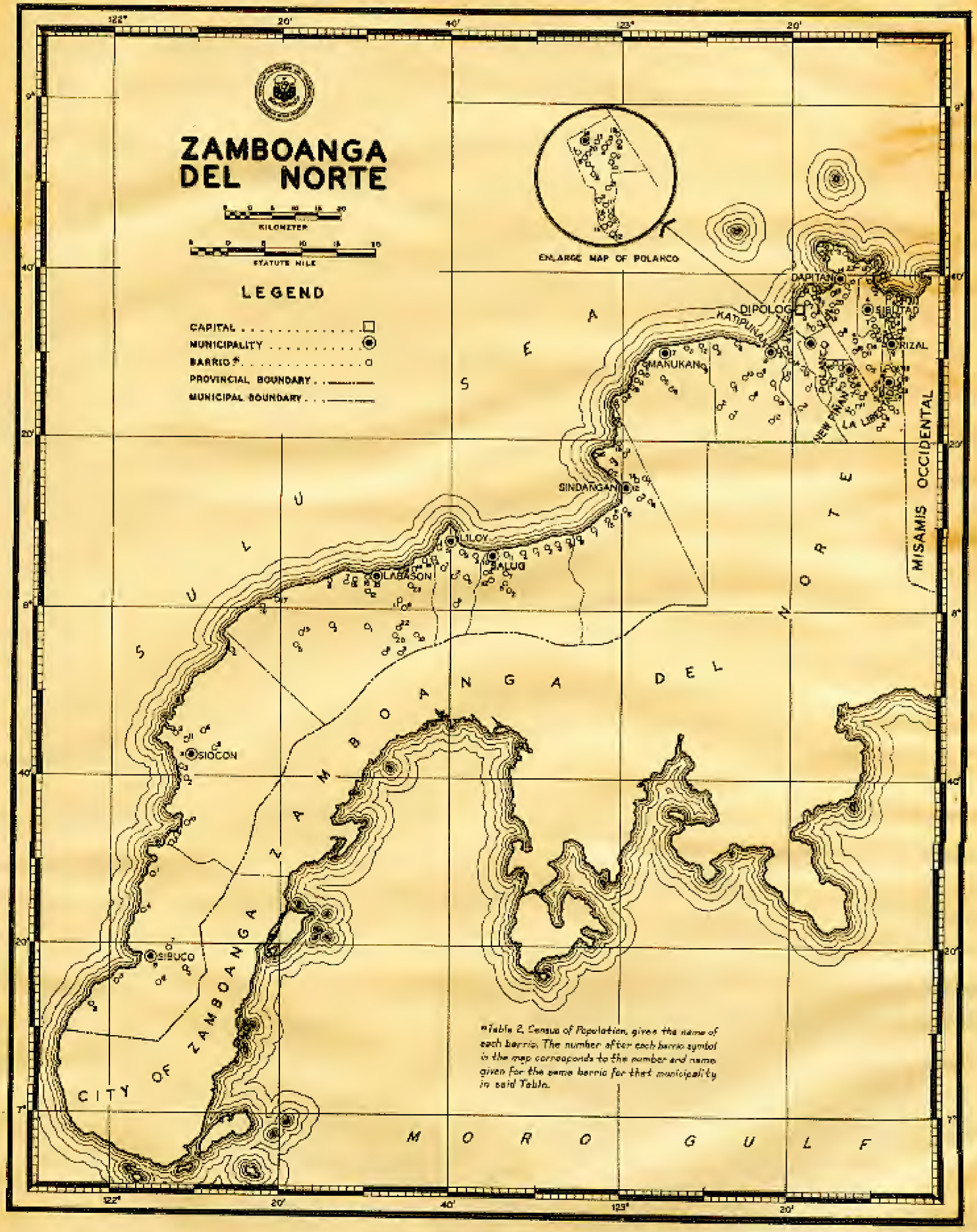
EXPLANATORY TEXT

MAPS

DETAILED TABLES

(Page numbers listed here omit the prefix number which appears as part of the page number of each page. The prefix for this province is 54)


MAP OF THE PHILIPPINES
LEGEND
INTERNATIONAL TREATY LIMITS
PROVINCIAL BOUNDARY
BATANES
ILOCOS NORTE
ABRA
ILOCOS SUR
ISABELA
NUEVA VIZCAYA
PANGASINAN
NUEVA ECIJA
TARLAC
PAMPANGA
BULACAN
RIZAL
BATAAN
MANILA
CAVITE
BULACAN
BATANGAS
MARINDUQUE
MINDORO
CAMARINES NORTE
CAMARINES SUR
CATANDUANES
ALBAY
SORSOGON
SIBUYAN SEA
MASBATE
CAPIZ
ILOILO
ANTIQUE
NEGROS OCC.
NEGROS ORIENTAL
BOHOL SEA
LEYTE
SAMAR
ORIENTAL MINDANAO
MISAMIS OCC.
AGUSAN
SURIGAO
DEL SUR
DEL NORTE
LANAO DEL SUR
DAVAO
COTABATO
SULU SEA
BORNEO
SULU PROV.
CELEBES SEA
PHILIPPINE SEA
Scarborough Shoal


ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE
KILOMETER
STATUTE MILE
LEGEND
CAPITAL
MUNICIPALITY
BARRIO*
PROVINCIAL BOUNDARY
MUNICIPAL BOUNDARY
ENLARGE MAP OF POLANCO
DAPITAN
DIPOLOG
SUBUTAD
RIZAL
KATIPUNAN
MANUKAN
POLANCO
NEW PIAGAPO
LA LIBERTAD
SINDANGAN
LILOY
SALUG
LABASON
SIOCON
SIBUCO
CITY OF ZAMBOANGA
SULU SEA
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE
MISAMIS OCCIDENTAL
MORO GULF
*Table 2, Census of Population, gives the name of each barrio. The number after each barrio symbol is the map corresponds to the number and name given for the same barrio for that municipality in said Table.

Part I — POPULATION
Tables 1-16

Zamboanga del Norte—Population

Table 1.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: CENSUSES, 1903 TO 1960

Municipality	1960 Feb. 15	1948 Oct. 1	1939 Jan. 1	1918 Dec. 31	1903 Mar. 2	Population change 1948 - 1960 Increase (+) Decrease (-)	Per cent
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	281,429	167,700	138,849	57,255	17,154	1/113,729	67.8
Dapitan	27,517	37,984	28,295	12,866	15/8,086	-10,467	-27.6
Dipolog	32,236	40,618	31,604	15,982	5,204	-8,382	-20.6
Katipunan	2/29,899	38,230	35,355	12,810	3,821	-8,331	-21.8
La Libertad	5,441	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labason	14,204	8,633	11/5,745	-	-	5,571	64.5
Liloy	3/14,932	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manukan	4/19,886	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Piñan	5/24,699	-	-	-	-	-	-
Polanco	6/19,851	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rizal	7/11,477	-	-	-	-	-	-
Salug	8/13,486	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sibuco	9/6,323	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sibutad	10/7,420	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sindangan	37,105	30,484	12/27,324	13/10,095	43	6,821	21.7
Siocon	16,953	11,751	10,526	14/5,502	-	5,202	44.3

1/ Due to the creation of some municipalities, the total is not equal to the sum of the individual figures.
2/ Created municipality by Republic Act No. 2192, May 7, 1959, part of the municipality of Rizal.
3/ Created municipality by Executive Order No. 469, August 22, 1951, part of the municipality of Sindangan.
4/ Created municipality by Republic Act No. 655, June 10, 1951, part of the municipality of Katipunan.
5/ Created municipality by Republic Act No. 2046, June 18, 1960, part of the municipality of Dipolog.
6/ Created municipality by Executive Order No. 467, August 22, 1951, part of the municipality of Dipolog.
7/ Created municipality by Executive Order No. 385, December 21, 1950, part of the municipality of Dapitan.
8/ Created municipality by Republic Act No. 2510, June 21, 1959, part of the municipality of Sindangan.
9/ Created municipality by Republic Act No. 2195, May 7, 1959, part of the municipality of Siocon.
10/ Created municipality by Executive Order No. 344, July 9, 1959, part of the municipality of Dapitan.
11/ Includes barrios Labason and La Libertad of the municipality of Sindangan.
12/ Excludes barrios separated from Sindangan and organized as municipality of Labason.
13/ Includes the municipal district of Pangantucan.
14/ Municipal districts of Sibuco and Siranay.
15/ Includes the former municipality of Ilaya, Commandancia of Dapitan.

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE ...	281,429	144,184	137,245
Dapitan	27,517	13,791	13,726
Antipolo (Pulawan Lo-ok) (1)	626	315	311
Ceniero (2)	1,004	511	493
Banbanan (3)	628	310	318
Barcelona (4)	1,698	856	842
Baylimangio (5)	1,477	764	713
Dempalan (6)	865	442	423
Diwa-an (7)	985	476	509
Ilaya (8)	2,400	1,185	1,215
Larayan (9)	577	297	280
Maria Cristina (Ambogoe) (10)	1,186	599	587
Masidlakon (11)	798	402	396
Mapo (12)	488	254	234
Oyan (13)	576	300	276
Poblacion (14)	7,956	3,904	4,052
Pelo (15)	458	227	231
Potungan (16)	1,137	574	563
San Francisco (17)	572	293	279
San Nicolas (18)	870	455	415
Sicayab Bocana (19)	330	161	169
Sulangan (20)	83	40	43
Tag-olo (21)	808	424	384
Taguilon (22)	339	180	159
Talisay (23)	1,330	650	680
Tamion (24)	326	172	154
Dipolog	32,236	16,306	15,930
Cogon (1)	829	433	396
Dicayas (2)	1,056	539	517
Diwan (3)	1,057	587	470
Galas (4)	3,320	1,723	1,597
Gulayon (5)	1,926	987	939
Lugdungan (6)	1,416	724	692
Minnog (7)	900	457	443
Olingan (8)	1,910	968	942
Poblacion (9)	15,102	7,385	7,717
Punta (10)	900	471	429
San Jose (Tookan) (11) ...	637	322	315
Sangkol (12)	880	447	433
Sicayab (13)	1,937	1,080	857
Sinaman (14)	366	183	183
Katipunan	29,899	15,366	14,533
Basagan (1)	2,450	1,283	1,167
Canibongan (2)	832	423	409
Dasanglungod (3)	1,900	965	935
Denoman (4)	1,678	850	828
Dohinob (5)	4,059	2,044	2,015
Langatian (6)	4,614	2,363	2,251
Marupay (7)	1,909	974	935
Matam (8)	3,816	2,005	1,811
Nangtan (9)	1,011	531	480
Pintalan (10)	1,046	537	509
Poblacion (11)	3,846	1,954	1,892

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960—Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Katipunan—Con.			
Setog (12)	2,316	1,210	1,106
Sinuyak (13)	422	227	195
La Libertad	5,441	2,824	2,617
El Paraiso (1)	877	448	429
La Union (2)	532	279	253
La Victoria (3)	320	179	141
Manawagon (4)	720	374	346
Mercedes (5)	678	360	318
New Bataan (6)	165	86	79
New Carcar (7)	495	264	231
Poblacion (La Libertad)(8)	615	303	312
Sta. Cruz (9)	438	222	216
Singaren (10)	601	309	292
Labason	14,204	7,245	6,959
Balas (1)	437	225	212
Bangonon (2)	301	148	153
Batayan (3)	571	310	261
Danasalan (4)	748	391	357
Gutalac (5)	365	193	172
Ialawit (6)	1,269	655	614
Kipit (7)	977	505	472
La Libertad (8)	749	381	368
La Union (9)	597	291	306
Lacuntan (10)	136	77	59
Lavagan (11)	360	188	172
Lawigan (12)	360	168	192
Lax (13)	240	128	112
Malintubean (14)	481	251	230
New Salvanian (15)	690	369	321
Ostuka (16)	652	337	315
Pangasuran (17)	977	509	468
Patawag (18)	517	243	274
Patawe (19)	250	154	96
Pianon (20)	516	260	256
Poblacion (21)	2,465	1,189	1,276
San Jose (22)	156	84	72
Suay (23)	390	189	201
Liloy	14,932	7,641	7,291
Banigan (1)	1,440	712	728
Gabangkalan (2)	2,205	1,108	1,097
Layok (3)	687	350	337
Patawag (4)	964	476	488
Poblacion (5)	4,141	2,063	2,078
San Isidro (6)	678	366	312
Siluman (7)	1,799	927	872
Tampilisan (8)	2,144	1,202	942
Timan (9)	874	437	437
Manukan	19,886	10,183	9,703
Bisukan (1)	3,986	2,028	1,958
Libutan (2)	1,168	578	590
Limay (3)	1,834	949	885
Medalag (4)	1,548	789	759
Menawan (5)	1,817	999	818
Nats (6)	395	195	200
Poblacion (7)	3,513	1,783	1,730
Punot (8)	2,177	1,123	1,054
Salayong (9)	1,409	716	693
Siparok (10)	526	271	255
Tabon (11)	133	61	72
Villaramos (12)	1,380	691	689
New Piñan	24,699	12,813	11,886
Bacuyong (1)	580	291	289
Buena Suerte (2)	1,887	985	902
Galicom (3)	2,452	1,319	1,133
Diglem (4)	1,077	552	525
Dicoma (5)	415	206	209
Gumay (6)	1,600	875	725
Head-Piñan (7)	2,674	1,392	1,282
Poblacion (8)	2,550	1,283	1,267
Salvacion (9)	2,343	1,217	1,126
Sagabe (10)	557	277	280
Sibulan (11)	2,863	1,501	1,362
Teresita (12)	3,421	1,748	1,673
Tubak (13)	1,116	585	531
Villarico (14)	1,164	602	562

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Polanco	19,851	10,297	9,554
Bandera (1)	1,222	618	604
Dampalan (2)	759	367	392
Danzellan (3)	1,513	817	696
Gutalac (4)	1,375	692	683
Iaia (5)	1,114	573	541
Labrador (Pranda) (6)	826	435	391
Lapuyanbaba (7)	567	301	266
Lobangon (8)	1,411	716	695
Lingasad (9)	922	459	463
Magangon (10)	616	314	302
Milad (11)	1,664	875	705
New Tangub (12)	201	110	91
Obay (13)	329	168	161
Poblacion (14)	1,205	612	593
Princesa Lanaya (15)	1,320	736	584
San Isidro (16)	801	425	376
San Jose (17)	1,019	534	485
San Miguel (Lobog) (18)	613	304	309
Sto. Nino (Lantoy) (19)	704	367	337
Sulawa (20)	891	461	430
Siamib (21)	779	413	366
Rizal	11,477	5,769	5,708
Birayan (1)	340	178	162
Damanig (2)	562	275	287
La Esperanza (3)	1,110	544	566
Mabuhay (4)	509	261	248
Mapang (5)	2,447	1,236	1,211
Nangca (6)	736	388	348
Nasipang (7)	533	274	259
Nilabo (8)	533	277	256
Poblacion (9)	1,937	964	973
Rizalina (10)	751	362	389
San Roque (11)	586	304	282
Sebaca (12)	821	408	413
Sipaco (13)	612	298	314
Salug	13,486	6,931	6,555
Bacong (1)	583	281	302
Balakan (2)	1,844	941	903
Canatan (3)	1,141	573	568
Carasol (4)	2,564	1,333	1,231
Danao (5)	885	464	421
Libertad (6)	398	215	183
Liguan (7)	643	335	308
Lipakan (8)	1,015	526	489
Palandoc (9)	890	456	434
Poblacion (Mucas) (10)	1,261	681	580
Salug (11)	1,369	685	684
Tambalang (12)	893	441	452
Sibuco	6,323	3,368	2,955
Anongan (1)	484	231	253
Landay (2)	73	42	31
Malayal (3)	2,130	1,167	963
Pangasuran (4)	977	520	457
Pangian (5)	913	493	420
Poblacion (Sibuko) (6)	1,485	784	701
Puliran (7)	142	75	67
Upper Sibuko (8)	119	56	63
Sibutad (Dapitan)	7,420	3,746	3,674
Canin (1)	762	385	377
Libay (2)	570	284	286
Marapong (3)	1,710	875	835
Poblacion (Sibutad) (4)	1,858	903	955
Sawang (5)	867	450	417
Sinipay (6)	277	147	130
Sipalao (7)	1,376	702	674
Sindangan	37,105	19,038	18,067
Bacungan (1)	3,926	2,014	1,912
Binuangan (2)	1,775	885	890
Ditoon (3)	1,526	801	725
Miocyong (4)	4,433	2,281	2,152
Gonayon (5)	328	180	148
Harrison (Risca) (6)	769	400	369
Lugag (7)	3,917	2,037	1,880

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960—Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female	Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Sindangan—Con.				Siocon—Con.			
Mandih (8)	3,360	1,715	1,645	Balili (2)	1,081	579	502
Marao (9)	1,388	708	680	Bunawan (3)	1,299	662	637
Motibot (10)	1,725	885	840	Dioulom (4)	989	501	488
Pangalalan (11)	1,847	984	863	Lituban (5)	1,311	699	612
Poblacion (12)	5,867	2,852	3,015	Malipot (6)	2,076	1,106	970
Siari (13)	2,580	1,375	1,205	Piakan (7)	2,380	1,152	1,228
Sieyan (14)	1,500	801	699	Poblacion (8)	1,667	827	840
Talinga (15)	810	421	389	Sta. Maria (9)	1,179	649	530
Tigbao (16)	1,354	699	655	Siraway (10)	3,000	1,606	1,394
				Tibangao (11)	716	374	342
Siocon	16,953	8,866	8,087				
Baliguian (1)	1,255	711	544				

Note: The corresponding number appearing after the name of each barrio represents the map reference guide.

Table 3.—POPULATION BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, BY SEX: 1960

Age	Both sexes	Male	Female	Age	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages	281,429	144,184	137,245				
Under 1 year	8,103	4,078	4,025	50 years	2,983	1,583	1,400
1 year	10,822	5,617	5,205	51 years	595	341	254
2 years	10,784	5,483	5,301	52 years	953	531	422
3 years	10,487	5,430	5,057	53 years	805	461	344
4 years	10,566	5,392	5,174	54 years	793	439	354
5 years	10,474	5,482	4,992	55 years	1,449	746	703
6 years	10,583	5,477	5,106	56 years	735	402	333
7 years	10,407	5,369	5,038	57 years	576	327	249
8 years	9,802	5,058	4,744	58 years	819	414	405
9 years	7,749	3,963	3,786	59 years	705	407	298
10 years	8,990	4,658	4,332	60 years	2,745	1,638	2,107
11 years	5,717	2,892	2,825	61 years	293	189	104
12 years	8,617	4,615	4,002	62 years	377	235	142
13 years	5,749	3,001	2,748	63 years	312	165	147
14 years	6,875	3,486	3,389	64 years	245	145	100
15 years	6,068	3,060	3,008	65 years	860	453	407
16 years	6,443	3,074	3,369	66 years	198	110	88
17 years	5,936	2,915	3,021	67 years	247	131	116
18 years	7,156	3,469	3,687	68 years	353	189	164
19 years	5,147	2,447	2,700	69 years	183	89	94
20 years	6,376	2,871	3,505	70 years	990	549	441
21 years	4,884	2,509	2,375	71 years	80	46	34
22 years	5,291	2,617	2,674	72 years	187	114	73
23 years	4,614	2,303	2,311	73 years	95	59	36
24 years	4,229	2,067	2,162	74 years	97	57	40
25 years	6,052	3,062	2,990	75 years	272	150	122
26 years	3,649	1,811	1,838	76 years	95	52	43
27 years	3,949	2,026	1,923	77 years	73	43	30
28 years	4,016	1,973	2,043	78 years	132	73	59
29 years	3,130	1,574	1,556	79 years	53	30	23
30 years	6,200	3,102	3,098	80 years	498	251	247
31 years	2,006	1,040	966	81 years	40	17	23
32 years	3,100	1,573	1,527	82 years	36	19	17
33 years	2,255	1,145	1,110	83 years	36	17	19
34 years	2,141	1,108	1,033	84 years	29	21	8
35 years	4,414	2,278	2,136	85 years	96	52	44
36 years	2,361	1,186	1,175	86 years	23	9	14
37 years	2,091	1,135	956	87 years	27	16	11
38 years	3,112	1,480	1,632	88 years	32	16	16
39 years	2,099	1,102	997	89 years	22	14	8
40 years	4,716	2,479	2,237	90 years	92	70	22
41 years	1,038	524	514	91 years	7	4	3
42 years	1,944	1,054	890	92 years	10	9	1
43 years	1,351	733	618	93 years	5	5	-
44 years	1,279	704	575	94 years	8	6	2
45 years	3,113	1,640	1,473	95 years	14	9	5
46 years	1,402	749	653	96 years	8	6	2
47 years	1,308	715	593	97 years	6	4	2
48 years	2,178	1,184	994	98 years	9	9	-
49 years	1,266	681	585	99 years and over	92	71	21

Zamboanga del Norte—Population

Table 4.—POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Sex and municipality	All ages	Under 1 year	1 - 4 years	5 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 29 years	30 - 44 years	45 - 64 years	65 years and over
Both sexes	281,429	8,103	42,659	49,015	35,948	30,750	46,190	40,107	23,652	5,005
Dapitan	27,517	816	3,998	4,398	3,408	3,033	4,512	3,930	2,571	651
Dipolog	32,236	1,048	4,342	5,068	3,975	4,015	5,403	4,667	3,035	683
Katipunan	29,899	782	4,575	5,268	3,855	3,093	4,953	4,217	2,606	550
La Libertad	5,441	175	766	912	744	613	895	805	444	87
Labason	14,204	387	2,151	2,446	1,728	1,523	2,336	2,048	1,348	237
Liloy	14,932	568	2,173	2,628	1,882	1,667	2,320	2,146	1,256	252
Manukan	19,886	477	3,001	3,526	2,682	2,225	3,098	2,828	1,615	434
New Piñan	24,699	890	3,906	4,313	3,019	2,549	4,338	3,550	1,853	281
Polanco	19,851	509	3,082	3,527	2,500	2,113	3,347	2,841	1,638	294
Rizal	11,477	340	1,676	1,962	1,571	1,328	1,705	1,598	1,045	252
Salug	13,496	412	2,182	2,442	1,719	1,406	2,295	1,854	1,000	176
Sibuco	6,323	91	1,019	1,051	868	698	1,022	952	504	118
Sibutad	7,420	264	993	1,271	920	826	1,227	1,040	699	190
Sindangan	37,105	897	5,989	7,029	4,910	4,018	6,014	5,034	2,730	484
Siocon	16,955	447	2,806	2,974	2,167	1,653	2,725	2,597	1,308	276
Male	144,184	4,078	21,922	25,349	18,652	14,965	22,813	20,643	12,992	2,770
Dapitan	13,791	387	1,995	2,282	1,745	1,445	2,205	2,052	1,360	322
Dipolog	16,306	547	2,265	2,642	1,962	1,843	2,702	2,364	1,620	361
Katipunan	15,366	413	2,353	2,747	2,030	1,503	2,454	2,127	1,418	321
La Libertad	2,824	87	394	465	407	308	438	430	243	52
Labason	7,245	191	1,145	1,238	879	719	1,162	1,049	725	137
Liloy	7,641	288	1,093	1,381	940	845	1,149	1,097	690	158
Manukan	10,183	254	1,557	1,843	1,390	1,062	1,515	1,433	891	238
New Piñan	12,813	458	2,005	2,234	1,581	1,323	2,162	1,852	1,046	172
Polanco	10,297	249	1,561	1,837	1,339	1,056	1,671	1,523	894	167
Rizal	5,769	181	844	998	801	657	784	819	561	124
Salug	6,931	212	1,117	1,260	885	705	1,120	903	558	91
Sibuco	3,368	45	532	548	592	345	532	494	289	81
Sibutad	3,746	117	517	641	461	391	591	551	372	105
Sindangan	19,058	431	3,098	3,661	2,625	1,941	2,952	2,528	1,527	275
Siocon	8,866	238	1,446	1,572	1,105	822	1,378	1,341	798	166
Female	137,245	4,025	20,737	23,666	17,296	15,785	23,377	19,464	10,660	2,235
Dapitan	13,726	429	2,003	2,316	1,663	1,588	2,309	1,878	1,211	329
Dipolog	15,930	501	2,077	2,426	2,013	2,172	2,701	2,303	1,415	322
Katipunan	14,533	369	2,222	2,521	1,825	1,590	2,499	2,090	1,188	229
La Libertad	2,617	88	372	447	337	305	457	375	201	35
Labason	6,959	196	1,006	1,208	849	804	1,174	999	623	100
Liloy	7,291	280	1,080	1,247	942	822	1,171	1,049	566	134
Manukan	9,703	223	1,444	1,683	1,292	1,163	1,583	1,395	724	196
New Piñan	11,886	432	1,901	2,079	1,438	1,226	2,176	1,698	807	109
Polanco	9,554	260	1,521	1,690	1,161	1,057	1,676	1,318	744	127
Rizal	5,708	159	832	964	770	671	921	779	484	128
Salug	6,555	200	1,065	1,182	834	701	1,175	871	442	85
Sibuco	2,955	46	487	503	366	353	490	458	215	37
Sibutad	3,674	147	476	630	459	425	636	489	327	85
Sindangan	18,047	466	2,891	3,368	2,285	2,077	3,062	2,506	1,203	209
Siocon	8,087	209	1,360	1,402	1,062	831	1,347	1,256	510	110

Zamboanga del Norte—Population

Table 5.—MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX: 1960

Age and sex	Total	Never married	Married	Widowed	Separated or divorced	Not reported
Both sexes, 10 years old and over	181,652	80,730	94,399	5,839	681	3
10 to 14 years	35,948	35,859	99	5	6	1
15 to 19 years	30,750	27,564	3,132	18	36	-
20 to 24 years	25,394	11,295	13,893	109	95	2
25 to 29 years	20,796	3,393	17,125	176	102	-
30 to 34 years	15,702	1,139	14,165	301	97	-
35 to 39 years	14,077	545	13,056	384	92	-
40 to 44 years	10,328	303	9,424	539	62	-
45 to 49 years	9,267	201	8,331	674	61	-
50 to 54 years	6,129	147	5,247	688	47	-
55 to 59 years	4,284	79	3,631	542	32	-
60 to 64 years	3,972	89	3,056	800	27	-
65 years and over	5,005	136	3,240	1,605	24	-
Male, 10 years old and over	92,835	43,567	47,002	1,985	278	3
10 to 14 years	18,652	18,602	45	1	5	1
15 to 19 years	14,965	14,405	544	4	12	-
20 to 24 years	12,367	6,991	5,306	42	26	2
25 to 29 years	10,446	2,186	8,154	62	44	-
30 to 34 years	7,968	667	7,143	125	33	-
35 to 39 years	7,181	292	6,694	149	46	-
40 to 44 years	5,494	159	5,109	199	27	-
45 to 49 years	4,969	101	4,626	216	26	-
50 to 54 years	3,355	62	3,060	216	17	-
55 to 59 years	2,896	23	2,689	169	15	-
60 to 64 years	2,372	38	2,061	261	12	-
65 years and over	2,770	41	2,173	541	15	-
Female, 10 years old and over	88,817	37,163	47,397	3,854	403	-
10 to 14 years	17,296	17,237	56	2	1	-
15 to 19 years	15,785	13,159	2,588	14	24	-
20 to 24 years	13,027	4,304	8,587	67	69	-
25 to 29 years	10,350	1,207	8,971	114	58	-
30 to 34 years	7,734	472	7,022	176	64	-
35 to 39 years	6,896	253	6,362	255	46	-
40 to 44 years	4,834	144	4,315	340	35	-
45 to 49 years	4,298	100	3,705	458	35	-
50 to 54 years	2,774	85	2,187	472	30	-
55 to 59 years	1,988	56	1,542	373	17	-
60 to 64 years	1,600	51	995	539	15	-
65 years and over	2,235	95	1,067	1,064	9	-

Table 6.—CITIZENSHIP - FILIPINO, CHINESE, AMERICAN AND OTHER BY SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population	Filipino		Chinese		American		Other	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	281,429	143,580	136,708	557	479	24	37	23	21
Dapitan	27,517	13,729	13,681	62	45	-	-	-	-
Dipolog	32,236	16,101	15,723	195	180	2	9	8	18
Katipunan	29,899	15,335	14,501	30	32	1	-	-	-
La Libertad	5,441	2,821	2,615	2	2	-	-	1	-
Labason	14,204	7,219	6,934	25	25	-	-	1	-
Liloy	14,932	7,626	7,268	15	23	-	-	-	-
Manukan	19,886	10,147	9,674	23	19	3	7	10	3
New Piñan	24,699	12,784	11,868	29	18	-	-	-	-
Polanco	19,051	10,288	9,548	8	5	1	-	-	-
Rizal	11,477	5,707	5,657	62	51	-	-	-	-
Salug	13,486	6,923	6,548	8	7	-	-	-	-
Sibuco	6,323	3,368	2,955	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sibutad	7,420	3,737	3,665	9	9	-	-	-	-
Sindangan	37,105	18,979	18,013	46	37	10	17	3	-
Siocon	16,953	8,816	8,057	43	26	7	4	-	-

Zamboanga del Norte—Population

Table 7.—FILIPINO AND ALIEN POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX: 1960

Age	Total	Filipino			Alien		
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages	281,429	280,288	143,580	136,708	1,141	604	537
Under 5 years	50,762	50,603	25,910	24,693	159	90	69
5 to 9 years	49,015	48,814	25,243	23,571	201	106	95
10 to 14 years	35,948	35,765	18,572	17,193	183	80	103
15 to 19 years	30,750	30,625	14,909	15,716	125	56	69
20 to 24 years	25,394	25,326	12,355	12,991	68	32	36
25 to 29 years	20,796	20,763	10,436	10,327	33	10	23
30 to 34 years	15,702	15,651	7,946	7,705	51	22	29
35 to 39 years	14,077	14,016	7,147	6,869	61	34	27
40 to 44 years	10,328	10,264	5,456	4,808	64	38	26
45 to 49 years	9,267	9,196	4,931	4,265	71	38	33
50 to 54 years	6,129	6,076	3,318	2,758	53	37	16
55 to 59 years	4,284	4,248	2,265	1,983	36	31	5
60 to 64 years	3,972	3,956	2,358	1,598	16	14	2
65 years and over	5,005	4,985	2,754	2,231	20	16	4

Table 8.—LITERACY OF PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND AGE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Age and municipality	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	Total	Literate		Total	Literate		Total	Literate	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
Persons, 10 years old and over	181,652	106,299	58.5	92,835	55,012	59.3	88,817	51,287	57.7
10 to 14 years	35,948	21,264	59.2	18,652	10,460	56.1	17,296	10,804	62.5
15 to 19 years	30,750	22,567	73.4	14,965	10,886	72.7	15,785	11,681	74.0
20 to 24 years	25,394	17,764	70.0	12,367	8,813	71.3	13,027	8,951	68.7
25 to 29 years	20,796	12,845	61.8	10,446	6,691	64.1	10,350	6,154	59.5
30 to 34 years	15,702	9,201	58.6	7,968	4,873	61.2	7,734	4,328	56.0
35 to 39 years	14,077	7,125	50.6	7,181	3,905	54.4	6,896	3,220	46.7
40 to 44 years	10,328	4,875	47.2	5,494	2,758	50.5	4,834	2,079	43.0
45 to 49 years	9,267	4,161	44.9	4,969	2,419	48.7	4,298	1,742	40.5
50 to 54 years	6,129	2,633	43.0	3,355	1,618	48.2	2,774	1,015	36.6
55 to 59 years	4,284	1,566	36.6	2,296	972	42.3	1,988	594	29.9
60 to 64 years	3,972	1,176	29.6	2,372	836	35.2	1,600	340	21.3
65 years and over	5,005	1,121	22.4	2,770	741	26.8	2,235	380	17.0
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	181,652	106,299	58.5	92,835	55,012	59.3	88,817	51,287	57.7
Dapitan	18,105	13,724	75.8	9,127	6,920	75.8	8,978	6,804	75.8
Dipolog	21,778	16,481	75.7	10,052	8,235	75.9	10,926	8,246	75.5
Katipunan	19,274	9,992	51.8	9,853	5,218	53.0	9,421	4,774	50.7
La Libertad	3,588	2,346	65.4	1,878	1,242	66.1	1,710	1,106	64.7
Labason	9,220	5,717	62.0	4,671	2,943	63.0	4,549	2,774	61.0
Liloy	9,563	6,697	70.0	4,879	3,471	71.1	4,684	3,226	68.9
Manukan	12,882	5,894	45.8	6,529	3,056	46.8	6,353	2,838	44.7
New Pilan	15,590	9,090	58.4	8,136	4,865	59.8	7,454	4,225	56.6
Polanco	12,733	6,975	54.8	6,650	3,600	54.1	6,083	3,375	55.4
Rizal	7,499	5,785	77.1	3,746	2,935	78.4	3,753	2,848	75.9
Salug	8,650	4,474	52.9	4,342	2,414	55.6	4,108	2,060	50.1
Sibuco	4,162	1,611	38.7	2,243	947	42.2	1,919	664	34.6
Sibutad	4,892	3,231	66.0	2,471	1,609	65.1	2,421	1,622	67.0
Sindangan	23,190	8,720	37.6	11,848	4,487	37.9	11,342	4,233	37.3
Siocon	10,726	5,556	51.8	5,610	3,070	54.7	5,116	2,486	48.6

Zamboanga del Norte—Population

Table 9.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF THE POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population	No grade completed	Elementary 1 to 5	Elementary 6 to high school 3	High school graduate to college graduate	Education not reported
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	281,429	142,768	97,099	32,200	9,354	-
Dapitan	27,517	11,017	11,081	4,215	1,204	-
Dipolog	32,236	11,165	11,460	6,350	3,261	-
Katipunan	29,899	16,402	10,194	2,636	667	-
La Libertad	5,441	2,514	2,123	663	141	-
Labason	14,204	7,184	4,695	1,851	494	-
Liloy	14,932	7,368	5,791	1,394	379	-
Manukan	19,886	11,644	6,199	1,685	358	-
New Piñan	24,699	13,399	8,349	2,573	378	-
Polanco	19,851	10,216	7,095	2,188	352	-
Rizal	11,477	4,520	4,811	1,755	411	-
Salug	13,486	8,052	4,405	877	152	-
Sibuco	6,323	4,365	1,222	639	97	-
Sibutad	7,420	3,339	2,977	934	170	-
Sindangan	37,105	21,734	11,734	2,911	726	-
Siocon	16,953	9,849	4,963	1,577	564	-

Table 10.—HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND BY SEX: 1960

Sex and highest grade completed	Total 6 years old and over	Age				
		6 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 24 years	25 years and over
Both sexes	220,193	38,541	35,948	30,750	25,394	89,560
All grades	138,661	14,300	28,706	25,235	19,717	50,703
Elementary 1	13,654	7,671	2,816	622	430	2,115
2	19,454	4,394	5,287	2,029	1,538	6,206
3	20,680	1,825	6,255	2,896	2,360	7,344
4	26,740	351	6,111	4,972	4,019	11,287
5	16,571	59	3,918	3,817	2,796	5,981
6	19,096	-	2,831	5,694	4,258	6,313
7	1,381	-	-	-	-	1,381
High school 1	5,424	-	933	1,613	1,087	1,791
2	3,815	-	407	1,251	719	1,438
3	2,492	-	126	893	479	994
4	4,414	-	22	985	1,060	2,347
College 1	967	-	-	264	267	436
2	1,607	-	-	138	311	1,238
3	530	-	-	48	141	341
4	1,151	-	-	11	188	932
5 or more	625	-	-	2	64	559
No grade completed	81,532	24,241	7,242	5,515	5,677	38,857
Male	112,702	19,867	18,652	14,965	12,367	46,851
All grades	72,008	7,067	14,652	12,411	9,847	28,031
Elementary 1	7,217	3,919	1,599	330	241	1,128
2	10,518	2,164	2,915	1,182	850	3,429
3	11,069	897	3,324	1,610	1,299	4,029
4	13,781	150	3,046	2,551	1,999	6,027
5	8,362	19	1,851	1,888	1,590	3,214
6	9,093	-	1,256	2,410	1,935	3,492
7	838	-	-	-	-	838
High school 1	2,750	-	436	766	511	1,045
2	2,036	-	178	626	380	852
3	1,369	-	43	441	247	638
4	2,477	-	6	441	565	1,465
College 1	509	-	-	91	136	282
2	757	-	-	49	155	553
3	274	-	-	22	72	180
4	538	-	-	4	60	474
5 or more	412	-	-	-	27	385
No grade completed	40,694	12,800	4,000	2,554	2,520	18,820
Female	107,491	18,674	17,296	15,785	13,027	42,709
All grades	66,653	7,233	14,054	12,824	9,870	22,672
Elementary 1	6,437	3,752	1,217	292	189	987
2	8,936	2,230	2,374	847	708	2,777
3	9,611	1,018	2,931	1,286	1,061	3,315
4	12,959	193	3,065	2,421	2,020	5,260
5	8,209	40	2,067	1,929	1,406	2,767
6	10,003	-	1,575	3,284	2,323	2,821
7	543	-	-	-	-	543
High school 1	2,666	-	497	847	576	746
2	1,779	-	229	625	339	586
3	1,123	-	83	452	232	356
4	1,937	-	16	544	495	882
College 1	458	-	-	173	131	154
2	930	-	-	89	156	685
3	256	-	-	26	69	161
4	593	-	-	7	128	458
5 or more	213	-	-	2	37	174
No grade completed	40,838	11,441	3,242	2,961	3,157	20,037

Zamboanga del Norte—Population

Table 11.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population		Attended school		Municipality	Total population		Attended school	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	281,429	100.0	42,186	15.0	Mamukan	19,886	100.0	2,878	14.5
					New Piñan	24,699	100.0	3,208	13.0
					Polanco	19,851	100.0	2,863	14.4
Dapitan	27,517	100.0	4,705	17.1	Rizal	11,477	100.0	2,049	17.9
Dipolog	32,236	100.0	6,581	20.4	Salug	13,486	100.0	1,470	10.9
Katipunan	29,899	100.0	4,314	14.4	Sibuco	6,323	100.0	748	11.8
La Libertad	5,441	100.0	689	12.7	Sibutad	7,420	100.0	1,077	14.5
Labason	14,204	100.0	2,417	17.0	Sindangan	37,105	100.0	4,674	12.6
Liloy	14,932	100.0	2,338	15.7	Siocon	16,953	100.0	2,175	12.8

Table 12.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE: 1960

Age	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	Total	Attended school		Total	Attended school		Total	Attended school	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
Persons, 6 years old and over	220,193	42,186	19.2	112,702	21,383	19.0	107,491	20,803	19.4
6 years	10,583	384	3.6	5,477	177	3.2	5,106	207	4.1
7 years	10,407	2,668	25.6	5,369	1,284	23.9	5,038	1,384	27.5
8 years	9,802	4,142	42.3	5,058	2,091	41.3	4,744	2,051	43.2
9 years	7,749	4,344	56.1	3,963	2,142	54.0	3,786	2,202	58.2
10 years	8,990	5,237	58.3	4,658	2,591	55.6	4,332	2,646	61.1
11 years	5,717	3,856	67.4	2,892	1,898	65.6	2,825	1,958	69.3
12 years	8,617	5,204	60.4	4,615	2,728	59.1	4,002	2,476	61.9
13 years	5,749	3,380	58.8	3,001	1,714	57.1	2,748	1,666	60.6
14 years	6,875	3,259	47.4	3,466	1,658	47.6	3,389	1,601	47.2
15 years	6,068	2,270	37.4	3,060	1,156	37.8	3,008	1,114	37.0
16 years	6,443	1,954	30.3	3,074	1,000	32.5	3,369	954	28.3
17 years	3,936	1,289	21.7	2,915	696	23.9	3,021	593	19.6
18 years	7,156	1,098	15.3	3,469	584	16.8	3,687	514	13.9
19 years	5,147	625	12.1	2,447	336	13.7	2,700	289	10.7
20 years	6,376	440	6.9	2,871	230	8.0	3,505	210	6.0
21 years	4,884	345	7.1	2,509	208	8.3	2,375	137	5.8
22 years	5,291	258	4.9	2,617	136	5.2	2,674	122	4.6
23 years	4,614	190	4.1	2,303	110	4.8	2,311	80	3.5
24 years	4,229	153	3.6	2,067	71	3.4	2,162	82	3.8
25 years	6,052	146	2.4	3,062	80	2.6	2,990	66	2.2
26 years	3,649	79	2.2	1,611	42	2.3	1,838	37	2.0
27 years	3,949	84	2.1	2,026	42	2.1	1,923	42	2.2
28 years	4,016	69	1.7	1,973	34	1.7	2,043	35	1.7
29 years	3,130	55	1.8	1,574	31	2.0	1,556	24	1.5
30 years and over	68,764	657	1.0	36,405	344	0.9	32,359	313	1.0

Table 13.—PERSONS ABLE TO SPEAK TAGALOG BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population		Able to speak Tagalog		Municipality	Total population		Able to speak Tagalog	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	281,429	100.0	48,459	17.2	Mamukan	19,886	100.0	2,564	12.9
					New Piñan	24,699	100.0	3,996	16.2
					Polanco	19,851	100.0	2,758	13.9
Dapitan	27,517	100.0	6,729	24.5	Rizal	11,477	100.0	1,860	16.2
Dipolog	32,236	100.0	9,320	28.9	Salug	13,486	100.0	1,296	9.6
Katipunan	29,899	100.0	4,758	15.8	Sibuco	6,323	100.0	596	9.4
La Libertad	5,441	100.0	877	16.1	Sibutad	7,420	100.0	1,039	14.0
Labason	14,204	100.0	2,572	18.1	Sindangan	37,105	100.0	3,871	10.4
Liloy	14,932	100.0	3,088	20.7	Siocon	16,953	100.0	3,155	18.6

Zamboanga del Norte—Population

Table 14.—PERSONS ABLE TO SPEAK TAGALOG, ENGLISH AND SPANISH BY SEX AND AGE: 1960

Age	Total population				Able to speak Tagalog			
	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female
	Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent		
All ages	281,429	100.0	144,184	137,245	48,459	17.2	25,035	23,424
Under 5 years	50,762	100.0	26,000	24,762	225	0.4	124	101
5 to 9 years	49,015	100.0	25,349	23,666	1,723	3.5	863	860
10 to 14 years	35,948	100.0	18,652	17,296	9,330	26.0	4,509	4,821
15 to 19 years	30,750	100.0	14,965	15,785	11,250	36.6	5,261	5,989
20 to 24 years	25,394	100.0	12,367	13,027	8,384	33.0	4,192	4,192
25 to 29 years	20,796	100.0	10,446	10,350	5,863	28.2	3,105	2,758
30 to 34 years	15,702	100.0	7,968	7,734	4,032	25.7	2,215	1,817
35 to 39 years	14,077	100.0	7,181	6,896	2,683	19.1	1,575	1,108
40 to 44 years	10,328	100.0	5,494	4,834	1,636	15.8	1,004	632
45 to 49 years	9,267	100.0	4,969	4,298	1,314	14.2	813	501
50 to 54 years	6,129	100.0	3,355	2,774	841	13.7	555	286
55 to 59 years	4,284	100.0	2,296	1,988	486	11.3	322	164
60 to 64 years	3,972	100.0	2,372	1,600	348	8.8	254	94
65 years and over	5,005	100.0	2,770	2,235	344	6.9	243	101

Age	Able to speak English				Able to speak Spanish			
	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female
	Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent		
All ages	85,275	30.3	43,827	41,448	5,957	2.1	3,236	2,721
Under 5 years	106	0.2	51	55	15	(1)	11	4
5 to 9 years	2,778	5.7	1,346	1,432	48	0.1	25	23
10 to 14 years	15,452	43.0	7,511	7,941	194	0.5	96	98
15 to 19 years	18,702	60.8	8,834	9,868	830	2.7	362	468
20 to 24 years	14,519	57.2	7,131	7,388	915	3.6	405	508
25 to 29 years	10,333	49.7	5,415	4,918	896	4.3	454	442
30 to 34 years	7,173	45.7	3,823	3,350	938	6.0	509	429
35 to 39 years	5,394	38.3	3,007	2,387	511	3.6	296	215
40 to 44 years	3,548	34.4	2,065	1,483	328	3.2	200	128
45 to 49 years	3,006	32.4	1,792	1,214	273	2.9	179	94
50 to 54 years	1,881	30.7	1,209	672	261	4.3	184	77
55 to 59 years	1,058	24.2	669	389	212	4.9	131	81
60 to 64 years	742	18.7	547	195	201	5.1	136	65
65 years and over	603	12.0	427	176	337	6.7	248	89

(1) Less than 0.1 per cent.

Table 15.—MOTHER TONGUE OF THE POPULATION BY SEX: 1960

Mother tongue	Both sexes		Male		Female	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Total	281,429	100.0	144,184	100.0	137,245	100.0
Cebuano	219,253	77.9	111,537	77.4	107,716	78.5
Subanon	43,718	14.8	21,874	15.2	19,844	14.5
Samal	5,379	1.9	2,844	2.0	2,535	1.8
Panay-Hiligaynon	2,999	1.1	1,633	1.1	1,366	1.0
Tausug	1,647	0.6	856	0.6	791	0.6
Chavacano	1,631	0.6	845	0.6	786	0.6
Maguindanao	1,555	0.6	794	0.6	761	0.6
Kalibugan	1,354	0.5	684	0.5	670	0.5
Ilocano	1,238	0.4	630	0.4	608	0.4
Calagan or Caragan	997	0.4	452	0.3	545	0.4
Bukidnon	688	0.2	369	0.3	319	0.2
Tagalog	627	0.2	362	0.3	265	0.2
Ilanun	580	0.2	305	0.2	275	0.2
Chinese	450	0.2	290	0.2	160	0.1
Bikol	326	0.1	181	0.1	145	0.1
Samar-Leyte	247	0.1	134	0.1	113	0.1
Dumagat	207	0.1	96	0.1	111	0.1
Pangasinan	175	0.1	86	0.1	89	0.1
Pampango	104	(1)	60	(1)	44	(1)
English	81	(1)	45	(1)	36	(1)
Ifugao	24	(1)	13	(1)	11	(1)
Spanish	20	(1)	10	(1)	10	(1)
Bagobanon	16	(1)	11	(1)	5	(1)
Kalamian	14	(1)	8	(1)	6	(1)
Tagad	13	(1)	4	(1)	9	(1)
Zambal	12	(1)	5	(1)	7	(1)
Yakan	11	(1)	9	(1)	2	(1)
Sambikon	11	(1)	7	(1)	4	(1)
Tagabili	9	(1)	5	(1)	4	(1)
Tinggian or Itneg	8	(1)	5	(1)	3	(1)
Caviteño	8	(1)	1	(1)	7	(1)
Ibanag	8	(1)	7	(1)	1	(1)
Tagbanua	6	(1)	4	(1)	2	(1)
Gaddang	6	(1)	4	(1)	2	(1)
Isinai (Calasan)	5	(1)	1	(1)	4	(1)
Itneg	5	(1)	3	(1)	2	(1)
Tay	3	(1)	-	-	3	(1)
Aklanon	2	(1)	2	(1)	-	-
Ilongot	2	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)
Others	10	(1)	7	(1)	3	(1)

(1) Less than 0.1 per cent.

Zamboanga del Norte—Population

Table 16.—RELIGION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality and sex	Total population	Roman Catholic	Protestant	Aglipayan	Iglesia ni Kristo	Moslem	Buddhist	Others
Both sexes	281,429	226,264	8,779	5,045	433	16,211	90	26,607
Dapitan	27,517	27,179	164	21	4	2	5	142
Dipolog	32,236	31,016	519	15	82	437	27	140
Katipunan	29,899	25,864	932	6	-	4	-	3,093
La Libertad	5,441	4,472	307	347	-	-	-	315
Labason	14,204	9,245	825	747	69	2,502	-	816
Liloy	14,932	13,005	330	105	84	163	28	1,217
Manukan	19,886	18,892	47	26	3	75	-	843
New Piñan	24,699	20,471	957	566	51	402	2	2,250
Polanco	19,851	16,809	148	151	15	-	-	2,730
Rizal	11,477	10,646	461	61	22	11	-	276
Salug	13,486	8,920	390	333	9	900	-	2,934
Sibuco	6,323	1,295	627	1	-	5,829	1	570
Sibutad	7,420	7,367	31	-	-	1	-	21
Sindangan	37,105	22,620	2,490	664	69	187	14	11,061
Siocon	16,955	8,463	551	2	27	7,698	13	199
Male	144,184	115,491	4,585	1,563	227	8,405	58	13,855
Dapitan	13,791	13,629	84	4	2	2	4	66
Dipolog	16,306	15,675	256	9	48	235	15	68
Katipunan	15,366	13,291	494	4	-	-	-	1,577
La Libertad	2,824	2,319	163	174	-	-	-	168
Labason	7,245	4,680	409	384	31	1,291	-	450
Liloy	7,641	6,624	173	55	49	92	15	635
Manukan	10,183	9,686	26	15	1	37	-	418
New Piñan	12,813	10,633	499	296	27	213	2	1,143
Polanco	10,297	8,701	76	67	8	-	-	1,445
Rizal	5,769	5,537	241	38	9	6	-	138
Salug	6,951	4,571	208	159	4	469	-	1,520
Sibuco	3,368	699	341	1	-	2,023	1	303
Sibutad	3,746	3,718	16	-	-	1	-	11
Sindangan	19,038	11,429	1,296	355	33	98	14	5,813
Siocon	8,866	4,499	303	2	15	3,938	9	100
Female	137,245	110,773	4,194	1,482	206	7,806	32	12,752
Dapitan	13,726	13,550	80	17	2	-	1	76
Dipolog	15,930	15,341	263	6	34	202	12	72
Katipunan	14,533	12,573	438	2	-	4	-	1,516
La Libertad	2,617	2,153	144	173	-	-	-	147
Labason	6,959	4,565	416	363	38	1,211	-	366
Liloy	7,291	6,381	157	50	35	71	15	582
Manukan	9,703	9,206	21	11	2	38	-	425
New Piñan	11,886	9,838	458	270	24	189	-	1,107
Polanco	9,554	8,108	72	84	5	-	-	1,285
Rizal	5,708	5,309	220	23	13	5	-	138
Salug	6,555	4,349	182	174	5	431	-	1,414
Sibuco	2,955	596	286	-	-	1,806	-	267
Sibutad	3,674	3,649	15	-	-	-	-	10
Sindangan	18,067	11,191	1,194	309	36	89	-	5,248
Siocon	8,087	3,964	248	-	12	3,760	4	99

Part II — HOUSING
Tables 1-9

Zamboanga del Norte–Housing

Table 1.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of building						
		Single	Duplex	Accessoria	Apartment	Barong-barong	Commercial	Others
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	49,450	42,705	554	221	15	5,796	344	15
Dapitan	4,790	4,276	52	22	-	385	54	1
Dipolog	5,508	4,867	188	97	12	249	94	1
Katipunan	5,164	4,343	16	-	-	792	13	-
La Libertad	1,034	1,014	-	-	-	20	-	-
Labason	2,591	2,184	22	21	-	349	13	2
Liloy	2,700	2,097	-	3	-	597	3	-
Manukan	3,437	2,468	16	5	-	912	36	-
New Piñan	4,394	3,662	18	25	3	634	49	3
Polanco	3,811	2,994	16	-	-	785	13	3
Rizal	1,896	1,761	8	14	-	109	4	-
Salug	2,521	2,436	2	-	-	82	1	-
Sibuco	987	974	2	8	-	-	3	-
Sibutad	1,404	1,243	4	-	-	146	11	-
Sindangan	6,453	6,224	-	-	-	187	38	4
Siocon	2,760	2,162	10	26	-	549	12	1

Table 2.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY KIND OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Kind of construction materials			
		Strong	Mixed	Light	Others
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	49,450	2,015	12,204	35,231	-
Dapitan	4,790	252	1,375	3,163	-
Dipolog	5,508	650	2,122	2,736	-
Katipunan	5,164	117	1,459	3,588	-
La Libertad	1,034	6	544	484	-
Labason	2,591	153	1,086	1,352	-
Liloy	2,700	1	499	2,200	-
Manukan	3,457	131	208	3,098	-
New Piñan	4,394	15	869	3,510	-
Polanco	3,811	85	965	2,761	-
Rizal	1,896	154	1,133	609	-
Salug	2,521	39	427	2,055	-
Sibuco	987	19	104	864	-
Sibutad	1,404	189	306	909	-
Sindangan	6,453	112	454	5,887	-
Siocon	2,760	112	653	1,995	-

Table 3.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY SPECIFIC NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Number of dwelling units in structure				
		One	Two	Three	Four	Five or more
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	49,450	47,767	1,188	521	96	78
Dapitan	4,790	4,633	128	21	8	-
Dipolog	5,508	5,006	368	108	16	10
Katipunan	5,164	5,087	74	3	-	-
La Libertad	1,034	987	38	9	-	-
Labason	2,591	2,444	86	56	20	5
Liloy	2,700	2,658	30	12	-	-
Manukan	3,437	3,405	22	6	4	-
New Piñan	4,394	4,343	40	6	-	5
Polanco	3,811	3,643	128	36	4	-
Rizal	1,896	1,828	48	6	8	6
Salug	2,521	2,503	18	-	-	-
Sibuco	987	955	10	9	-	13
Sibutad	1,404	1,404	-	-	-	-
Sindangan	6,453	6,402	48	3	-	-
Siocon	2,760	2,469	150	66	36	39

Zamboanga del Norte—Housing

Table 4.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total number of dwelling units	Total occupied dwelling units	Type of occupancy of occupied dwelling units				Vacant
			Owner occupied only	Owner occupied and rented	Rented only	Occupied rent free	
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	49,450	47,596	44,477	75	882	2,162	1,854
Dapitan	4,790	4,652	4,389	-	51	212	138
Dipolog	5,508	5,235	4,416	34	481	304	273
Katipunan	5,164	5,137	4,900	-	19	218	27
La Libertad	1,034	947	908	-	2	37	87
Labason	2,591	2,433	2,247	16	24	146	158
Liloy	2,700	2,589	2,414	-	75	100	111
Manukan	3,457	3,303	3,224	18	15	46	134
New Piñan	4,394	4,260	4,139	-	24	97	134
Polanco	3,811	3,610	3,278	2	16	314	201
Rizal	1,896	1,806	1,677	-	65	64	90
Salug	2,521	2,364	2,252	-	17	95	157
Sibuco	987	960	877	3	-	80	27
Sibutad	1,404	1,389	1,355	-	12	22	15
Sindangan	6,453	6,254	6,114	-	40	100	199
Siocon	2,760	2,657	2,287	2	41	327	103

Table 5.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of lighting			
		Electricity	Kerosene	Oil	Others
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	47,596	1,934	44,569	229	864
Dapitan	4,652	190	4,460	2	-
Dipolog	5,235	1,405	3,818	12	-
Katipunan	5,137	-	4,734	1	402
La Libertad	947	-	947	-	-
Labason	2,433	11	2,419	-	3
Liloy	2,589	16	2,573	-	-
Manukan	3,303	3	3,197	4	99
New Piñan	4,260	41	4,215	4	-
Polanco	3,610	2	3,608	-	-
Rizal	1,806	7	1,799	-	-
Salug	2,364	1	2,363	-	-
Sibuco	960	-	633	-	327
Sibutad	1,389	-	1,387	2	-
Sindangan	6,254	2	6,216	3	33
Siocon	2,657	256	2,200	201	-

Table 6.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS WITH AND WITHOUT RADIO, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	With radio	No radio	Municipality	Total	With radio	No radio
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	47,596	1,385	46,213	Manukan	3,303	49	3,254
Dapitan	4,652	156	4,496	New Piñan	4,260	57	4,203
Dipolog	5,235	451	4,784	Polanco	3,610	17	3,593
Katipunan	5,137	79	5,058	Rizal	1,806	102	1,704
La Libertad	947	7	940	Salug	2,364	41	2,323
Labason	2,433	72	2,361	Sibuco	960	19	941
Liloy	2,589	95	2,494	Sibutad	1,389	41	1,348
				Sindangan	6,254	97	6,157
				Siocon	2,657	100	2,557

Zamboanga del Norte—Housing

Table 7.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Source of water supply						
		Piped water	Artesian well	Force pump	Open well	Spring	Rain water	Others
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	47,596	1,548	763	4,399	25,550	12,208	131	3,197
Dapitan	4,652	718	58	53	2,086	1,581	28	128
Dipolog	5,235	301	147	1,539	2,617	601	18	12
Katipunan	5,137	7	65	215	2,578	1,650	8	614
La Libertad	947	-	10	38	402	488	7	2
Labason	2,433	11	157	217	1,449	409	-	190
Liloy	2,589	132	161	252	1,132	902	-	10
Manukan	3,303	2	66	303	1,632	1,030	1	269
New Piñan	4,260	43	1	195	3,211	798	8	4
Polanco	3,610	-	60	45	2,417	977	2	109
Rizal	1,806	69	34	254	987	445	13	4
Salug	2,364	8	-	273	1,280	802	1	-
Sibuco	960	-	-	2	622	227	-	109
Sibutad	1,389	-	-	19	1,201	92	3	74
Sindangan	6,254	51	1	990	2,360	1,581	4	1,267
Siocon	2,657	6	3	4	1,576	625	38	405

Table 8.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of toilet facilities				
		Flush	Antipolo	Open pit	Public toilet	None
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	47,596	230	5,671	13,029	65	28,601
Dapitan	4,652	23	1,017	887	-	2,725
Dipolog	5,235	170	1,742	1,600	20	1,703
Katipunan	5,137	12	82	1,224	6	3,813
La Libertad	947	-	162	361	-	424
Labason	2,433	3	201	1,070	3	1,156
Liloy	2,589	2	42	839	-	1,706
Manukan	3,303	4	8	801	-	2,490
New Piñan	4,260	4	123	1,143	1	2,989
Polanco	3,610	3	305	557	4	2,741
Rizal	1,806	3	543	626	18	616
Salug	2,364	-	107	926	2	1,329
Sibuco	960	-	-	432	-	528
Sibutad	1,389	-	20	594	-	775
Sindangan	6,254	5	729	1,602	10	3,908
Siocon	2,657	1	590	367	1	1,698

Table 9.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF COOKING FUEL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of cooking fuel					
		Electricity	Kerosene	Gas	Wood	Charcoal	Others
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE	47,596	9	53	10	47,447	6	71
Dapitan	4,652	1	-	4	4,647	-	-
Dipolog	5,235	7	38	5	5,111	4	70
Katipunan	5,137	-	-	1	5,136	-	-
La Libertad	947	-	-	-	947	-	-
Labason	2,433	-	3	-	2,430	-	-
Liloy	2,589	-	-	-	2,589	-	-
Manukan	3,303	-	6	-	3,296	1	-
New Piñan	4,260	1	-	-	4,259	-	-
Polanco	3,610	-	1	-	3,609	-	-
Rizal	1,806	-	3	-	1,802	1	-
Salug	2,364	-	-	-	2,364	-	-
Sibuco	960	-	-	-	959	-	1
Sibutad	1,389	-	-	-	1,389	-	-
Sindangan	6,254	-	1	-	6,253	-	-
Siocon	2,657	-	1	-	2,656	-	-

MANUEL E. BUENAFE
Director

ELISEO M. PEREZ, JR.
Assistant Director

Volume I

Report by Provin

CENSUS OF THE PHILIPPINES

1960 Population and Housing

Detailed data for the province on

AGE * SEX * MARITAL STATUS *
CITIZENSHIP * LITERACY *
EDUCATION * MOTHER TONGUE *
RELIGION * DWELLING UNIT *
TYPE OF BUILDING * OCCUPANCY *
LIGHTING * RADIO * WATER SUPPLY *
TOILET FACILITIES * COOKING FUEL, ETC.

ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS AND STATISTICS

MANUEL E. BUENAFE
Director

ELISEO M. PEREZ, JR.
Assistant Director

Bureau Staff Members Who Helped in the Censuses

Antonio Samson, Rodolfo Madamba, Ma. Natividad R. Vasquez, Dominador Fernandez, Jr., Felisa R. Barretto, Constantino B. Arzadon, Nestor Constantino, Dominador Ronquillo, Ester A. Pacheco, Henry M. Decepida, Napoleon Agustin, Hidalgo V. Chaves, Conrado P. Almuete, Francisco Nazaret, Luis Duka, Jr., Deogracias Toledo, and Eugenio Venal.

Population and Housing Census Staff

Oscar Covarrubias, Ben A. Bumanglag, Francisco Gaa, Laura Madamba, Geronimo Mangahas, Venancio S. Duque, Consuelo Parazo, Rosa V. Baviera, Vicente Viloria, Juan Pariñas, Jose Diolazo, Lucila Jarabelo, Pablo Velarde, Consuelo M. Guevara, Clarita G. Cuadra, Luz V. Ramos, Joaquin Luna, and Remedios Ongkiko.

Regional Directors

Felicisimo Gorospe, Herminia M. Pascua, Marcos R. Sundiang, Gaspar Andres, Jr., Efren Nicomedes, Rodolfo Almendralo, Mamerto Bermudez, Jr., Loreto Olivares, and Ernesto Dollete.

AID (formerly ICA) Advisers

J. Thomas Breen, Edgar Elam, Jr., Walter Jowers, and Donald Young.

Committee Advisers

Enrique Virata, Bernardino Bantegui, Cesar Lorenzo, Manuel Hizon, P. B. Patnaik, U. S. Nair, Charles Sarle, H. Fairfield Smith, Kathleen Jupp, Juliet Jones, Clarence Barbers, Walter Ryan, C. Lawrence Price, Bernardino Perez, Paz Culabutan, Jose Castillo, Jose Umali, Juan Sumagui, Rosendo Regalado, Dimas Maulit, Jose Gutierrez, Nicanor Jorge, and Ricardo Andaca.

District Census Supervisor for Zamboanga del Sur
Baltazar Acorin

CONTENTS

EXPLANATORY TEXT

MAPS

DETAILED TABLES

(Page numbers listed here omit the prefix number which appears as part of the page number of each page. The prefix for this province is 55.)


MAP OF THE PHILIPPINES
LEGEND
INTERNATIONAL TREATY LIMITS
PROVINCIAL BOUNDARY
BATANES
ILOCOS NORTE
ABRA
ILOCOS SUR
ISABELA
NUEVA VIZCAYA
QUIRINO
NUEVA ECIJA
TARLAC
PAMPANGA
BATAAN
CAVITE
CATANDUANES
ALBAY
SORSOGON
CAPIZ
BOHOL
ADUANA
BUKIDNON
DAVAO
COTABATO
SULU PROV
S U L U S E A
C E L E B E S S E A
B O R N E O
C H I N A S E A
P A C I F I C O C E A N

*Table 2, Census of Population, gives the name of each barrio. The number after each barrio symbol in the map corresponds to the number and name given for the same barrio for that municipality in said Table.


ZAMBO. DEL SUR
(EASTERN PART)
SULU SEA
ZAMBOANGA DEL NORTE
MISAMIS OCC.
LANAO DEL NORTE
WESTERN PART
SIBUGUEY BAY
MORO GULF
ILLANA BAY
DUMINGAG
MOLAVE
TAMBULIG
LIARGAO
AURORA
TUKURAN
LABANGAN
PAGADIAN
DUMALINAO
KUMALARANG
KABASALAN
SIAY
LAPUYAN
MALANGAS
ALICIA
SAN PABLO
DINAS
DIMATALING
LUTANGA
ENLARGED MAP OF DINAS
KILOMETERS
STATUTE MILES
LEGEND
CAPITAL
MUNICIPALITY
BARRIO*
PROVINCIAL BOUNDARY
MUNICIPAL BOUNDARY
EASTERN PART
LOCATION DIAGRAM FOR EASTERN PART
*Table 2, Census of Population, gives the name of each barrio. The number after each barrio symbol in the map corresponds to the number and name given for the same barrio for that municipality in said Table.

Part I — POPULATION
Tables 1-16

Zamboanga del Sur—Population

Table 1.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: CENSUSES, 1903 TO 1960

Municipality	1960 Feb. 15	1948 Oct. 1	1939 Jan. 1	1918 Dec. 31	1903 Mar. 2	Population change 1948 - 1960 Increase (+) Decrease (-)	Per cent
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	742,404	354,241	217,135	90,078	1/ 80,932	2/ 388,163	109.6
Alicia	3/ 13,277	-	-	-	-	-	-
Aurora	25,558	35,090	20/ 15,077	-	-	-9,532	-27.2
BASILAN CITY	155,712	110,297	57,561	23,089	1,331	45,415	41.2
Dinataling	4/ 30,652	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dinas	5/ 29,500	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dumalinao	6/ 29,986	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dumingag	7/ 23,713	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ipil	8/ 21,141	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kabasalan	29,920	19,037	15,862	22/ 9,845	-	883	4.6
Kumalarang	9/ 6,366	-	-	-	-	-	-
Labangan	10/ 22,921	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lapuyan	11/ 23,594	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liargao	12/ 24,282	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malangas	13/ 24,733	-	-	-	-	-	-
Margosatubig	25,052	28,587	23,536	23/ 11,218	-	-3,535	-12.4
Molave	14/ 38,568	-	-	-	-	-	-
Olutanga	15/ 16,926	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pagadian	41,810	57,913	21/ 31,185	24/ 3,921	25/ 8	-16,103	-27.8
San Pablo	16/ 10,364	-	-	-	-	-	-
Siay	17/ 14,088	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tambulig	18/ 10,165	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tukuran	19/ 14,607	-	-	-	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	131,489	103,317	75,894	42,007	20,692	28,172	27.3

1/ Includes non-Christian population, 58,901.
2/ Due to the creation of some municipalities, the total is not equal to the sum of the individual figures.
3/ Created municipality as per Executive Order No. 468, August 22, 1951; formerly part of the municipality of Margosatubig.
4/ Created municipality as per Republic Act No. 555, June 17, 1950; formerly part of the municipalities of Pagadian and Margosatubig.
5/ Created municipality as per Republic Act No. 362, November 9, 1950; formerly part of the municipality of Pagadian.
6/ Created municipality as per Republic Act No. 1593, June 16, 1956; formerly part of the municipality of Pagadian.
7/ Created municipality as per Executive Order No. 283, December 27, 1957; formerly part of the municipality of Molave.
8/ Created municipality as per Executive Order No. 245, July 26, 1949; formerly part of the municipality of Kabasalan.
9/ Created municipality as per Executive Order No. 356, August 28, 1959; formerly part of the municipality of Margosatubig.
10/ Created municipality as per Executive Order No. 245, July 26, 1949; formerly part of the municipality of Pagadian.
11/ Created municipality as per Executive Order No. 273, October 16, 1957; formerly part of the municipality of Margosatubig.
12/ Created municipality as per Executive Order No. 239, February 13, 1957; formerly part of the municipality of Aurora.
13/ Created municipality as per Republic Act No. 354, June 16, 1951; formerly part of the municipality of Margosatubig.
14/ Created municipality as per Republic Act No. 286, June 16, 1948; No tabulation count in 1948 Census.
15/ Created municipality as per Executive Order No. 274, November 16, 1957; formerly part of the municipality of Alicia.
16/ Created municipality as per Executive Order No. 268, September 17, 1957; formerly part of the municipality of Dinas.
17/ Created municipality as per Executive Order No. 225, December 28, 1956; formerly part of the municipality of Kabasalan.
18/ Created municipality as per Executive Order No. 282, December 27, 1957; formerly part of the municipality of Aurora.
19/ Created municipality as per Executive Order No. 323, November 29, 1958; formerly part of the municipality of Pagadian.
20/ Includes barrios Debuano, Barracke, Parasan, and Tambulig of the municipality of Pagadian.
21/ Excludes barrios separated from Pagadian and organized as the municipality of Aurora.
22/ Includes the municipal district of Bungaan.
23/ Includes the municipal district of Kumalarang.
24/ Includes the municipal district of Tukuran.
25/ Includes barrio Tukuran of the former Comandancia of Cotabato.

Zamboanga del Sur—Population

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	742,404	386,306	356,098
Alicia	13,277	7,026	6,251
Alegria (1)	89	46	43
Balono (2)	1,256	646	610
Binuangan (3)	830	432	398
Dawa Dawa (4)	1,791	956	835
Kaladia (5)	430	215	215
Kawayan (6)	1,176	618	558
Lambayogan (7)	361	184	177
La Paz (8)	671	350	321
Lapidrasan (9)	394	201	193
Litayon (10)	347	178	169
Lutisan (11)	1,123	617	506
Naga Naga (12)	1,351	748	603
Pandan-Pandan (13)	1,020	543	477
Poblacion (14)	1,034	556	478
Talagtap (15)	747	400	347
Tandiong Muslim (16)	657	336	321
Aurora	25,558	13,135	12,423
Acad (1)	613	293	320
Alangalang (2)	810	442	368
Alegria (3)	619	315	304
Anonang (4)	2,929	1,525	1,404
Bag-ong Mandawa (5)	430	219	211
Baki (6)	346	181	165
Bayabas (7)	700	367	333
Cabilinan (8)	706	369	337
Campo I (9)	765	391	374
Commonwealth (10)	1,903	985	918
Guba-an (11)	780	410	370
Habayagan (12)	1,511	779	732
Lantongan (13)	2,761	1,444	1,317
Libertad (14)	805	388	417
Lintogop (15)	1,171	633	538
Lubid (16)	392	201	191
Maguicay (17)	386	196	190
Mahayahay (18)	616	319	297
Mangambog (19)	960	470	490
Monte Alegre (20)	1,618	848	770
Poblacion (21)	2,963	1,441	1,522
Rosarata (22)	513	267	246
Sapa Laboo (23)	601	297	304
Tinibtiban (24)	226	116	110
Waterfalls (25)	434	239	195
BASILAN CITY	155,712	83,325	72,387
I. Isabela District	48,475	25,928	22,547
Atong-Atong (1)	6,476	3,534	2,942
Bugang (2)	1,475	782	693
Big Sanghay Island (3)	1,474	900	574
Binuangan (4)	1,161	620	541
Calvario (5)	773	431	342
Canibungan (6)	2,480	1,353	1,127
Concepcion (Limot) (7)	1,784	986	798
Isabela Proper (8)	11,715	5,954	5,761
Lamiligan Island (9)	474	243	231
Latuan (10)	1,422	763	659
Little Sanghay Island (11)	1,985	1,125	860
Materling (12)	355	182	173
Pangasasan (13)	3,451	1,922	1,529
Panigayan, Malamawi Island (14)	1,536	833	703
San Rafael (15)	4,280	2,283	1,997
San Roque (16)	1,671	859	812
Sta. Barbara, Malamawi Island (17)	3,451	1,799	1,652
Upper Maligue (18)	2,512	1,359	1,153
II. Lamitan District	72,842	38,655	34,187
Ambay (1)	2,567	1,348	1,219
Bass (2)	3,781	1,948	1,833
Badio (3)	2,915	1,567	1,348
Balactasan (4)	2,126	1,183	943
Balas (5)	1,511	812	699
Baloba (6)	1,739	895	844
Bohelebong (7)	2,287	1,210	1,077
Bohetambis (8)	1,728	942	786
Buahan (9)	1,295	713	582
Bucalao (10)	3,537	1,924	1,613
Buliligan (11)	1,803	948	855
Cabangbang (12)	3,073	1,651	1,422
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR-Con.			
II. Lamitan District-Con.			
Cabobo (13)	1,341	696	645
Colony (14)	4,044	2,265	1,779
Guiong (15)	3,275	1,720	1,555
Kaulungan Island (16)	1,197	601	596
Lamitan Proper (17)	4,919	2,512	2,407
Langil Island (18)	658	350	308
Linungan Island (19)	530	271	259
Lo-ok (20)	2,676	1,397	1,279
Maloong (21)	959	502	457
Mohibal (22)	2,415	1,228	1,187
Sta. Clara (23)	5,078	2,698	2,380
Semmut (24)	2,166	1,114	1,052
Sibago Island (25)	719	391	328
Sinulatan (26)	2,950	1,581	1,369
Tipo-Tipo (27)	2,760	1,466	1,294
Tuburan (28)	5,317	2,974	2,343
Tunkubong (29)	797	430	367
Ubit (30)	2,479	1,318	1,161
III. Maluso District	34,395	18,742	15,653
Abong-Abong (1)	1,039	559	480
Baluc-Baluc Island (2)	1,702	900	802
Bañas (3)	2,905	1,605	1,300
Bubuan Island (4)	3,849	1,013	836
Canas (5)	4,240	2,366	1,874
Gaunan Island (6)	1,167	583	584
Lunawan Island (7)	988	507	481
Mahayahay (8)	1,412	723	687
Maluso Proper (9)	3,646	1,862	1,784
Mangal (10)	829	453	376
Pilas Island (11)	7,882	4,505	3,377
Saluping Island (12)	1,368	765	603
Taburlongan (13)	2,151	1,188	963
Tamak Island (14)	1,341	750	591
Tapiantana Island (15)	1,876	961	915
Diataling	30,632	16,035	14,597
Abongabong (1)	726	401	325
Bacayawan (2)	1,246	625	621
Baganian (3)	978	531	447
Balabawan (4)	1,312	700	612
Balongbalong (5)	1,260	657	603
Balono (6)	834	424	410
Buburay (7)	1,599	846	753
Concepcion (8)	1,504	785	719
Culabay (9)	1,473	784	689
Dumanquilas (10)	1,446	729	717
Guilisan (11)	300	160	140
Lalab (12)	391	206	185
Libertad (13)	653	324	329
Limbayan (14)	659	361	298
Mahuhay (15)	613	308	305
Magahis (16)	573	316	257
Mahayag (17)	1,219	663	556
Malim (18)	1,475	726	749
Panubigan (19)	297	156	141
Panikian (20)	1,317	701	616
Pitogo (21)	2,226	1,147	1,079
Poblacion (22)	1,791	928	863
Punta Flecha (23)	222	116	106
Saloagan (24)	1,841	979	862
Sumpot (25)	710	370	340
Sugbay I (26)	339	194	145
Sugbay II (27)	1,532	797	735
Tabina (28)	1,261	654	607
Tiniguangan (29)	835	447	388
Dinas	29,500	15,356	14,144
Bacawan (1)	1,222	639	583
Bagong Oroquieta (2)	1,473	797	676
Boray (3)	594	305	289
Bulawan (4)	270	134	136
Dao-an (5)	840	422	418
Dinaya (6)	241	130	111
Dongos (7)	818	425	393
Dumalian (8)	675	369	306
Eastern Tarakan (9)	130	67	63
Fatima (10)	481	237	244
Guinicolaley (11)	1,238	665	573
Kinacay (12)	757	395	362
Langilan (13)	517	261	256
Laperian (14)	524	260	264

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960-Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Diuma-Con.			
Lagarda Dos (15)	510	255	255
Lagarda Tres (16)	684	352	332
Lagarda Uno (17)	699	374	325
Libuganan (18)	1,301	662	639
Limonan (19)	851	438	413
Linton (20)	571	312	259
Liton (21)	546	301	245
Loocban (22)	229	124	105
Lower Dinaya (23)	309	163	146
Mate (24)	540	275	265
Migpulao (25)	547	270	277
Nangon (26)	320	152	168
New Mirapao (27)	799	412	387
Old Mirapao (28)	1,864	956	908
Poblacion (29)	2,278	1,111	1,167
Sagasad (30)	1,052	520	512
Sambulawan (31)	1,004	522	482
San Isidro (32)	999	547	452
San Miguel (33)	2,123	1,208	915
Singolot (34)	712	359	353
Sumpatan (35)	454	236	218
Tarakan (36)	700	341	359
Upper Dinaya (37)	228	110	118
Upper Sibul (38)	420	250	170
Dumalinao	29,986	15,597	14,389
Baga (1)	640	339	301
Bag-ong Misamis (2)	1,610	855	755
Baguitan (3)	1,405	765	640
Balogating (4)	720	372	348
Begong (5)	1,369	742	627
Bikilik (6)	452	233	219
Calingayan (7)	484	233	251
Culasa (8)	568	304	264
Canalig (9)	870	444	426
Canonan (10)	1,083	549	534
Cuatro-Cuatro (11)	426	225	201
Dagohoy (12)	598	307	291
Guinlin (13)	931	479	452
Guipos (14)	1,184	618	566
Limas (15)	1,212	654	558
Loocban (16)	390	181	209
Malasik (17)	235	117	118
Maragang (18)	1,077	573	504
Matab-ang (19)	467	229	238
Macolong (20)	1,207	630	577
Motokong (21)	248	124	124
Motosawa (22)	480	248	232
Nilo (23)	1,162	612	550
Pantad (24)	778	408	370
Poblacion (25)	3,123	1,541	1,582
Rebokon (26)	2,272	1,238	1,034
San Agustin (27)	809	407	402
Sibucao (28)	1,597	802	795
Tickwas (29)	728	368	360
Tigbao (30)	684	359	325
Tina (31)	693	379	314
Upper Dumalinao (32)	484	262	222
Dumingag	23,713	12,440	11,273
Bag-ong Banak (1)	902	455	447
Bag-ong Valencia (2)	1,017	551	466
Bocayan (3)	742	408	333
Bonico (4)	885	459	426
Calumanga (5)	722	377	345
Dakayo (6)	540	296	244
Ditulan (7)	708	363	345
Golictop (8)	692	362	330
Gonain (9)	375	201	174
Guiteran (10)	1,230	650	580
Guimpingan (11)	294	170	124
Guintanaman (12)	215	106	109
Landing (13)	483	256	227
Libertad (14)	528	281	247
Lipawan (15)	1,000	550	450
Macasing (16)	971	499	472
Mahayahay (17)	662	344	318
Mangulao (18)	438	213	225
Maralag (19)	1,021	530	491
Marangan (20)	852	457	395
Palili (21)	640	325	315
Paraiso (22)	297	157	140
Poblacion (23)	3,128	1,618	1,510
Pugan (24)	300	162	138
Sta. Cruz (25)	235	131	104
Tiasan Lower (26)	1,345	687	658
Tiasan Upper (27)	1,302	698	604
Dumingag-Con.			
Tuboy (28)	1,048	590	458
Tungawan (29)	1,062	544	518
Ipil	21,141	11,142	9,999
Bacalan (1)	1,487	777	710
Banco (2)	331	168	163
Camanga (3)	955	494	461
Caparan (4)	173	104	69
Dalangin (5)	1,110	589	521
Loocalabuan (6)	993	483	510
Lumbia (7)	609	302	307
Magdaup (8)	284	164	120
Makilas (9)	263	134	129
Mate (10)	587	311	276
Palomoc (11)	372	185	187
Pangi (12)	574	315	259
Poblacion (13)	3,473	1,807	1,666
Surabay (14)	620	329	291
Taway (15)	1,748	919	829
Tiayon (16)	777	412	365
Tigbanuang (17)	1,448	786	662
Titay (18)	1,191	626	565
Tugop (19)	438	242	196
Tungawan (20)	1,228	656	572
Tupilac (21)	2,480	1,339	1,141
Kabasalan	19,920	10,795	9,127
Baga (1)	872	463	409
Buayan (2)	1,952	1,039	913
Councilor Siabol (3)	728	377	351
Crossing Sta. Clara (4)	310	173	137
Goodyear (5)	1,168	638	530
Kalisantanah (6)	753	398	355
Lower Sulitan (7)	156	82	74
Mamagon (8)	2,273	1,214	1,059
Mangabas (9)	1,466	811	655
Maga (10)	1,727	922	805
Poblacion (11)	2,019	1,025	994
Solo (12)	1,185	634	551
Sulitan Proper (13)	2,469	1,469	1,000
Tanbanan (14)	2,842	1,548	1,294
Kumalarang	6,366	3,437	2,929
Bogayo (1)	113	62	51
Bololawan (Balas) (2)	370	194	176
Bualan (3)	179	97	82
Bayugan (4)	176	102	74
Diplo (5)	625	327	298
Gatub (6)	982	500	482
Gunos (7)	1,501	831	670
Lakewood (Sinulawan) (8)	719	394	325
Poblacion (9)	1,371	751	620
Salagmanok (10)	330	179	151
Labangan	12,921	6,722	6,199
Balaniog (1)	868	429	439
Binayan (2)	2,262	1,201	1,061
Bokong (3)	675	361	314
Balupang (4)	558	290	268
Langapud (5)	870	471	399
Lantian (6)	417	220	197
Lower Lindongan (7)	329	166	163
Luya (8)	92	48	44
New Labangan (9)	989	484	505
Old Labangan (10)	559	312	247
Poblacion (11)	530	281	249
Pulacan (12)	722	375	347
San Isidro (13)	713	345	368
Sta. Cruz (14)	1,020	499	521
Tawagan Norte (15)	1,355	711	644
Upper Lindongan (16)	962	529	433
Lapuyan	13,594	7,166	6,428
Balawan (1)	2,211	1,157	1,054
Carpoo (2)	1,610	845	765
Maruing (3)	2,689	1,384	1,305
Pantad (4)	1,350	719	631
Poblacion (5)	2,353	1,231	1,122
Sayog (6)	304	172	132
Tubod (7)	3,077	1,658	1,419

Zamboanga del Sur-Population

Table 2.--POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960-Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Liargao (Ramon Magsaysay) ...	24,282	12,521	11,761
Bakahan (1)	502	258	244
Bambong Daku (2)	480	237	243
Bambong Diot (3)	951	454	497
Berobohan (4)	408	211	197
Bobongan (5)	1,073	540	533
Bolanay (6)	228	115	113
Buloron (7)	870	454	416
Campo 4 (8)	608	295	313
Campo 5 (9)	241	129	112
Campo 6 (10)	235	119	116
Candangan (11)	590	295	295
Canipay (12)	1,268	669	599
Datagan (13)	150	87	63
Depolosan (14)	418	225	193
Dipolo (15)	507	240	267
Esperanza (16)	889	451	438
Gapasan (17)	532	261	271
Katipunan (18)	733	374	359
Kauswagan (19)	414	217	197
Libertad (20)	425	244	181
Lumangay (21)	259	138	121
Lumpanid (22)	899	484	415
Lower Zambulawan (23)	372	200	172
Magsaysay (24)	361	195	166
Midsalip (25)	1,691	895	796
Paningkalan (26)	232	121	111
Poblacion (27)	1,598	807	791
San Fernando (28)	544	284	260
San Miguel (29)	440	244	196
Sto. Niño (30)	497	248	249
Sto. Rosario (31)	680	341	339
Sapa Anding (32)	1,062	558	504
Sinaguing (33)	437	231	206
Scolinot (San Antonio) (34)	1,368	689	679
Tinabay (35)	750	406	344
Upper Katipunan (36)	488	254	234
Upper Lapurian (37)	614	318	296
Upper Malating (38)	179	92	87
Wakat (39)	289	141	148
Malangas	24,733	13,029	11,704
Basac (1)	773	422	351
Bayang (2)	2,927	1,519	1,408
Bung (3)	3,058	1,671	1,387
Camanga (4)	724	389	335
Catitipan (5)	1,870	993	885
Danlugan (6)	293	155	138
Daplahan (7)	1,726	899	827
Goling (8)	253	127	126
Guilawa (9)	577	291	286
Higay (10)	1,291	665	626
La Dicha (11)	1,083	580	503
Lobing (12)	271	144	127
Lombog (13)	954	485	469
Magonay (14)	442	230	212
Malongon (15)	2,370	1,236	1,134
Mijo (16)	449	238	211
Overland (17)	110	59	51
Poblacion (18)	5,170	2,710	2,460
Sta. Fe (19)	384	216	168
Margosatubig	25,052	12,894	12,158
Bin-os (1)	1,112	571	541
Bularong (2)	1,134	576	558
Cabatan (3)	1,163	587	576
Cali-an (4)	1,333	690	643
Jogon (5)	760	406	354
Danan (6)	2,493	1,388	1,105
Digon (7)	659	324	335
Guinimanan (8)	620	301	319
Igot-Island (Higad) (9) ..	610	340	270
Kapatagan (10)	746	402	344
Lamason (11)	847	435	412
Limbatong (12)	574	298	276
Limonawan (13)	1,191	620	571
Lingayan (14)	1,276	659	617
Lumbog (15)	492	265	227
Lunib (16)	654	324	330
Macanlay (17)	269	142	127
Poblacion (18)	4,457	2,242	2,215
Sagunan (19)	382	206	176
Talanusa (20)	1,007	499	508
Tigui-an (21)	1,386	695	691
Tulapoc (22)	990	531	459
Waling-Waling (23)	897	473	424
Molave	38,568	19,738	18,830
Arinos (1)	2,343	1,176	1,167
Bag-ong Argao (2)	784	387	397
Bag-ong Balanban (3)	534	278	256
Bag-ong Dalaguit (4)	374	195	179
Bagong Danao (5)	300	157	143
Balanan (6)	504	252	252
Bogo Capalaman (7)	311	157	154
Camp 7 (8)	934	493	441
Dalaon (9)	1,217	630	587
Dalosan (10)	832	397	435
Dimalinao Lower (11)	270	132	138
Dimorok (Lower) (12)	659	351	308
Dimorok (Upper) (13)	755	399	356
Dipolo (14)	509	268	241
Diwan (15)	737	399	338
Dontolan (16)	483	249	234
Gonosan (17)	964	488	476
Guripan (18)	563	294	269
Ka-angayan (19)	568	276	292
Kabuhi (20)	957	497	460
Mabuhay (21)	628	303	325
Madasigon (22)	2,100	988	1,112
Mahayag Lower (23)	1,841	935	906
Mahayag Proper (24)	694	368	326
Makuginhon (25)	1,020	501	519
Maloloy-on (26)	1,721	876	845
Miligan Lower (27)	492	268	224
Miligan Upper (28)	565	297	268
Nopolan (29)	822	454	368
Panagan (30)	761	379	382
Paraan (31)	720	360	360
Poblacion (32)	520	280	240
Salug Daku (Lower) (33) ..	840	432	409
Salug Daku (Upper) (34) ..	536	271	265
San Isidro (35)	1,432	727	705
San Jose (36)	771	399	372
San Vicente (37)	468	236	232
Sto. Niño (38)	817	411	406
Sto. Rosario (39)	392	202	190
Siopao (Lower) (40)	1,956	1,040	916
Siopao (Upper) (41)	1,026	535	491
Silangit (42)	517	262	255
Simata Lower (43)	709	363	346
Simata Upper (44)	773	393	380
Sodlon (45)	339	179	160
Tuburan (46)	625	330	295
Tumapic (47)	885	474	411
Olutanga	16,926	8,812	8,114
Abunda (1)	171	92	79
Bagad (2)	263	137	126
Baganipay (3)	426	224	202
Buhangin (4)	849	425	424
Cabatuan (5)	494	253	231
Cahayagan (6)	975	495	480
Calinos (7)	1,141	598	543
Caliran (8)	814	441	373
Esperanza (9)	621	312	309
Estancia (Sandu-Taba) (10)	119	59	60
Fana (11)	465	254	211
Gandusan (12)	804	424	380
Jerusalim (Talusan) (13) .	1,055	529	526
Laparay (14)	845	430	415
Ligaya (15)	610	301	309
Mabuhay (16)	587	293	294
Mahayahay (17)	410	209	201
Malinao (Sagasa) (18)	327	173	154
Moal Boal (19)	558	300	258
Roque (20)	385	209	176
Ponawan (21)	230	132	98
Pulo Laum (22)	310	172	138
Sagay (23)	675	354	321
Salagunting (Sibuyog) (24)	180	97	83
Sioton (25)	221	115	106
Solar (Subaliga)			
(Poblacion) (26)	991	547	444
Tanbanan (27)	1,277	660	617
Tuburan (28)	806	401	405
Villacorta (29)	347	176	171
Pagadian	41,810	21,054	20,756
Alegria (1)	501	254	247
Bagalupa (2)	479	242	237
Balintawak (3)	736	361	375
Baloyko-an (4)	444	235	209

Zamboanga del Sur-Population

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960-Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Pagadian-Con.			
Banala (5)	674	347	327
Bogo (6)	380	192	188
Bomba (Lower Poloyagan)(7)	620	334	286
Buenavista (8)	775	424	351
Bulatok (9)	872	417	455
Bulawan (10)	561	275	286
Danlugan (11)	750	381	369
Da-o (12)	640	323	317
Dategan (13)	631	322	309
Deborok (14)	542	273	269
Ditoray (15)	670	353	317
Gubao (16)	115	63	52
Gubang (17)	1,155	590	565
Kagawanan (18)	636	314	322
Kahayagan (19)	785	420	365
Kalawan (20)	563	296	267
Lala (21)	1,031	521	510
Linisan (22)	661	315	346
Lison Valley (23)	419	225	194
Lourdes (24)	756	404	352
Lower Sibatang (25)	298	141	157
Lumad (26)	634	326	308
Maknaing (27)	1,634	840	794
Manga (28)	762	383	379
Muricay (29)	137	76	61
Napulan (30)	899	472	427
Palpalan (31)	360	183	177
Pidolonan (32)	286	158	128
Poblacion (33)	17,865	8,771	9,094
Poloyagan (34)	835	458	377
Tawagan (Norte & Sur) (35)	465	228	237
Tiguna (Lower & Upper)(36)	541	272	269
Tulangan (37)	286	144	142
Tulawan (38)	404	206	198
Upper Sibatang (39)	445	217	228
White Beach (40)	563	298	265
San Pablo	10,364	5,377	4,987
Bubual (1)	400	237	163
Butan (2)	523	268	255
Condon (3)	316	165	151
Culasian (4)	380	194	186
Daplayan (5)	439	226	213
Kalilangan (6)	697	348	349
Kapanasok (7)	538	273	265
Mabuhay (8)	154	91	63
Miasin (9)	529	261	268
Molanoong (10)	170	90	80
Pantad (11)	741	379	362
Pao (12)	275	142	133
Payag (13)	496	267	229
Poblacion (14)	1,492	744	748
Pongapong (15)	329	176	153
Regla (16)	275	148	127
Sacbulan (17)	315	169	146
Sagasan (18)	399	222	177
Senior (19)	482	239	243
Songoy (20)	686	364	322
Tandubuay (21)	569	279	290
Tubopait (22)	189	95	94
Siay	14,088	7,408	6,680
Balabao (1)	490	253	237
Balangao (2)	358	186	172
Balian (3)	828	461	367
Bayog (4)	728	376	352
Buyogan (5)	282	144	138
Camanga (6)	290	161	129
Dalana (7)	954	500	454
Damit (8)	260	144	116
Ditay (9)	737	405	332
Gandiangan (10)	359	178	181
Guapo (11)	268	141	127
Guinsuan (12)	527	260	267
Guintolan (13)	265	140	125
Katipunan (14)	790	419	371
Magayayay (15)	675	352	323
Manila (16)	179	96	83
Monobing (17)	1,314	716	598
Nanas (18)	50	29	21
Paradise (19)	340	178	162
Parok (20)	181	99	82
Payao (21)	469	240	229
Poblacion (22)	2,497	1,253	1,244
Salawagan (23)	467	261	206
Sampoli (24)	268	150	118
San Jose (25)	512	266	246

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
Tambulig	18,165	9,285	8,880
Alanga-Alang (1)	231	116	115
Bag-ong Baguio (2)	189	106	83
Bag-ong Kanawagan (3)	768	386	382
Bag-ong Tabugon (4)	324	161	163
Balogo (5)	256	140	116
Balucot (6)	515	260	255
Dawa (7)	977	499	478
Dimalinao (8)	447	228	219
Gabunon (9)	444	223	221
Happer Valley (10)	390	189	201
Kabgan (11)	245	138	107
Liasan (12)	701	350	351
Libato (13)	446	225	221
Limamanan (14)	419	206	213
Litapan (15)	444	229	215
Lower Bag-ong Tudela (16)	509	265	244
Lower Calolot (17)	1,425	774	651
Lower Lodiong (18)	328	156	172
Lower Tiparak (19)	506	274	232
Lower Tuluan (20)	464	233	231
Lower Vengan (21)	232	122	110
Manzanas (22)	963	509	454
Marasaya (23)	358	174	184
Mayasaya (24)	514	258	256
Moradji (25)	640	327	313
New Village (26)	337	170	167
Poloanan (27)	709	360	349
Poblacion (28)	572	286	286
Riverside (29)	345	158	187
Sagrada Familia (30)	403	207	196
San Vicente (31)	119	57	62
Sibakang (32)	471	241	230
Sumalig (33)	474	232	242
Tangawan (34)	426	219	207
Upper Bag-ong Tudela (35)	598	303	295
Upper Lodiong (36)	185	96	89
Upper Tiparak (37)	539	283	256
Upper Tuluan (38)	252	125	127
Tukuran	14,607	7,403	7,204
Bacley (1)	919	471	448
Bagong Barcy (2)	822	421	401
Buenasuerte (3)	453	224	229
Kasanga (4)	767	411	356
Lambayong (5)	39	19	40
Laperian (6)	2,074	1,037	1,037
Luya (7)	399	206	193
Manlayag (8)	708	371	337
Man-ilan (9)	326	152	174
Militar (10)	852	437	415
Nabalan (11)	411	209	202
Poblacion (12)	2,776	1,363	1,413
Sambulawan (13)	790	410	380
San Antonio (14)	312	171	141
Sto. Rosario (15)	248	126	122
Sogod (16)	1,073	557	516
Tabuan (17)	856	451	405
Tinotongan (18)	762	367	395
ZAMBOANGA CITY	131,489	66,611	64,878
Arena Blanco (1)	1,177	631	546
Ayala (2)	1,299	661	638
Baliwasan (3)	3,377	1,657	1,720
Baluno (4)	178	99	79
Boalan (5)	758	368	390
Buenavista (7)	2,400	1,256	1,144
Bunguiao (8)	1,955	1,010	945
Burleigh School (Barrio Poblacion) (9)	24,091	11,993	12,098
Busay (Sacol Is.) (10)	1,030	531	499
Cabaluay (11)	1,080	553	527
Cacao (12)	737	372	365
Cadalagan (13)	1,877	998	879
Calabasa (14)	237	120	117
Calarian (15)	1,525	790	735
Campo Islam (16)	2,837	1,404	1,433
Canelar (17)	850	450	400
Cawit (18)	829	438	391
Culianan (19)	1,347	663	684
Curuan (20)	1,202	627	575
Dita (21)	321	164	157
Divisoria (22)	321	169	152
Dulian (Bunguiao) (23)	184	93	91
Dulian (Pasonanca) (24)	180	100	80
Guiaso (25)	1,295	655	640
Guiwan (26)	1,062	532	530

Zamboanga del Sur-Population

Table 2.—POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY AND BARRIO, BY SEX: 1960-Con.

Municipality and barrio	Both sexes	Male	Female
ZAMBOANGA CITY-Con.			
Labuan (27)	2,295	1,245	1,050
Lamisahan (Manicahan) (28)	1,425	749	676
Landang Gua (29)	1,021	491	530
Landang Laum (30)	844	405	439
Lanzones (31)	508	257	251
Latuan (Curuan) (32)	533	289	244
Limaong (33)	2,452	1,259	1,193
Linapac (34)	1,071	582	489
Lubigan (35)	883	445	438
Lumayang (36)	1,064	570	514
Lunhangan (37)	314	157	157
Lunsuran (38)	532	287	245
Maasin-Caragasan (39)	351	163	188
Malagutay (40)	352	187	165
Mampang (41)	1,226	610	616
Manalipa (42)	925	474	451
Manguso (43)	1,020	546	474
Manicahan (44)	2,637	1,332	1,305
Mercedes (45)	3,136	1,526	1,610
Muti (46)	1,024	538	486
Pamucutan (47)	1,856	1,052	804
Pangapuyan (48)	570	289	281
Pamhigan (49)	488	249	239
Pasilmata (Sacol) (50)	920	480	440
Pasonanca (51)	2,459	1,261	1,198
Patalon (52)	675	378	297
Putik (53)	509	260	249
Quiniput (54)	1,199	606	593
Recodo (55)	1,563	800	763
ZAMBOANGA CITY-Con.			
Rio Hondo, Campo Muslim, Mariki (56)	3,056	1,574	1,482
Salaan (57)	581	270	311
Sangali (58)	3,632	1,836	1,796
San Jose (59)	2,730	1,278	1,452
San Jose Gusu (60)	1,394	695	699
San Roque (61)	1,697	840	857
Sta. Barbara (62)	933	478	455
Sta. Catalina (63)	3,362	1,644	1,716
Sta. Maria (64)	2,528	1,270	1,258
Sibulao (Curuan) (65)	958	526	432
Sinubung (66)	270	136	134
Simunul (67)	930	457	473
Talabaan (68)	787	402	385
Talon-Talon (69)	2,626	1,314	1,312
Taguite (70)	534	271	263
Taliwan (71)	1,779	1,217	562
Tulukanggay (72)	1,096	546	550
Tetuan (73)	3,909	1,932	1,977
Tictapul (74)	2,315	1,188	1,127
Tigbalabag (75)	594	340	254
Tulungatung (76)	777	383	394
Tumitus (77)	311	162	149
Tumaluntab (78)	526	279	247
Tumaga (79)	1,727	842	885
Tugbungan (80)	1,176	574	602
Tagasilay (81)	971	558	413
Vitali (82)	1,941	997	944

Note: The corresponding number appearing after the name of each barrio represents the map reference guide.

Zamboanga del Sur—Population

Table 5.—POPULATION BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE, BY SEX: 1960

Age	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages	742,404	386,306	356,098
Under 1 year	19,461	10,130	9,331
1 year	26,304	13,558	12,746
2 years	29,702	15,608	14,094
3 years	28,955	15,261	13,694
4 years	28,739	14,909	13,830
5 years	28,636	15,141	13,495
6 years	27,099	14,544	13,355
7 years	26,749	14,129	12,620
8 years	26,741	14,136	12,605
9 years	20,499	10,608	9,891
10 years	26,106	13,714	12,392
11 years	16,385	8,498	7,887
12 years	23,017	12,186	10,831
13 years	15,863	8,159	7,704
14 years	17,154	8,851	8,303
15 years	15,493	8,038	7,455
16 years	16,133	7,978	8,155
17 years	14,583	7,329	7,254
18 years	18,585	9,320	9,265
19 years	12,792	6,161	6,631
20 years	17,577	8,492	9,085
21 years	12,364	6,100	6,264
22 years	13,509	6,820	6,689
23 years	11,782	5,960	5,822
24 years	11,251	5,719	5,532
25 years	15,618	7,910	7,708
26 years	10,123	5,026	5,097
27 years	9,986	5,269	4,717
28 years	11,867	5,770	6,097
29 years	8,506	4,255	4,251
30 years	17,578	9,027	8,551
31 years	5,803	3,089	2,714
32 years	8,615	4,466	4,149
33 years	6,160	3,166	2,994
34 years	5,879	3,009	2,870
35 years	11,355	5,875	5,480
36 years	6,259	3,182	3,077
37 years	5,687	2,954	2,733
38 years	8,407	4,263	4,144
39 years	6,011	3,186	2,825
40 years	13,059	7,048	6,011
41 years	3,203	1,765	1,438
42 years	5,100	2,788	2,312
43 years	3,672	1,884	1,788
44 years	3,295	1,739	1,556
45 years	7,651	4,113	3,538
46 years	3,498	1,682	1,816
47 years	3,350	1,859	1,491
48 years	5,736	3,114	2,622
49 years	3,378	1,858	1,520
50 years	7,920	4,430	3,482
51 years	1,632	973	659
52 years	2,751	1,623	1,128
53 years	1,874	1,084	790
54 years	1,955	1,071	884
55 years	3,469	1,910	1,559
56 years	1,841	1,024	817
57 years	1,330	767	563
58 years	1,969	1,060	909
59 years	1,514	908	606
60 years	6,081	3,713	2,368
61 years	619	352	267
62 years	985	554	431
63 years	769	455	314
64 years	673	402	271
65 years	1,706	935	771
66 years	415	279	136
67 years	562	317	245
68 years	706	385	321
69 years	427	230	197
70 years	2,158	1,209	949
71 years	203	128	75
72 years	440	277	163
73 years	226	130	96
74 years	204	110	94
75 years	613	315	298
76 years	229	125	104
77 years	152	85	67
78 years	321	184	137
79 years	143	79	64
80 years	985	545	440
81 years	84	44	40
82 years	112	71	41
83 years	77	42	35
84 years	65	33	32
85 years	166	85	81
86 years	51	30	21
87 years	57	32	25
88 years	56	38	18
89 years	63	42	21
90 years	256	135	121
91 years	13	9	4
92 years	32	17	15
93 years	17	9	8
94 years	22	16	6
95 years	61	36	25
96 years	20	8	12
97 years	22	16	6
98 years	42	26	16
99 years and over	263	128	135

Zamboanga del Sur—Population

Table 4.—POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Sex and municipality	All ages	Under 1 year	1 - 4 years	5 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 29 years	30 - 44 years	45 - 64 years	65 years and over
Both sexes	742,404	19,461	113,700	130,524	98,525	77,586	122,583	110,063	58,995	10,967
Alicia	13,277	401	2,148	2,200	1,552	1,240	2,440	1,945	1,117	220
Aurora	25,550	893	4,218	4,614	3,130	2,576	4,116	3,603	2,015	393
BASILAN CITY	155,712	2,067	23,972	29,655	22,657	17,015	23,118	23,543	11,826	1,861
Dimataling	30,632	944	5,157	5,612	3,951	2,991	4,911	4,469	2,234	363
Dinas	29,500	1,025	5,061	5,220	3,741	2,901	4,940	4,145	2,103	364
Dumalinao	29,986	1,054	4,579	5,043	3,810	3,120	5,261	4,333	2,312	474
Dumanglag	23,713	653	3,776	4,043	2,975	2,319	4,374	3,435	1,470	268
Ipil	21,141	646	3,248	3,512	2,578	2,173	3,647	3,331	1,719	287
Kabasalan	19,920	460	3,072	3,561	2,756	2,147	3,459	2,851	1,415	199
Kumalarang	8,366	141	1,070	1,107	785	561	1,192	980	470	60
Labangan	12,921	342	1,982	2,296	1,722	1,375	2,071	1,908	1,014	211
Lapuyan	13,594	346	2,152	2,360	1,769	1,315	2,439	1,959	1,034	220
Liargao	24,282	777	3,842	4,379	2,963	2,388	4,202	3,706	1,796	229
Malangas	24,733	618	4,080	4,396	3,089	2,360	4,274	3,816	1,817	283
Margosatubig	25,052	1,023	4,066	4,585	3,273	2,436	3,895	3,509	1,895	372
Molave	38,568	1,339	5,557	6,700	5,173	4,099	6,133	5,786	3,197	504
Olutanga	16,926	405	2,619	3,062	2,210	1,743	2,838	2,652	1,168	229
Pagadian	41,910	1,203	6,085	6,893	5,436	4,682	7,137	6,821	3,450	699
San Pablo	10,364	321	1,723	1,605	1,354	1,032	1,719	1,473	790	147
Siay	14,088	398	2,149	2,377	1,712	1,353	2,644	2,036	1,205	214
Tenbulig	18,165	614	2,595	3,011	2,467	1,834	3,100	2,748	1,534	262
Tukuran	14,607	450	2,299	2,692	1,766	1,475	2,418	2,155	1,146	206
ZAMBOANGA CITY	131,489	3,341	18,246	21,403	17,656	14,445	22,255	19,461	11,668	2,614
Male	386,306	10,130	59,336	68,558	51,408	38,826	61,321	57,421	33,160	6,146
Alicia	7,026	222	1,114	1,144	817	623	1,251	1,049	664	142
Aurora	13,135	465	2,147	2,405	1,607	1,284	2,044	1,890	1,088	205
BASILAN CITY	83,325	1,121	13,117	16,438	12,400	8,910	11,271	12,156	6,805	1,099
Dimataling	16,055	498	2,658	2,882	2,072	1,562	2,529	2,343	1,274	217
Dinas	15,356	534	2,643	2,698	1,985	1,448	2,438	2,214	1,190	206
Dumalinao	15,597	540	2,375	2,609	1,953	1,573	2,704	2,295	1,287	261
Dumanglag	12,440	332	2,007	2,083	1,533	1,157	2,260	1,856	1,059	151
Ipil	11,142	360	1,689	1,836	1,328	1,085	1,910	1,786	985	163
Kabasalan	10,793	229	1,621	1,882	1,476	1,153	1,927	1,548	843	114
Kumalarang	3,437	60	575	610	408	302	612	536	274	40
Labangan	6,782	168	994	1,238	923	682	1,078	949	569	101
Lapuyan	7,166	178	1,138	1,234	976	678	1,214	1,021	608	125
Liargao	12,521	372	1,939	2,269	1,498	1,194	2,131	1,968	1,014	136
Malangas	13,029	324	2,095	2,291	1,602	1,195	2,174	2,096	1,085	167
Margosatubig	12,894	532	2,009	2,268	1,714	1,193	1,953	1,828	1,087	230
Molave	19,738	685	2,867	3,467	2,652	2,082	3,066	2,963	1,737	319
Olutanga	8,812	207	1,371	1,552	1,148	887	1,430	1,397	696	134
Pagadian	21,054	604	3,070	3,520	2,704	2,205	3,456	3,187	1,829	379
San Pablo	5,377	157	875	942	698	515	870	783	465	72
Siay	7,408	220	1,100	1,215	864	665	1,438	1,082	693	131
Tenbulig	9,285	322	1,318	1,553	1,264	903	1,548	1,398	849	136
Tukuran	7,403	284	1,177	1,323	866	609	1,196	1,159	652	117
ZAMBOANGA CITY	66,611	1,756	9,357	11,099	8,940	6,919	10,821	9,921	6,397	1,501
Female	356,098	9,331	54,364	61,966	47,117	38,760	61,262	52,642	25,835	4,821
Alicia	6,251	179	1,034	1,056	735	625	1,189	896	453	86
Aurora	12,423	428	2,071	2,209	1,523	1,292	2,072	1,713	927	188
BASILAN CITY	72,387	946	10,855	13,217	10,257	8,095	12,847	11,387	5,021	762
Dimataling	14,597	446	2,499	2,730	1,879	1,429	2,382	2,126	960	146
Dinas	14,144	491	2,418	2,522	1,756	1,453	2,502	1,931	913	158
Dumalinao	14,389	514	2,204	2,434	1,857	1,547	2,557	2,038	1,025	213
Dumanglag	11,273	321	1,769	1,960	1,442	1,162	2,114	1,577	811	117
Ipil	9,999	286	1,559	1,676	1,250	1,088	1,737	1,545	734	124
Kabasalan	9,127	231	1,451	1,679	1,280	994	1,532	1,303	572	85
Kumalarang	2,929	81	495	497	377	259	580	444	196	20
Labangan	6,139	174	988	1,058	799	693	993	959	445	110
Lapuyan	6,428	168	1,014	1,126	793	643	1,225	938	426	95
Liargao	11,761	405	1,903	2,110	1,465	1,194	2,071	1,738	782	93
Malangas	11,704	294	1,985	2,105	1,487	1,165	2,100	1,720	732	116
Margosatubig	12,158	491	1,977	2,315	1,559	1,243	1,942	1,681	808	142
Molave	18,830	654	2,690	3,233	2,541	2,097	3,067	2,823	1,460	265
Olutanga	8,114	198	1,248	1,510	1,062	856	1,408	1,255	482	95
Pagadian	20,756	599	3,019	3,373	2,732	2,477	3,681	3,034	1,621	320
San Pablo	4,987	164	848	863	656	517	849	690	325	75
Siay	6,680	178	1,049	1,162	848	688	1,206	954	512	83
Tenbulig	8,880	292	1,277	1,458	1,203	931	1,552	1,356	685	126
Tukuran	7,204	226	1,122	1,369	900	866	1,222	996	494	89
ZAMBOANGA CITY	64,878	1,585	8,889	10,304	8,716	7,526	11,434	9,540	5,571	1,313

Zamboanga del Sur—Population

Table 5.—MARITAL STATUS OF PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX: 1960

Age and sex	Total	Never married	Married	Widowed	Separated or divorced	Not reported
Both sexes, 10 years old and over	478,719	213,715	247,270	14,904	2,715	35
10 to 14 years	90,525	90,256	239	20	7	3
15 to 19 years	77,896	68,632	6,695	76	164	19
20 to 24 years	66,483	30,603	35,027	347	497	9
25 to 29 years	56,100	9,211	45,717	652	517	3
30 to 34 years	44,035	3,111	39,680	638	405	1
35 to 39 years	37,699	1,421	35,019	969	290	-
40 to 44 years	28,329	800	25,975	1,341	213	-
45 to 49 years	23,613	580	21,212	1,653	168	-
50 to 54 years	16,132	408	13,813	1,767	144	-
55 to 59 years	10,123	214	8,382	1,445	82	-
60 to 64 years	9,127	189	6,805	2,029	103	-
65 years and over	10,967	290	6,795	3,847	125	-
Male, 10 years old and over	248,282	117,704	123,995	5,479	1,097	7
10 to 14 years	51,400	51,295	98	9	5	1
15 to 19 years	38,826	37,048	1,709	19	48	2
20 to 24 years	33,091	19,297	13,482	145	164	3
25 to 29 years	28,230	6,000	21,717	294	219	-
30 to 34 years	22,757	1,917	20,344	336	157	1
35 to 39 years	19,440	845	18,055	412	116	-
40 to 44 years	15,224	428	14,192	509	95	-
45 to 49 years	12,826	322	11,840	595	69	-
50 to 54 years	9,189	222	8,307	592	68	-
55 to 59 years	5,669	104	5,047	476	42	-
60 to 64 years	5,476	95	4,641	685	55	-
65 years and over	6,145	131	4,553	1,405	57	-
Female, 10 years old and over	230,437	96,011	123,275	9,505	1,618	28
10 to 14 years	47,117	46,961	141	11	2	2
15 to 19 years	38,760	31,584	6,986	57	116	27
20 to 24 years	33,392	11,306	21,545	202	333	6
25 to 29 years	27,870	3,211	24,000	358	298	3
30 to 34 years	21,278	1,194	19,336	500	240	-
35 to 39 years	18,259	576	16,954	557	172	-
40 to 44 years	13,105	372	11,783	832	118	-
45 to 49 years	10,787	258	9,372	1,050	99	-
50 to 54 years	6,943	186	5,506	1,175	76	-
55 to 59 years	4,454	110	3,335	969	40	-
60 to 64 years	3,651	94	2,165	1,344	48	-
65 years and over	4,821	159	2,152	2,442	68	-

Table 6.—CITIZENSHIP - FILIPINO, CHINESE, AMERICAN AND OTHER BY SEX, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population	Filipino		Chinese		American		Other	
		Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	742,404	383,498	353,626	2,466	2,138	274	258	68	76
Alicia	13,277	6,944	6,167	57	51	14	24	11	19
Aurora	25,550	13,081	12,370	16	18	28	24	10	11
BASILAN CITY	155,712	82,966	72,112	329	244	28	30	7	1
Dinas	30,632	15,562	14,538	8	8	48	39	17	12
Dipolog	29,500	15,353	14,142	1	-	2	2	-	-
Dumalinao	29,886	15,588	14,302	7	7	-	-	2	-
Dumingag	23,715	12,417	11,253	18	11	5	9	-	-
Ipil	21,141	11,063	9,927	77	71	2	1	-	-
Kabasalan	19,920	10,750	9,104	53	20	9	3	1	-
Kumalarang	6,366	3,453	2,924	4	3	-	-	-	-
Labangan	12,921	6,673	6,158	47	41	-	-	-	-
Lapuyan	13,594	7,154	6,418	3	5	9	5	-	-
Liargao	24,282	12,416	11,670	97	89	5	2	3	-
Malangas	24,733	12,997	11,661	21	30	9	12	2	1
Margosatubig	25,052	12,707	12,080	105	78	1	-	1	-
Molave	38,568	19,694	18,802	41	26	1	1	2	1
Olutanga	16,926	8,787	8,098	25	16	-	-	-	-
Pagadian	41,610	20,946	20,635	103	116	1	-	4	5
San Pablo	10,364	5,368	4,981	9	6	-	-	-	-
Siay	14,088	7,365	6,645	20	16	22	18	1	1
Tabulig	18,165	9,281	8,879	2	1	2	-	-	-
Tukuran	14,607	7,398	7,193	-	-	5	11	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	131,489	65,073	63,487	1,443	1,279	83	87	12	25

Zamboanga del Sur—Population

Table 7.—FILIPINO AND ALIEN POPULATION BY AGE AND SEX: 1960

Age	Total	Filipino			Alien		
		Both sexes	Male	Female	Both sexes	Male	Female
All ages	742,404	737,124	383,498	353,626	5,280	2,808	2,472
Under 5 years	133,161	132,301	69,051	63,250	860	415	445
5 to 9 years	130,524	129,608	66,088	62,520	916	470	446
10 to 14 years	98,525	97,842	51,046	46,796	683	362	321
15 to 19 years	77,586	77,104	38,602	38,502	482	224	258
20 to 24 years	66,483	66,100	32,910	33,190	383	181	202
25 to 29 years	56,100	55,825	28,114	27,711	275	116	159
30 to 34 years	44,035	43,784	22,638	21,146	251	119	132
35 to 39 years	37,699	37,398	19,275	18,123	301	165	136
40 to 44 years	28,329	28,069	15,063	13,006	260	161	99
45 to 49 years	23,613	23,367	12,665	10,702	246	161	85
50 to 54 years	16,132	15,894	9,026	6,868	238	163	75
55 to 59 years	10,123	9,973	5,560	4,413	150	109	41
60 to 64 years	9,127	8,997	5,385	3,612	130	91	39
65 years and over	10,967	10,862	6,075	4,787	105	71	34

Table 8.—LITERACY OF PERSONS 10 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX AND AGE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Age and municipality	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	Total	Literate		Total	Literate		Total	Literate	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
Persons, 10 years old and over	478,719	253,879	53.0	248,282	135,199	54.5	230,437	118,680	51.5
10 to 14 years	98,525	49,746	50.5	51,408	24,796	48.2	47,117	24,950	53.0
15 to 19 years	77,586	49,494	63.8	38,826	24,431	62.9	38,760	25,063	64.7
20 to 24 years	66,483	43,228	65.0	33,091	22,168	67.0	33,392	21,060	63.1
25 to 29 years	56,100	31,718	56.5	28,230	17,006	60.2	27,870	14,712	52.8
30 to 34 years	44,035	23,782	54.0	22,757	13,190	58.0	21,278	10,592	49.8
35 to 39 years	37,699	17,714	47.0	18,440	9,885	53.8	18,259	7,831	42.9
40 to 44 years	28,329	12,690	44.8	15,224	7,368	48.4	13,105	5,330	40.7
45 to 49 years	23,613	10,260	43.5	12,826	6,220	48.5	10,787	4,040	37.6
50 to 54 years	16,132	6,305	39.1	9,189	4,058	44.2	6,943	2,247	32.4
55 to 59 years	10,123	3,615	35.7	5,669	2,427	42.8	4,454	1,188	26.7
60 to 64 years	9,127	2,753	30.2	5,476	1,917	35.0	3,651	836	22.9
65 years and over	10,967	2,546	23.2	6,146	1,735	28.2	4,021	811	16.8
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	478,719	253,879	53.0	248,282	135,199	54.5	230,437	118,680	51.5
Alicia	8,528	4,422	51.9	4,546	2,453	54.0	3,982	1,969	49.4
Aurora	15,833	9,823	62.0	8,118	5,146	63.4	7,715	4,677	60.6
BASILAN CITY	100,018	27,539	27.5	52,649	15,470	29.4	47,369	12,069	25.5
Binataling	18,919	10,852	57.4	9,997	5,828	58.3	8,922	5,024	56.3
Dinas	18,194	8,879	48.8	9,481	4,790	50.5	8,713	4,089	46.9
Dumalinao	19,310	11,525	59.7	10,073	6,163	61.2	9,237	5,362	58.0
Dumingay	15,241	8,038	52.7	8,018	4,293	53.5	7,223	3,745	51.8
Ipil	13,735	8,011	58.3	7,257	4,541	62.6	6,478	3,470	53.6
Kabasalan	12,827	7,637	59.5	7,061	4,413	62.5	5,766	3,224	55.9
Kumalarong	4,048	1,958	48.4	2,272	1,291	54.8	1,876	767	40.9
Lakewan	8,301	4,427	53.3	4,322	2,350	54.4	3,979	2,077	52.2
Lapuyan	8,736	3,485	39.9	4,616	2,005	43.4	4,120	1,480	35.9
Liargao	15,284	7,880	51.6	7,941	4,199	52.9	7,343	3,681	50.1
Malangas	15,639	9,753	62.4	8,319	5,280	63.5	7,320	4,473	61.1
Margosatubig	15,380	9,023	58.7	8,005	4,821	60.2	7,375	4,202	57.0
Molave	24,972	16,180	64.8	12,719	8,292	65.2	12,253	7,888	64.4
Olutanga	10,040	4,281	38.9	5,682	2,326	40.9	5,158	1,895	36.7
Pagadian	27,625	18,464	66.8	13,860	9,372	67.6	13,765	9,092	66.1
San Pablo	6,515	3,646	56.0	3,403	1,944	57.1	3,112	1,702	54.7
Siay	9,164	5,927	64.7	4,873	3,265	67.0	4,291	2,662	62.0
Tambulig	11,945	7,729	64.7	6,092	4,013	65.9	5,853	3,716	63.5
Tukuran	9,166	5,446	59.4	4,679	2,852	61.0	4,487	2,594	57.8
ZAMBOANGA CITY	88,499	59,014	66.7	44,399	30,192	68.0	44,100	28,822	65.4

Zamboanga del Sur—Population

Table 9.—EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF THE POPULATION BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population	No grade completed	Elementary 1 to 5	Elementary 6 to high school 3	High school graduate to college graduate	Education not reported
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	742,404	429,658	211,949	76,909	23,797	111
Alicia	13,277	7,826	3,938	1,291	222	-
Aurora	25,558	13,405	9,194	2,261	698	-
BASILAN CITY	155,712	122,421	19,806	10,367	3,118	-
Dimataling	30,638	17,221	10,274	2,654	372	111
Dinas	29,500	17,898	9,446	1,855	309	-
Dumalinao	29,986	15,000	11,475	2,927	584	-
Dumingag	23,713	14,025	7,070	2,165	453	-
Ipil	21,141	11,323	6,371	2,801	646	-
Kabasalan	19,920	10,775	6,082	2,315	748	-
Kumalarang	6,366	4,163	1,489	554	160	-
Labangan	12,921	8,033	3,405	1,209	274	-
Lapuyan	13,594	9,474	3,253	740	127	-
Liargao	24,282	13,623	8,483	1,827	349	-
Malangas	24,735	12,467	8,011	3,484	771	-
Margosatubig	25,052	13,535	8,966	2,126	425	-
Molave	38,568	18,615	14,755	4,120	1,078	-
Olutanga	16,926	10,646	5,176	596	106	-
Pagadian	41,610	18,615	14,942	5,834	2,419	-
San Pablo	10,364	5,491	4,022	724	127	-
Siay	14,088	6,973	5,040	1,734	333	-
Tambulig	18,165	8,917	7,243	1,652	353	-
Tukuran	14,607	8,252	4,956	1,175	224	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	131,489	60,948	58,542	22,098	9,901	-

Table 10.—HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY AGE AND BY SEX: 1960

Sex and highest grade completed	Total 6 years old and over	Age: 6 - 9 years	10 - 14 years	15 - 19 years	20 - 24 years	25 years and over
Both sexes	580,607	101,888	98,525	77,586	66,483	236,125
All grades	312,655	29,366	65,073	53,565	45,919	118,732
Elementary 1	29,487	15,642	6,624	1,367	1,036	4,818
2	43,279	9,078	12,390	4,327	3,496	13,988
3	44,545	3,744	13,707	6,168	4,958	15,968
4	57,953	782	13,724	10,184	8,603	24,578
5	36,685	120	8,692	7,883	6,167	13,823
6	43,059	-	6,240	11,192	9,494	16,133
7	3,417	-	-	-	-	3,417
High school 1	14,274	-	2,267	3,852	2,887	5,268
2	9,825	-	1,057	2,682	2,141	3,945
3	6,334	-	321	2,127	1,347	2,539
4	11,370	-	51	2,304	2,787	6,228
College 1	2,715	-	-	837	890	988
2	3,526	-	-	448	800	2,278
3	1,306	-	-	132	484	690
4	3,392	-	-	55	626	2,711
5 or more	1,498	-	-	7	121	1,360
No grade completed	267,952	72,522	33,452	24,021	20,564	117,393
Male	301,699	53,417	51,408	38,826	33,091	124,957
All grades	165,960	14,637	33,377	26,873	23,660	67,421
Elementary 1	15,607	8,042	3,726	760	531	2,548
2	23,512	4,470	6,801	2,445	1,902	7,894
3	23,648	1,726	7,312	3,394	2,661	8,555
4	30,018	346	6,851	5,087	4,423	13,311
5	18,966	53	4,172	3,979	3,142	7,620
6	21,544	-	2,760	5,055	4,558	9,151
7	2,149	-	-	-	-	2,149
High school 1	7,724	-	1,096	1,989	1,494	3,145
2	5,521	-	486	1,395	1,140	2,500
3	3,662	-	130	1,104	798	1,630
4	6,968	-	23	1,103	1,618	4,224
College 1	1,448	-	-	336	475	637
2	1,811	-	-	149	433	1,229
3	752	-	-	50	245	457
4	1,706	-	-	26	188	1,492
5 or more	932	-	-	1	52	879
No grade completed	135,731	38,780	18,031	11,953	9,431	57,536
Female	278,908	48,471	47,117	38,760	33,392	111,168
All grades	146,687	14,729	31,696	26,692	22,259	51,311
Elementary 1	13,880	7,600	2,898	607	505	2,270
2	19,767	4,608	5,589	1,882	1,594	6,094
3	20,897	2,018	6,395	2,774	2,257	7,413
4	27,935	436	6,873	5,097	4,262	11,267
5	17,719	67	4,520	3,904	3,025	6,205
6	21,515	-	3,460	6,137	4,936	6,982
7	1,268	-	-	-	-	1,268
High school 1	6,550	-	1,171	1,863	1,393	2,123
2	4,304	-	571	1,287	1,001	1,445
3	2,672	-	191	1,023	549	909
4	4,402	-	28	1,201	1,169	2,004
College 1	1,267	-	-	501	415	351
2	1,715	-	-	299	367	1,049
3	554	-	-	82	239	233
4	1,686	-	-	29	438	1,219
5 or more	556	-	-	6	69	481
No grade completed	132,221	33,742	15,421	12,068	11,133	59,857

Zamboanga del Sur-Population

Table 11.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population		Attended school		Municipality	Total population		Attended school	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	742,404	100.0	91,095	12.3	Labangan	12,921	100.0	1,307	10.1
					Lapuyan	13,594	100.0	767	5.6
Alicia	13,277	100.0	1,110	8.4	Liargao	24,282	100.0	2,891	11.9
Aurora	25,558	100.0	3,840	15.0	Malangas	24,733	100.0	3,325	13.4
BASILAN CITY	155,712	100.0	11,288	7.2	Margosatubig	25,052	100.0	3,301	13.2
Dimataling	30,632	100.0	3,322	10.8	Molave	38,568	100.0	5,724	14.8
Dinas	29,500	100.0	2,620	8.9	Olutanga	16,926	100.0	1,215	7.2
Dumalinao	29,986	100.0	3,526	11.8	Pagadian	41,810	100.0	7,788	18.6
Dumingag	23,713	100.0	2,477	10.4	San Pablo	10,364	100.0	1,099	10.6
Ipil	21,141	100.0	2,579	12.2	Siay	14,088	100.0	1,768	12.5
Kabasalan	19,920	100.0	2,309	11.6	Tambulig	18,165	100.0	2,646	14.6
Kumalarang	6,366	100.0	465	7.3	Tukuran	14,607	100.0	1,574	10.8
					ZAMBOANGA CITY	131,489	100.0	24,154	18.4

Table 12.—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OF PERSONS 6 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, BY SINGLE YEARS OF AGE: 1960

Age	Both sexes			Male			Female		
	Total	Attended school		Total	Attended school		Total	Attended school	
		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent
Persons, 6 years old and over	580,607	91,095	15.7	301,699	47,243	15.7	278,908	43,852	15.7
6 years	27,899	733	2.6	14,544	356	2.4	13,355	377	2.8
7 years	26,749	4,687	17.5	14,129	2,341	16.6	12,620	2,346	18.6
8 years	26,741	8,319	31.1	14,136	4,134	29.2	12,605	4,185	33.2
9 years	20,499	8,867	43.3	10,608	4,403	41.5	9,891	4,464	45.1
10 years	26,106	11,737	45.0	13,714	5,897	43.0	12,392	5,840	47.1
11 years	16,385	8,744	53.4	8,498	4,403	51.8	7,887	4,341	55.0
12 years	23,017	11,035	47.9	12,166	5,734	47.1	10,851	5,301	48.9
13 years	15,863	7,653	48.2	8,159	3,979	48.8	7,704	3,674	47.7
14 years	17,154	6,463	37.7	8,851	3,441	38.9	8,303	3,022	36.4
15 years	15,493	4,631	30.0	8,038	2,490	31.0	7,455	2,141	28.7
16 years	16,133	3,905	24.2	7,978	2,068	25.9	8,155	1,837	22.5
17 years	14,583	2,833	19.4	7,329	1,546	21.1	7,254	1,287	17.7
18 years	18,585	2,593	14.0	9,320	1,451	15.6	9,265	1,142	12.3
19 years	12,792	1,525	11.9	6,161	829	13.5	6,631	696	10.5
20 years	17,377	1,331	7.6	8,492	768	9.0	8,885	563	6.2
21 years	12,364	990	8.0	6,100	552	9.0	6,264	438	7.0
22 years	13,509	784	5.8	6,820	463	6.8	6,689	321	4.8
23 years	11,782	582	4.9	5,960	340	5.7	5,822	242	4.2
24 years	11,251	402	3.6	5,719	236	4.1	5,532	166	3.0
25 years	15,618	416	2.7	7,910	231	2.9	7,708	185	2.4
26 years	10,123	251	2.5	5,026	145	2.9	5,097	106	2.1
27 years	9,986	265	2.7	5,269	147	2.8	4,717	118	2.5
28 years	11,867	237	2.0	5,770	108	1.9	6,097	129	2.1
29 years	8,506	159	1.9	4,255	84	2.0	4,251	75	1.8
30 years and over	180,025	1,953	1.2	96,727	1,097	1.1	83,298	856	1.0

Table 13.—PERSONS ABLE TO SPEAK TAGALOG BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total population		Able to speak Tagalog		Municipality	Total population		Able to speak Tagalog	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent		Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	742,404	100.0	120,566	16.2	Labangan	12,921	100.0	2,647	20.5
					Lapuyan	13,594	100.0	605	4.5
Alicia	13,277	100.0	1,822	1.5	Liargao	24,282	100.0	3,491	14.4
Aurora	25,558	100.0	2,409	9.4	Malangas	24,733	100.0	5,673	22.9
BASILAN CITY	155,712	100.0	17,077	11.0	Margosatubig	25,052	100.0	2,920	11.7
Dimataling	30,632	100.0	3,021	9.9	Molave	38,568	100.0	6,821	17.7
Dinas	29,500	100.0	3,314	11.2	Olutanga	16,926	100.0	1,928	11.4
Dumalinao	29,986	100.0	4,345	14.5	Pagadian	41,810	100.0	10,727	25.7
Dumingag	23,713	100.0	3,887	16.4	San Pablo	10,364	100.0	774	7.5
Ipil	21,141	100.0	5,263	24.9	Siay	14,088	100.0	2,865	20.3
Kabasalan	19,920	100.0	5,398	27.1	Tambulig	18,165	100.0	3,182	17.5
Kumalarang	6,366	100.0	1,114	17.5	Tukuran	14,607	100.0	2,482	17.0
					ZAMBOANGA CITY	131,489	100.0	28,810	21.9

Zamboanga del Sur—Population

Table 14.—PERSONS ABLE TO SPEAK TAGALOG, ENGLISH AND SPANISH BY SEX AND AGE: 1960

Age	Total population				Able to speak Tagalog			
	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female
	Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent		
All ages	742,404	100.0	386,306	356,098	120,566	16.2	65,390	55,176
Under 5 years	133,161	100.0	69,466	63,695	1,760	1.3	923	845
5 to 9 years	130,524	100.0	68,558	61,966	5,560	4.3	2,737	2,831
10 to 14 years	99,525	100.0	51,408	47,117	17,833	18.1	9,369	8,464
15 to 19 years	77,586	100.0	38,826	38,760	24,556	31.7	11,270	13,286
20 to 24 years	66,483	100.0	33,091	33,392	20,532	30.9	10,771	9,761
25 to 29 years	56,100	100.0	28,230	27,870	15,128	27.0	8,497	6,631
30 to 34 years	44,035	100.0	22,757	21,278	11,056	25.1	6,556	4,500
35 to 39 years	37,699	100.0	19,440	18,259	7,752	20.6	4,604	3,148
40 to 44 years	28,329	100.0	15,224	13,105	5,373	19.0	3,326	2,047
45 to 49 years	23,613	100.0	12,826	10,787	4,313	18.5	2,700	1,613
50 to 54 years	16,132	100.0	9,189	6,943	2,722	16.9	1,804	918
55 to 59 years	10,123	100.0	5,649	4,474	1,552	15.3	1,075	477
60 to 64 years	8,127	100.0	5,476	3,651	1,228	15.5	917	311
65 years and more	10,967	100.0	6,146	4,821	1,185	10.8	841	344

Age	Able to speak English				Able to speak Spanish			
	Both sexes		Male	Female	Both sexes		Male	Female
	Number	Per cent			Number	Per cent		
All ages	213,322	28.7	113,322	100,000	30,912	4.2	16,434	14,478
Under 5 years	623	0.5	323	300	218	0.2	89	129
5 to 9 years	8,551	6.6	4,162	4,389	894	0.7	481	413
10 to 14 years	35,576	36.1	18,887	16,689	2,520	2.6	1,293	1,227
15 to 19 years	44,195	57.0	20,368	23,827	4,063	5.2	1,849	2,214
20 to 24 years	36,139	54.4	18,567	17,572	4,349	6.5	2,164	2,185
25 to 29 years	26,044	46.4	14,026	12,018	3,583	6.4	1,888	1,695
30 to 34 years	19,328	43.9	10,832	8,494	3,236	7.3	1,770	1,466
35 to 39 years	14,065	37.3	7,964	6,101	2,593	6.9	1,425	1,168
40 to 44 years	9,991	35.3	5,830	4,161	2,163	7.6	1,145	1,018
45 to 49 years	7,984	33.8	4,883	3,101	1,984	8.4	1,112	872
50 to 54 years	4,812	29.8	3,191	1,621	1,593	9.9	959	634
55 to 59 years	2,619	25.9	1,826	793	1,140	11.3	699	441
60 to 64 years	1,876	20.6	1,358	518	1,043	11.4	655	388
65 years and more	1,521	13.9	1,105	416	1,533	14.0	905	628

Table 15.—MOTHER TONGUE OF THE POPULATION BY SEX: 1960

Mother tongue	Both sexes		Male		Female	
	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Total	742,404	100.0	386,306	100.0	356,098	100.0
Cebuano	361,380	48.7	186,815	48.4	174,565	49.0
Chavacano	110,375	14.9	56,721	14.7	53,655	15.1
Yakan	57,881	7.8	29,830	7.7	28,051	7.9
Tausug	57,744	7.8	31,135	8.1	26,609	7.5
Samal	46,263	6.2	24,053	6.2	22,210	6.2
Subanon	37,642	5.1	19,779	5.1	17,863	5.0
Panay-Hiligaynon	25,633	3.5	13,652	3.5	11,981	3.4
Magindanao	14,730	2.0	7,796	2.0	6,934	1.9
Ilocano	10,290	1.4	5,352	1.4	4,938	1.4
Tagalog	7,077	1.0	3,759	1.0	3,318	0.9
Samar-Leyte	3,423	0.5	1,857	0.5	1,566	0.4
Chinese	2,722	0.4	1,662	0.4	1,060	0.3
Calibugan	1,035	0.1	548	0.1	487	0.1
Aklanon	804	0.1	429	0.1	375	0.1
Bikol	604	0.1	370	0.1	234	0.1
Hantikon	598	0.1	301	0.1	297	0.1
English	531	0.1	268	0.1	263	0.1
Ilanun	468	0.1	251	0.1	217	0.1
Dumagat	389	0.1	208	0.1	181	0.1
Maranao	298	(1)	150	(1)	148	(1)
Pangasinan	295	(1)	171	(1)	124	(1)
Pampango	286	(1)	174	(1)	112	(1)
Baljao	274	(1)	153	(1)	121	(1)
Ata	203	(1)	95	(1)	108	(1)
Bukidnon	200	(1)	104	(1)	96	(1)
Tagakaulo	136	(1)	70	(1)	66	(1)
Ibanag	131	(1)	72	(1)	59	(1)
Ilonget	106	(1)	60	(1)	46	(1)
Isinolol	102	(1)	54	(1)	48	(1)
Cagayano	84	(1)	34	(1)	50	(1)
Bataa	66	(1)	38	(1)	28	(1)
Zambal	66	(1)	33	(1)	33	(1)
Cavitefio	62	(1)	22	(1)	40	(1)
Ifugao	50	(1)	30	(1)	20	(1)
Isinai	48	(1)	31	(1)	17	(1)
Spanish	46	(1)	22	(1)	24	(1)
Mindi	40	(1)	25	(1)	15	(1)
Molbog	36	(1)	17	(1)	19	(1)
Itawis	34	(1)	20	(1)	14	(1)
Gaddang	33	(1)	17	(1)	16	(1)
Davaweño	24	(1)	13	(1)	11	(1)
Manguangan	23	(1)	12	(1)	11	(1)
Bagobo-Guiangga	20	(1)	13	(1)	7	(1)
Balinao	19	(1)	10	(1)	9	(1)
Kone	15	(1)	11	(1)	4	(1)
Kangkanai	11	(1)	5	(1)	6	(1)
Tap	10	(1)	6	(1)	4	(1)
Kalamian	9	(1)	6	(1)	3	(1)
Kulaman	7	(1)	6	(1)	1	(1)
Manobo	7	(1)	3	(1)	4	(1)
Bontoc	6	(1)	3	(1)	3	(1)
Itneg	5	(1)	2	(1)	3	(1)
Palawan	5	(1)	3	(1)	2	(1)
Tiruray	4	(1)	2	(1)	2	(1)
Japanese	3	(1)	-	-	3	(1)
Ivatan	2	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)
Tagabili	2	(1)	-	-	2	(1)
Tagbanua	2	(1)	1	(1)	1	(1)
Mangyan	2	(1)	2	(1)	-	-
Kalinga	2	(1)	2	(1)	-	-
Bilaan	2	(1)	2	(1)	-	-
Others	38	(1)	25	(1)	13	(1)

(1) Less than 0.1 per cent.

Zamboanga del Sur—Population

Table 16.—RELIGION OF THE POPULATION BY SEX AND MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality and sex	Total population	Roman Catholic	Protestant	Aglipayan	Iglesia ni Kristo	Moslem	Buddhist	Others
Both sexes	742,404	490,175	33,156	8,949	4,234	174,233	1,106	26,551
Alicia	13,277	8,743	431	421	78	3,362	3	239
Aurora	25,558	24,619	219	98	160	150	-	312
BASILAN CITY	159,712	40,686	1,013	35	87	115,148	187	356
Dimataling	30,632	25,664	1,883	712	89	2,658	7	1,639
Dinas	29,500	21,584	1,359	1,699	98	3,256	2	1,502
Dumalinao	29,986	26,301	1,352	672	254	567	-	840
Dumingag	23,715	16,835	1,240	372	71	18	16	5,141
Ipil	21,141	12,154	2,013	119	961	4,691	37	1,186
Kabasalan	19,920	12,749	1,338	125	34	4,126	4	1,544
Kumalarang	6,366	3,008	979	108	105	1,928	-	239
Labangan	12,921	7,298	1,704	559	113	2,849	5	384
Lapuyan	13,594	3,172	6,143	10	130	1,110	-	3,029
Liargao	24,262	21,741	594	206	70	136	4	1,531
Malangas	24,733	20,723	1,207	198	239	1,546	24	796
Margosatubig	25,052	21,800	1,804	43	37	608	21	459
Molave	38,568	34,554	1,251	1,207	207	84	5	1,280
Olutanga	16,926	11,510	339	78	47	4,653	1	279
Pagadian	41,810	35,671	3,064	569	662	828	49	967
San Pablo	10,364	8,599	484	605	88	429	9	150
Siay	14,088	10,051	720	250	439	1,298	8	1,350
Tambulig	18,165	15,571	678	553	53	65	1	1,244
Tukuran	14,607	12,914	544	205	95	335	151	402
ZAMBOANGA CITY	131,489	96,066	2,699	66	158	30,216	572	1,712
Male	386,306	252,974	17,025	4,654	2,198	94,095	661	13,899
Alicia	7,026	4,641	230	225	44	1,749	3	135
Aurora	13,135	12,666	115	44	79	76	-	155
BASILAN CITY	83,325	21,325	531	16	51	61,081	117	204
Dimataling	16,035	12,403	991	355	54	1,382	3	847
Dinas	15,356	11,239	700	864	50	1,746	2	755
Dumalinao	15,587	13,680	693	367	135	280	-	434
Dumingag	12,460	8,843	649	198	38	12	11	2,695
Ipil	11,142	6,490	1,020	65	501	2,218	23	625
Kabasalan	10,793	5,924	702	72	13	2,244	3	835
Kumalarang	3,437	1,621	522	57	51	1,055	-	131
Labangan	6,722	3,787	688	310	61	1,485	4	187
Lapuyan	7,166	1,690	3,150	5	60	586	-	1,635
Liargao	12,521	11,106	307	119	35	73	2	799
Malangas	13,029	10,927	605	108	130	789	9	441
Margosatubig	12,894	11,216	943	26	23	428	14	244
Molave	19,730	17,673	632	624	105	61	5	638
Olutanga	8,812	5,991	205	40	24	2,402	1	149
Pagadian	21,054	17,953	1,540	202	336	434	25	484
San Pablo	5,377	4,456	232	317	49	247	5	71
Siay	7,408	5,335	379	124	228	649	4	689
Tambulig	9,285	7,964	345	290	24	34	1	627
Tukuran	7,403	6,559	274	107	24	129	78	212
ZAMBOANGA CITY	66,611	48,377	1,338	39	85	15,516	351	907
Female	356,098	237,201	16,131	4,295	2,036	83,338	445	12,652
Alicia	6,251	4,102	201	196	34	1,614	-	104
Aurora	12,423	11,953	104	54	81	74	-	157
BASILAN CITY	72,387	19,361	482	19	36	52,067	70	152
Dimataling	14,597	11,261	892	357	35	1,256	4	792
Dinas	14,144	10,345	659	835	48	1,510	-	747
Dumalinao	14,389	12,613	659	305	119	287	-	406
Dumingag	11,273	8,012	597	174	33	6	5	2,446
Ipil	9,999	5,644	593	54	460	2,273	14	561
Kabasalan	9,127	5,825	636	53	21	1,882	1	709
Kumalarang	2,929	1,387	456	51	54	873	-	108
Labangan	6,199	3,511	816	249	52	1,364	1	197
Lapuyan	6,428	1,482	2,953	5	70	524	-	1,394
Liargao	11,741	10,555	287	87	35	63	2	732
Malangas	11,704	9,776	602	90	109	757	15	355
Margosatubig	12,158	10,584	941	17	14	380	7	215
Molave	18,838	16,881	619	583	102	23	-	642
Olutanga	8,114	5,519	153	38	23	2,251	-	130
Pagadian	20,756	17,718	1,524	287	326	394	24	403
San Pablo	4,987	4,143	252	288	39	182	4	79
Siay	6,680	4,696	341	126	211	641	4	661
Tambulig	8,880	7,607	333	263	29	31	-	617
Tukuran	7,204	6,355	270	90	32	186	73	190
ZAMBOANGA CITY	64,878	47,691	1,361	27	73	14,700	221	805

Part II — HOUSING
Tables 1-9

Zamboanga del Sur-Housing

Table 1.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF BUILDING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of building						
		Single	Duplex	Accesoria	Apartment	Barong-barong	Commercial	Others
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	126,096	99,216	1,784	1,492	397	21,711	1,320	176
Alicia	2,565	1,985	-	24	-	599	16	1
Aurora	4,499	4,002	24	27	-	378	67	1
BASILAN CITY	24,132	16,693	700	834	15	5,754	106	30
Dinataling	5,300	4,961	14	-	-	323	1	1
Dinas	5,352	5,099	2	-	-	2,215	35	1
Dumalinao	5,332	3,937	2	-	-	1,288	103	2
Dumingag	4,442	3,446	8	28	-	912	44	4
Ipil	3,506	2,986	10	-	-	503	7	-
Kabasalan	3,020	2,394	92	25	-	478	29	2
Kumalarang	1,113	1,017	-	-	-	77	18	1
Labangan	2,254	1,589	18	-	-	607	35	5
Lapuyan	2,164	1,591	12	6	-	541	14	-
Liargao	4,651	4,312	22	5	-	212	89	11
Malangas	4,368	3,291	26	13	-	1,008	30	-
Margosatubig	4,390	4,020	2	44	-	272	51	1
Molave	7,251	5,814	58	8	-	1,229	124	18
Olutanga	2,979	2,582	-	-	-	386	11	-
Pagadian	7,474	5,907	156	56	-	1,237	113	5
San Pablo	2,096	1,777	10	3	-	299	6	1
Siay	2,245	2,065	-	-	-	177	2	1
Tambulig	3,620	2,781	8	5	-	772	35	9
Tukuran	2,734	2,051	6	-	-	616	61	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	20,619	16,976	614	414	382	1,828	323	82

Table 2.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY KIND OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Kind of construction materials			
		Strong	Mixed	Light	Others
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	126,096	6,880	39,443	79,512	261
Alicia	2,565	7	430	2,128	-
Aurora	4,499	96	1,399	3,004	-
BASILAN CITY	24,132	1,755	6,776	15,577	24
Dinataling	5,300	80	2,738	2,482	-
Dinas	5,352	71	1,568	3,713	-
Dumalinao	5,332	97	1,536	3,698	1
Dumingag	4,442	111	1,417	2,914	-
Ipil	3,506	20	628	2,858	-
Kabasalan	3,020	111	1,084	1,825	-
Kumalarang	1,113	9	578	526	-
Labangan	2,254	147	374	1,733	-
Lapuyan	2,164	50	368	1,746	-
Liargao	4,651	277	3,128	1,246	-
Malangas	4,368	129	300	3,939	-
Margosatubig	4,390	186	2,290	1,914	-
Molave	7,251	445	2,788	4,018	-
Olutanga	2,979	78	222	2,679	-
Pagadian	7,474	645	2,060	4,749	-
San Pablo	2,096	25	329	1,742	-
Siay	2,245	9	808	1,428	-
Tambulig	3,610	124	1,404	2,082	-
Tukuran	2,734	74	836	1,824	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	20,619	2,334	6,362	11,687	236

Table 3.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY SPECIFIC NUMBER OF DWELLING UNITS IN STRUCTURE, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Number of dwelling units in structure				
		One	Two	Three	Four	Five or more
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	126,096	117,729	5,128	1,602	608	1,029
Alicia	2,565	2,237	204	72	24	28
Aurora	4,499	4,471	22	6	-	-
BASILAN CITY	24,132	21,792	1,410	288	92	550
Dinataling	5,300	5,164	124	12	-	-
Dinas	5,352	5,297	46	9	-	-
Dumalinao	5,332	5,318	14	-	-	-
Dumingag	4,442	4,380	32	12	-	18
Ipil	3,506	3,485	14	3	4	-
Kabasalan	3,020	2,871	118	15	4	12
Kumalarang	1,113	1,020	64	21	8	-
Labangan	2,254	2,216	38	-	-	-
Lapuyang	2,164	2,042	70	30	16	6
Liargao	4,651	4,596	30	12	8	5
Malangas	4,368	4,014	238	54	40	22
Margosatubig	4,390	4,098	184	69	24	15
Molave	7,251	7,126	102	9	-	14
Olutanga	2,979	2,975	4	-	-	-
Pagadian	7,474	7,061	282	72	52	7
San Pablo	2,096	2,067	20	9	-	-
Siay	2,245	2,110	98	21	8	8
Tambulig	3,610	3,565	30	15	-	-
Tukuran	2,734	2,726	8	-	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	20,619	17,098	1,976	873	328	344

Zamboanga del Sur-Housing

Table 4.—ALL DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF OCCUPANCY, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total number of dwelling units	Total occupied dwelling units	Type of occupancy of occupied dwelling units				Vacant
			Owner occupied only	Owner occupied and rented	Rented only	Occupied rent free	
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	126,096	121,821	109,627	651	4,631	6,912	4,275
Alicia	2,565	2,504	2,188	4	29	283	61
Aurora	4,499	4,303	4,028	7	41	227	196
BASILAN CITY	24,132	23,899	20,925	66	885	2,023	233
Dimataling	5,300	5,233	5,062	15	16	140	67
Dinas	5,352	5,017	4,882	6	48	81	335
Dumalinao	5,332	5,084	4,724	6	133	221	248
Dumingag	4,442	4,244	4,060	8	55	121	198
Ipil	3,506	3,461	3,241	20	68	132	45
Kabasalan	3,020	2,900	2,255	18	41	586	120
Kumalarang	1,113	1,047	957	-	24	66	66
Labangan	2,254	2,031	1,920	5	26	80	223
Lapuyan	2,164	2,097	1,923	34	11	129	67
Liargao	4,651	4,338	4,119	16	22	181	313
Malangas	4,368	4,276	3,751	38	169	318	92
Margosatubig	4,390	4,248	3,930	10	154	154	142
Molave	7,251	6,745	6,295	24	209	217	506
Olutanga	2,979	2,964	2,911	32	15	6	15
Pagadian	7,474	7,226	6,263	56	611	296	248
San Pablo	2,096	1,885	1,780	-	10	95	211
Siay	2,245	2,182	1,925	6	39	212	63
Tambulig	3,610	3,208	2,970	11	32	195	402
Tukuran	2,734	2,570	2,475	2	25	68	164
ZAMBOANGA CITY	20,619	20,359	17,043	267	1,968	1,081	260

Table 5.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF LIGHTING, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of lighting			
		Electricity	Kerosene	Oil	Others
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	121,821	9,067	110,314	1,220	1,220
Alicia	2,504	61	2,423	-	-
Aurora	4,303	6	4,297	-	-
BASILAN CITY	23,899	2,625	20,933	237	104
Dimataling	5,233	2	5,231	-	-
Dinas	5,017	3	5,014	-	-
Dumalinao	5,084	29	5,055	-	-
Dumingag	4,244	2	3,971	-	271
Ipil	3,461	103	3,273	65	20
Kabasalan	2,900	326	2,562	-	12
Kumalarang	1,047	7	1,040	-	-
Labangan	2,031	5	1,685	4	337
Lapuyan	2,097	1	2,003	-	93
Liargao	4,338	1	4,066	269	-
Malangas	4,276	106	4,137	1	32
Margosatubig	4,248	295	3,821	129	3
Molave	6,745	246	6,327	168	4
Olutanga	2,964	1	2,943	18	2
Pagadian	7,226	730	6,440	10	46
San Pablo	1,885	-	1,885	-	-
Siay	2,182	73	2,109	-	-
Tambulig	3,208	49	3,118	10	31
Tukuran	2,570	53	2,358	-	159
ZAMBOANGA CITY	20,359	4,323	15,621	309	106

Table 6.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS WITH AND WITHOUT RADIO, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	With radio	No radio
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	121,821	6,179	115,642
Alicia	2,504	70	2,434
Aurora	4,303	112	4,191
BASILAN CITY	23,899	1,115	22,784
Dimataling	5,233	98	5,135
Dinas	5,017	18	4,999
Dumalinao	5,084	16	5,068
Dumingag	4,244	49	4,195
Ipil	3,461	151	3,310
Kabasalan	2,900	174	2,726
Kumalarang	1,047	29	1,018
Labangan	2,031	16	2,015
Lapuyan	2,097	45	2,052
Liargao	4,338	39	4,299
Malangas	4,276	146	4,130
Margosatubig	4,248	86	4,162
Molave	6,745	217	6,528
Olutanga	2,964	17	2,947
Pagadian	7,226	824	6,402
San Pablo	1,885	4	1,881
Siay	2,182	42	2,140
Tambulig	3,208	33	3,175
Tukuran	2,570	48	2,522
ZAMBOANGA CITY	20,359	2,830	17,529

Zamboanga del Sur–Housing

Table 7.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Source of water supply						
		Piped water	Artesian well	Force pump	Open well	Spring	Rain water	Others
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	121,821	16,716	2,470	4,568	64,377	27,075	495	6,120
Alicia	2,504	-	38	-	2,267	144	33	22
Aurora	4,303	5	350	414	1,451	2,077	6	-
BASILAN CITY	23,899	3,227	127	118	17,266	1,293	270	1,598
Dimataling	5,233	-	70	808	2,154	1,923	1	277
Dinas	5,017	192	-	1	2,224	2,500	1	99
Dumalinao	5,084	62	55	210	2,765	1,941	-	51
Dumingag	4,244	61	24	505	2,560	963	23	108
Ipil	3,461	37	20	409	2,714	182	2	97
Kabasalan	2,900	338	21	78	1,999	374	20	70
Kumalarang	1,047	-	-	58	398	502	1	88
Labangan	2,031	8	-	48	1,637	190	59	89
Lapuyan	2,097	1	12	1	1,307	421	6	349
Liargao	4,338	-	52	54	2,011	1,686	1	534
Malangas	4,276	333	232	65	2,154	1,242	45	205
Margosatubig	4,248	565	69	39	1,544	2,031	-	-
Molave	6,745	651	292	501	2,610	2,367	4	120
Olutanga	2,964	-	32	59	2,677	196	-	-
Pagadian	7,226	1,800	189	210	3,143	1,867	3	14
San Pablo	1,885	-	26	-	1,496	327	-	36
Siay	2,182	-	76	10	1,693	532	4	67
Tambulig	3,208	12	99	171	703	2,208	4	11
Tukuran	2,570	-	17	482	1,309	759	-	3
ZAMBOANGA CITY	20,359	9,226	669	327	6,295	1,550	10	2,282

Table 8.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF TOILET FACILITIES, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of toilet facilities				
		Flush	Antipolo	Open pit	Public toilet	None
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	121,821	1,890	11,025	29,477	615	78,814
Alicia	2,504	-	123	415	10	1,966
Aurora	4,303	4	285	911	3	3,100
BASILAN CITY	23,899	271	1,958	5,047	236	16,387
Dimataling	5,233	-	67	801	-	4,365
Dinas	5,017	1	68	123	2	4,823
Dumalinao	5,084	1	167	663	1	4,252
Dumingag	4,244	2	297	397	12	3,536
Ipil	3,461	3	426	782	47	2,203
Kabasalan	2,900	17	415	1,214	3	1,251
Kumalarang	1,047	-	8	375	21	643
Labangan	2,031	4	134	401	1	1,491
Lapuyan	2,097	1	108	460	-	1,528
Liargao	4,338	1	86	456	-	3,795
Malangas	4,276	9	400	1,381	17	2,469
Margosatubig	4,248	17	617	754	37	2,823
Molave	6,745	24	935	1,399	167	4,220
Olutanga	2,964	1	62	342	-	2,559
Pagadian	7,226	102	890	1,683	4	4,547
San Pablo	1,885	-	13	309	-	1,563
Siay	2,182	-	364	385	-	1,433
Tambulig	3,208	2	133	543	3	2,527
Tukuran	2,570	3	294	484	-	1,789
ZAMBOANGA CITY	20,359	1,427	3,185	10,152	51	5,544

Table 9.—OCCUPIED DWELLING UNITS BY TYPE OF COOKING FUEL, BY MUNICIPALITY: 1960

Municipality	Total	Type of cooking fuel					
		Electricity	Kerosene	Gas	Wood	Charcoal	Others
ZAMBOANGA DEL SUR	121,821	70	377	232	120,408	165	569
Alicia	2,504	-	19	-	2,485	-	-
Aurora	4,303	-	-	-	4,303	-	-
BASILAN CITY	23,899	10	39	60	23,375	93	322
Dimataling	5,233	-	-	-	5,233	-	-
Dinas	5,017	-	-	-	5,017	-	-
Dumalinao	5,084	-	6	-	5,014	-	64
Dumingag	4,244	-	9	-	4,235	-	-
Ipil	3,461	-	-	-	3,461	-	-
Kabasalan	2,900	4	7	-	2,889	-	-
Kumalarang	1,047	-	-	-	1,047	-	-
Labangan	2,031	-	2	-	2,024	1	4
Lapuyan	2,097	-	1	-	2,095	-	1
Liargao	4,338	-	10	-	4,328	-	-
Malangas	4,276	1	6	-	4,266	3	-
Margosatubig	4,248	-	2	-	4,246	-	-
Molave	6,745	-	2	-	6,728	-	15
Olutanga	2,964	-	-	-	2,964	-	-
Pagadian	7,226	5	68	5	7,069	-	81
San Pablo	1,885	-	-	-	1,885	-	-
Siay	2,182	-	-	-	2,182	-	-
Tambulig	3,208	-	13	-	3,193	-	2
Tukuran	2,570	-	-	-	2,570	-	-
ZAMBOANGA CITY	20,359	52	193	167	19,799	68	80

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS AND STATISTICS

MANUEL E. BUENAFE
Director

ELISEO M. PEREZ, JR.
Assistant Director

ADMINISTRATIVE DIVISION, Henry M. Decepida
ACCOUNTING DIVISION, Deogracias Toledo
BUDGET DIVISION, Ester A. Pacheco
CIVIL REGISTRY DIVISION, Conrado P. Almuete
DEMOGRAPHY DIVISION, Francisco Nazaret
GEOGRAPHY DIVISION, Antonio Samson
MACHINE TABULATION DIVISION, Leoncio Gonzalo
MANUFACTURES DIVISION, Felicisimo Llacuna
MISCELLANEOUS DIVISION, Marcelina C. Sarmiento
PLANNING DIVISION, Felisa R. Barretto
PUBLICATIONS DIVISION, Constantino B. Arzadon
RESEARCH DIVISION, Lagrimas V. Abalos
SURVEYS DIVISION, Perfecto Franche
TRADE DIVISION, Timoteo Morales

Census Operations

AGRICULTURE DIVISION, Rodolfo Madamba
ECONOMIC DIVISION, Luis Jacildo
MACHINE TABULATION DIVISION, Francisco Gaa
POPULATION DIVISION, Ben A. Bumanglag
PUBLICATIONS DIVISION, Venancio S. Duque
Crisostomo Miranda, Administrative Assistant
Dominador Ronquillo, Public Relations Officer